Salem Mo Mtg
Minutes
1815-1846
EARLY MEETING OF FRIENDS
FOR NEW ENGLAND

Salem Monthly Meeting's Book of Records

For the Women Friends.

Tenth Month 1815

Salem Monthly meeting of Women Friends held 13th of 10th month 1815.

Accounts are recievd from our preparative meetings whose representatives for Salem are Betsy Parinton and Lydia Pope, for Lynn Hannah Collins & Mercy Alley who are all present.

The queries have been read with the answers from our preparative meetings, from which we have made a selection for the quarterly meting next to be held at Weare and appoint Hannah Collins Mercy Alley and Lydia Dean to attend the same as representatives.

S. Ann Tabor informd

The committee to inform Sarah Ann Tabor of her denial report that she has been informd

The committee continued to inform Sally Philips of her right of membership report that she has been informd.

Phebe Osborne Continued

The committee to visit Phebe Osborn are continued

The friends appointed to inspect into ~~the~~ ~~clearness of~~ Elizabeth M. Osborn's clearness respecting marriage report they have attended thereto and find nothing to prevent her proceedure in the order of Friends. Elizabeth Parinton and Betsy Chase are appointed to take the oversight of her marriage and report to next monthly meeting.

E.M. Osborn allowd to many

We have recievd a few lines by way of Lynn preparative meeting, from Ruth Peal requesting to be taken under friends

Re Pratt. requests to be a member

Tenth Month 1815

care, and it being thought best to appoint a committee to visit her Hannah Collins Mercy Alley and Mary Newhall are appointed to treat with her on the subject and report to next monthly meeting.

M. Collins returns her Certificate

Our beloved Friend Micajah Collins has returned his certificate taken in the 1st month 1814. and produced indorsements from the Yearly Meetings of Ohio Philadelphia, New York N. Carolina and Baltimore and divers Quarterly meetings constituting them, expressive that his company and services have been acceptable and edefying.

The clerk is directed to take the necessary extracts for the quarterly meeting.

The business being closed we conclude to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next month.

Eleventh month

Monthly meeting of women Friends held 9th of 11th month 1815.

The representatives by appointment are for Salem Rebecca Dean and Abigail Southwick, for Lynn Lydia Mower and Lucy Chase who are all present except R. Dean a satisfactory reason is rendered for her absence. The friends appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting inform they attended.

Thebe Osborne Continued

The committee under appointment to visit Thebe Osborn not being ready to report are continued.

The friends appointed to take

the oversight of Elizabeth N. Hussey's marriage report they attended and that it was conducted orderly.

The committee to visit Ruth Pratt have produced the following report.

Agreeably to appointment we have several times visited Ruth Pratt, and she appears to be in an awaken'd and improving state of mind, and we believe endeavouring to live conformably with our profession

Ruth Pratt received into membership

Hannah Collins
Mary Newhall
Mercy Alley

To the monthly meety. to be held at Lynn 9th of 11th month 1815.

Which after consideration and having the unity of the mens meeting is accepted, and thought best to recieve her a member of our society the committee are continued to inform her.

This meeting is informed that Elizabeth Southwick and her daughter Elizabeth Southwick request certificates of removal to Windham Monthly meeting Mary Watson and Elizabeth Purinton are appointed to make the necessary enquiry and if no obstruction appears prepare them and present to next monthly meeting for approbation.

E. Southwick requests a Certificate of removal

The mens meeting inform they have concluded to recieve John Osment a member of our society with which we unite.

John Osment recd

Extracts from the minutes of our last Yearly Meeting with a transcript of an epistle from Philadelphia Yearly meeting have been acceptably read at this time.

Epistles read

The business being closed we conclude to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next month.

4. Twelfth Month 1815

Monthly meeting of Women friends held at Lynn 12th of 12th month 1815.

The representatives for Salem are Eunice Osborn and Rebecca Dean for Lynn Elizabeth Silsbe and Hannah Baker who are all present.

Phebe Osborne continued

The committee to visit Phebe Osborn are continued

The friends under appointment to inform Ruth Pratt of her right of membership report they have inform'd her thereof.

Certificate granted to E. Southwick

The friends appointed to prepare certificates for Elizabeth Southwick and her daughter Elizabeth Southwick have produced them which have been read approved and signed by the clerk.

N. York Epistle read

Transcript of an epistle from New York Yearly Meeting has been acceptably read at this time

E. Curtin disown'd

The women's meeting inform they have concluded to deny Enoch Curtin his right of membership with us with which we concurs.

The business being closed we conclude to meet again at Salem at the usual time next month.

First Month 1816

Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Salem 11th of 1st month 1815.

The representatives for Salem are Eunice Osborn Mary Watson and Betsy Chase for Lynn Hezia Purmion and Hannah Collins

who are all present

The queries with the required answers from our preparative meetings have been read, and a compilation prepared for the Quarterly meeting.

The committee to visit Phebe Osborn have produced the following report.

Agreeably to appointment we have several times treated with Phebe Osborn on account of her acknowledgment presented by her to the monthly meeting she appears sensible of her past misconduct, which is manifested by a more careful and circumspect walking in which she appears desirous to persevere, as also to be restored to membership with us, which we submit to the monthly meeting

Elizabeth Purinton
Salem 1st month 11th Keziа Purinton
1816 Mary Newhall

Phebe Osborne Received which after consideration is accepted, and thought best to recive her again as a member of our society, and having the unity of the men's meeting the committee are continued to inform her.

The time for which the overseers were appointed being expired Salem preparative meeting inform they have nominated Eunice Osborn Rebecca Dean Betty Chase and Lydia Pope, Lynn also inform that they propose Mercy Alley, Keziа Purinton Hannah Collins and Eunice Collins, which this meeting approves and appoints them to that service for the present year.

Overseers appointed

Phebe Breed Hannah Collins Keziа Purinton and Rebecca Dean are appointed as representatives to the quarterly meeting to be held at Seabrook the 18th instant.

Salem preparative meeting inform that

First Month 1816

E. Purinton and P. Rogers Publish'd

Elizabeth Purinton purposes laying her intentions of marriage with Paul Rogers before this meeting. Paul Rogers and Elizabeth Purinton appear'd in this meeting and declared their intentions of marriage with each other, Abigail Southwick and Mary Watson are appointed to inspect her clearness respecting marriage and report to next monthly meeting.

N. Bassett disown'd

The men's meeting inform they have concluded to deny Nehemiah Bassett his right of membership with which we concur.

B. Purinton's Certificate Return'd

Our beloved friend Betsy Purinton has returned her certificate taken in the 4th month last, in consequence of some obstructions no way has open'd for her to be relieved from the concern in the accomplishment of the proposed journey she has submitted it with the certificate to the meeting which is accepted.

The business being closed we conclude to meet again at Lynn at the usual time

Second Month 1816

Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 8th of 2nd Month 1816.

The representatives for Salem are Abigail Southwick and Dorcas Buxton for Lynn Eunice Collins and Joanna Sprague, and Phebe Breed who are present except A. Southwick a satisfactory reason is rendered for her absence.

Clerks appointed

The time for which the clerk and assistant were appointed being expired Eliza Southwick and Content Breed are reappointed for that service for one year.

Second Month 1816

The committee to inform Phebe Osborn of her right of membership report they have attended Mareto.

The friends appoin-ted to attend the Quarterly Meeting as representatives inform they attended.

The friends appointed to inquire into Elizabeth Purinton's clearness respecting marriage report they have attended to the appointment and found nothing to prevent her procedure, Mary Watson and Lydia Pope are appointed to take the oversight of her marriage and report to next monthly meeting.

E Purinton at liberty to proceed in marriage

We have recieved a certificate from Seabrook Monthly Meeting on behalf of Miriam Newhall which is accepted.

Certificate for Miriam Newhall

We have also recieved a certificate from Seabrook Monthly meeting on behalf of Elizabeth Allen which is accepted.

Certificate rec. for E. Allen

The men's meeting inform they have concluded to deny Nehemiah Johnson his right of membership with which we concur.

N. Johnson disowned

The business being closed we conclude to meet again at Lynn the first 3.th day in next month.

Third Month 1816

Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 7th of 3rd Month 1816.

The representatives for Salem are Eunice Osborn and Lydia Pope, for Lynn Mary Philips and Lydia Moore, who are present except E. Osborn and Lydia Moore for whose absence Satis-factory reasons are offered.

The friends appointed to take the oversight of Elizabeth Rogers's marriage report they attended and that it was conducted orderly.

8 Bmo Month 1816

E.M. Hussey requests a Certificate

Lynn preparative meeting inform that Elizabeth M. Hussey requests a certificate of removal to Weare monthly Meeting, Betsy Purinton and Lydia Pope are appointed to make the necessary inquiry, and if no obstruction appears prepare one and present to next monthly meeting for approbation.

Complaint vs. Lydia Collins

We have recieved the following complaint by way of Lynn preparative meeting. Viz.

Lydia Collins having by birth a right of membership with us, but by inattention to that preserving principle which is placed in every heart, has taken property which did not belong to her, and thereby brought great distress upon herself and reproached society, on which account we have visited her

Lynn 28th of 2nd mo 1816. Rezia Purinton
Hannah Collins

And after consideration it being thought best to appoint a committee in the case, Phebe Breed Rebecca Dean and Lydia Dean are appointed for that purpose and to report to next monthly Meeting. We have also recieved the following by way of Lynn preparative meeting Viz.

Complaint vs. Sarah Chase

Sarah Chase, late Breed, a member of our society, has married out of the order of friends, to one who was also a member, in consequence of incontinency previous thereto. on which account we have visited her.

Lynn 26th of 2nd Month 1816 Rezia Purinton
Mary Alley

Mary Phillips, Phebe Breed and Miriam Johnson are appointed to visit her on the subject and report to next monthly meeting. The mens' meeting inform they have concluded to deny John Moore his rights of membership

with which we concur.

E. Rogers requests a Certificate

Elizabeth Rogers informed this meeting she desires a certificate of removal to Berwick Monthly meeting, Lydia Dean and Mary Chase are appointed to take the necessary care in the case, and if nothing obstruct prepare one, and present to next monthly meeting for approbation. The business being closed we conclude to meet again at Salem at the usual time.

4th Mo. 1816.

Monthly meeting of Women Friends held at Salem 4th of 4th month 1816.

The representatives for Salem are Mary Chase, and Mary Watson, for Lynn Eunice Collins and Jamsen Purinton who are all present.

Certificate given to ~~E. Rogers~~ E. M. Hussey

The friends under appointment to prepare a certificate for Elizabeth M. Hussey have produced one, which has been read approved and signed by the clerk.

E. Collins Continued

The committee in Lydia Collins's case not being ready to report are continued.

S. Chase Continued

The friends under appointment to visit Sarah Chase are also continued.

Certificate given to E. Rogers

The friends appointed to prepare a certificate for Elizabeth Rogers have produced one which has been read approved and signed by the clerk.

H. Breed & Jon^a Buffum published

We are informed by way of Lynn preparative meeting that Hannah Breed's purposes laying her intentions of marriage with Jonathan Buffum Jr. before this meeting. Jonathan Buffum Jr. and Hannah Breed appear'd in this meeting and declar-ed their intentions of marriage with each other, Hannah Collins and Phebe Breed are appointed to

10 4 & 5th " " M° " 1816

make the necessary inquiry into her clearness respecting marriage and report to next monthly meeting.

Overseers of the Poor appointed

The time for which the overseers of the poor were appointed being expired Hannah Collins, Mercy Alley Betsy Purinton, Eunice Osborn, and Esther Howe are appointed for that service for one year.

John Hawkes disowned

The mens' meeting inform they have concluded to deny John Hawks his right of membership, with which we unite.

The business being closed we conclude to meet again at Salem at the usual time next month.

5th " " M° 1816

Salem Monthly meeting of Women Friends held 9th of 5month 1816.

The representatives for Salem are Betsy Purinton and Mary Chase, for Lynn Hannah Collins and Miriam Newhall, who are all present.

The queries with the answers from our preparative meetings have been read, and a summary compiled for the quarterly meeting, which is to be forwarded by our friends Hezia Purinton, Phebe Breed Ruth Bassett and Hannah Collins whom we appoint as representatives

Reports of Committee to visite L. Collins

The committee in Lydia Collins's case have made the following report:

Agreeably to appointment we have visited Lydia Collins on account of the complaint presented against her. She seems in some degree sensible of the evil committed, but not manifesting that kind of sorrow, which we think the case requires, we do not

see, a present use, in visiting her again upon the subject; which is submitted to the monthly meeting. Salem 5th mo. 9th. 1816

Phebe Breed
Lydia Dean
Rebecca Dean.

Lydia Collins disowned

Which after consideration is accepted, and it is thought best to deny her, her right of membership with us, we therefore disown her, from being any longer a member of our society not considering ourselves accountable for her future conduct: The committee are continued to inform her thereof

S. Chase Continued

The committee in Sarah Chase's case are continued.

Liberty given to H Breed to proceed in marriage

The friends appointed to make inquiry into Hannah Breed's clearness respecting marriage, report they find nothing to hinder her proceeding therein with Jonathan Buffum jr. and Mary Rich and Ruth Bassett are appointed to have the oversight of their marriage and report to next monthly meeting

The business being closed we conclude to meet again at Salem the first 5th day in next month.

7th mo. 1816

Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held 7th of 6 month 1816. at Salem.

The representatives for Salem are Eunice Osborn and Tamsin Frye for Lynn Sally Burrill and Mary Newhall who are present.

12th Day 7th Mo. 1816

The friends appointed to attend the Quar-
-terly meeting as representatives inform they
attended, excepting Ruth Bassett, who was
prevented by indisposition.

L. Collins informed

The committee con-
tinued to inform Lydia Collins of her dis-
-ownment report that she has been informed.

S. Chase Continued

The committee in Sarah Chase's case
are continued.

The friends appointed to take
the oversight of Hannah Buffum's marriage
report they attended and that it was con-
-ducted orderly.

The men's meeting inform they
have concluded to deny Oliver Fuller his right of
membership with which we unite.

Certificate rec'd for Maria, Sarah & John Thompson

We have rec'd
a certificate from Lisburn Monthly meeting in
the Province of Ulster in Ireland on behalf of
Maria, Sarah and John Thomson, which it is
thought best to defer accepting at the present time
and appoint Mary Newhall Lydia Dean and
Hannah Collins to unite with men friends in
visiting them and report their judgment to
next monthly meeting.

The business being closed
we conclude to meet again at Salem the usual time
next month.

12th Day 7th Mo. 1816

Monthly Meting of Women friends held at
Salem 11th of 7th month 1816.

Accounts are recieved
from our preparative meetings whose representatives
are for Salem Mary Watson and Dorcas Buxton

for Lynn Mercy Alley and Jane Mansfield who are present.

S. Report of the Committee to visit Sarah Chase

The friends under appointment to visit Sarah Chase have produced the following report and acknowledgment. Agreeably to appointment we have several times visited Sarah Chase, and treated with her on the subject exhibited in the complaint against her; she appears sensible of her transgression, and has handed a paper by way of acknowledgment, and we believe is sincere therein, which we submit to the Monthly Meeting to be held at Salem 11 of 6th month 1816.

Miriam Johnson
Mary Phillips
Phebe Breed

Having so far deviated from the path of rectitude as to be guilty of incontinency, and in consequence thereof married out of the order of friends, I feel very sorry for my misconduct, and desirous that friends would forgive my offence and continue me under their care. Sarah Chase

To the monthly meeting held at Salem 11th of 6th month 1816

S. Chase cont.d in Society

And no objection appearing it is thought best to accept them & continue her under our care; and Hannah Collins is appointed to unite with the committee who are continued to give her the information.

Certificate on behalf of E. Austin

We have received a certificate of removal from Berwick Monthly Meeting on behalf of Elizabeth Austin, which is accepted

The Committee appointed on account of accepting the Certificate from Sisburne monthly Meeting, inform the family have removed without the verge of our monthly Meeting, & they are therefore dismiss'd

14

Seventh Month 1816

W. & A. Frye request the care of friends for their Children

We have received a request from Wm & Anna Frye for their Children to be taken under our care. Viz. Joseph S. Tamson, Lucy, William & Philip Betsy Chase, Rebecca Dean, & Betsy Purinton are appointed to join the men in visiting them on the subject & report to our next monthly Meeting—

The business being closed, we conclude to meet again at Lynn at the usual time in next Month—

Eighth Month 1816

Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 8th of 8th Mo. 1816

Accounts are received from our Preparative Meetings, whose Representatives are. Viz

For Salem, Betsy Purinton, Abigail Southwick & Abigail Nichols.

For Lynn, Hannah Collins & Hannah Neall who are present.

The Committee continued to inform Sarah Chase of this Meeting's decision in her case, report, "She has been informed"

The Queries have been read with the required answers, & general answers prepared for the Quarterly Meeting next to be held at Lynn, & we appoint Mary Rich, Eunice Osborne & Hezia Purinton to attend the same as representatives.

W. & A. Frye Continued

The Committee appointed to visit Wm & Anna Frye on account of their request for their Children, are continued

S. Dunzack requests the care of friends

We have received a few lines via. Salem Preparative Meeting from Sarah Dunzack, requesting to be reunited to our Society, & that her Children, viz

Sarah,

Daniel, Hannah & Bathsheba may be received under our care; Mary Newhall & Hannah Collins are appointed to visit them on the subject & report to our next Monthly Meeting.

E. Southwick & S. Philbrick Published

Salem Preparative meeting inform that Eliza Southwick purposes laying her intentions of marriage with Samuel Philbrick at this time, who have accordingly appeared & declared their intentions of marriage with each other, we therefore appoint, Mary Watson & Rebecca Dean to inspect into the said Eliza's clearness in that respect, & report to our next monthly Meeting;

L. Breed & Asa Shelton Published

Also that Lydia Breed purposes laying her intentions of marriage with Asa Shelton — at this meeting, who have accordingly appeared & declared their intentions of marriage with each other, we therefore appoint Rezia Purinton & Elizabeth Breed to inspect into the Sd. Lydia's clearness in that respect & report to our next monthly Meeting

Certificate given to Maria Sarah & John Thompson

The Men's Meeting have produced an endorsement to the Certificate rec'd in the 6th Month on behalf of Maria, Sarah & John Thompson, to New York Monthly Meeting, which is approved & directed to be signed by the Clerk —

The business being closed at this time we purpose to met again at Lynn at the usual time in next month —

16 Ninth Month 1816.

Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 12th of 9th Month 1816.

Accounts have been read from our Preparative Meetings, whos representatives are, For Salem, Anna Buffum & Eunice Osborne For Lynn, Jane Mansfield & Ruth Bassett — who are present.

The friends under appointment to attend the Quarterly Meeting inform they attended

Report of the Committee to visit Sarah Dunzaik —

The Committee appointed to visit Sarah Dunzaik have produced the following report — viz —

"Agreeably to appointment we have visited Sarah Dunzaik on account of her request, & as far as we discover, she appears to be one with us in principle, & is desireous of living conformably therewith. — we do not see a full propriety in receiving her Children as members at this time" — "which we submit to the Monthly Meeting to be held at Lynn 12th of 9 mo. 1816"

(Signed) Hannah Collins, Mary Newhall, Estes Newhall, Wm Dean — Committee

Which after consideration is accepted & She is received as a member of our Society, and the Committee with the addition of Hezia Purinton are continued to inform her thereof & to extend further care in regard to her Children.

The Committee to inspect into Eliza Southwick's clearness on account of marriage, report they find nothing to hinder her proceeding therein, and Betsy Chase & Eunice Osborne are appointed to have the oversight thereof & report to our next Monthly Meeting. —

The Committee appointed to inspect into Lydia Breed's clearness respecting marriage, report they find nothing to hinder her proceeding therein, and Mary Newhall & Elizabeth Breed

are appointed to have the oversight thereof & report to next Monthly Meeting.---

We have received the following complaint via of Lynn Preparative Meeting against Miriam Silsbee. viz

Complaint vs. Miriam Silsbee

"Miriam Silsbee (late Gould) a member of our society, has through inattention to that principle which would preserve from all will given way to unchaste conduct & is now married to a man (who is also a member) out of the order of our society for which she has been treated with."—

and it being thot best to appoint a Committee in the case. Mercy Alley, Ruth Bassett & Mary Newhall are appointed to visit her on the subject & report to next monthly Meting } Keziah Purinton & Hannah Collins } over seers

W. & A. Frye Cont.— The Committee in the case of Wm & Anna Frye are continued

A. Mower & H. S. Johnson Publish'd Lynn Preparative Meeting informs that Abigail Mower purposes laying her intentions of Marriage with Humphry S. Johnson,— who have accordingly appeared & declared their intentions of marriage with each other— & Hannah Collins & Ruth Bassett are appointed to inspect into her clearness on that account & report to next month —ly meting

The business being closed we purpose to meet again at Salem at the usual time in next month

16 10th Mo 1816

Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Salem 10th of 10th Mo 1816

The representatives from our Preparative Meetings are, viz.
For Salem, Rebecca Dean & Dorcas Buxton
For Lynn, Phebe Breed & Rezia Purinton
who are present.

The queries with the required answers have been read & general answers compiled for the Quarterly Meeting to be held at Weare, and Phebe Breed, Ruth Bassett & Content Breed are appointed to attend the same as representatives.

The Committee in the case of Sarah Dunzack inform they have paid some attention thereto & informed her of her right of membership, but are not ready to report concerning her Children.

The Committee appointed to have the oversight of Eliza Southwick's Marriage, report that "it was Conducted orderly."

The friends appointed to have the oversight of Lydia Breed's Marriage, report, that "it was conducted orderly."

M. Silsbee Continued

The Committee to visit Miriam Silsbee are continued

Wm. & A. Frye Continued

The Committee to visit Wm & Anna Frye inform they have attended thereto, but are not ready to report & are continued.

The friends appointed to inspect into Abigail Mower's Clearness respecting Marriage, report they find nothing to hinder her proceeding therein, & Rezia Purinton & Mary Newhall are appointed to have the oversight thereof & report to next monthly meeting

M. Osgood requests Certificate

Salem preparative Meeting inform that Mary Osgood requests a Certificate for her daughter Lydia to Troy Monthly Meeting. N York — Betsy Purinton —

and Abigail Southwick are appointed to prepare one (if no obstruction appears) & present to next monthly Meeting for approbation.

S. Choate rec^d a member

The men's Meeting inform they have concluded to receive Samuel Choate as a member of our Society, with which we unite. –

Certificate Received for Content Houghton

We have received a Certificate from Weare Monthly Meeting on behalf of Content Houghton wife of Abel Houghton & two of his daughters viz Sarah & Miriam which is accepted.

Hannah Pratt & David Hawkes publish

Lynn Preparative Meeting inform that Hannah Pratt purposes laying her intentions of marriage with David Hawkes, who have accordingly appeared & declared their intentions of Marriage with each other, & Hannah Collins & Mary Newhall are appointed to inspect into the said Abigail's clearness in that respect & report to next Monthly Meeting

Extracts from the Minutes of our last Yearly Meeting have been acceptably & we trust profitably read at this time

The business being closed, we conclude to meet again at Lynn at the usual time in next Month –

20 11. Mo. 1816

Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 14th of 11th Month 1816

The representatives for Salem are Abigail Southwick & Anna Buffum for Lynn, Mary Rich & Mary Phillips, who are present

The friends appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting, inform they attended.

S. Dunzaki's Children continued

The committee in the case of Sarah Dunzaik's request are Continued

The Committee to visit Miriam Silsbee have produced the following Report. Viz.

Report of Committee in M. Silsbee's case

"Agreeably to appointment we have visited Miriam Silsbee, she appeard sensible of having brought trouble & reproach on herself & Society, under which sense she manifested a willingness to have her case disposed of as friends might judge most proper."

"To the Monthly Meeting at Lynn 14 of 11mo 1816"

(Signed) Mary Newhall, Ruth Bassett, Mercy Alley } committee

Which is accepted, and after consideration thereon it is thought best to deny her the right of membership with us, which with the concurrence of the Men's Meeting is accordingly done & the committee are continued to inform her thereof.

Miriam Silsbee Disowned

One of the friend appointed to attend the marriage of Abigail Mower inform they attended & it was conducted orderly.

L. Osgood's Certificate approved

The friends appointed to prepare a Certificate for Lydia Osgood, have presented one, which has been read, approved & signed by the Clerk

L Rowell's Certificate Recived

We have received a Certificate from Seabrook Monthly Meeting on behalf of Lydia Rowell which is accepted

The Committee to visit Wm &

Anna Frye produced the following Report, viz.

"Agreeably to appointment we have several times visited Wm & Anna Frye on account of their request for their Children viz. Jos. S. – Jamson – Lucy. – Wm – & Philip. – and after deliberation thereon, do think it well to grant them their request which we submit to the monthly meeting to be held at Lynn 14 of 11mo .. 1816" (Signed) Ezra Collins } on behalf of Betsy Purinton } the Committee

Wm. & Anna Frye's Children Rec.

Which is accepted, & tho't best to receive them as members of our Society, and the Committee are cont. to inform them thereof

The men inform they have concluded to deny Stephen Rich's right of membership, with which we unite.

Stephen Rich disowned

The Committee to inquire into Hannah Pratt's clearness respecting marriage, inform they attended thereto and find nothing to prevent her proceeding therein according to the order of Friends – and Hannah Collins & Content Houghton are appointed to have the oversight thereof & report to our next Mtg

H. Pratt allowed to marry

The business being closed we conclude to meet again at Lynn at the usual time in next month

Extract

Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 12 of 12 Month 1816.

Accounts are rec'd from our preparative meetings whose representatives are for Salem Lydia Peas and Rebecca Dean, for Lynn Sarah Mower and Ruth Bassett, who are present,

The committee in the case of Sarah Dennack's children are continued.

22 12th M.o 1816

Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 12th of 12th 1816

Accounts are rec.d from our Preparative Meetings, whose Representatives are.

For Salem, Lydia Dean, & Rebecca Dean

For Lynn Sarah Mower & Ruth Bassett.

who are present.

The Committee in the case of Sarah Dawzack's Children are Continued.—

S. Dawzack's Childr.n Cont.d

The Committee Continued to inform Miriam Silsbee of her disownment. report, "She has been informed"

The Committee Continued to inform Wm & Anna Frye of their Childr.n being rec.d into Membership report "they have been informed"

The friends appointed to attend Hannah Pratt's Marriage, inform "they attended & it was conducted orderly"

The men's meet.g inform they have concluded to disown Robert Rich from our Society, also Henry Silsbee Jr., with which we unite

R. Rich & H. Silsbee Jr. disowned.

The business being closed we purpose to meet again at Salem at the usual time next Months.—

Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Salem 9th of 1st Month 1817

The representatives from our Preparative Meetings, beare.

For Salem, Jambon Frye, & Betsy Chase
— Lynn. Mary Newhall & Miriam Breed.
Who are all present.

Queries Read & Representatives to Q. Mtg appd

The Queries with the required answers from our Preparative Meetings have been read, and general answers prepared for the Quarterly Meeting next to be held at Seabrook, and we appoint, Lydia Dean Betsy Parinton & Eliza Philbrick to attend the same as Representatives.

Overseers appointed

The time having expired for which the Overseers were appointed, Salem Preparative Meeting have nominated, Dorcas Buxton, & Lydia Pope, — Lynn Preparative Meeting have nominated Hannah Collins, Content Houghton, Ruth Bassett & Phebe Breed, who, with the addition of Mary Watson are approved by this Meeting & appointed to that service for one Year.

S. Dunzack's Children rec.d

The Committee in the case of Sarah Dunzack's request for her Children, Report they find Nothing to prevent their being accepted; and this meetg Unites with the Men in thinking it best to receive them and the Children named in her request are accordingly received as members of our Society.

Amos A. Breed Recommitted

We have rec.d via Lynn Preparative Meeting a request from Abigail Breed, that her son Amos A. Breed may be received under our care; and we unite with the Men's meeting in accepting him as a member of our Society

The business being closed we conclude to meet again at Lynn at the usual time in next Month

Signed on behalf of the meeting

Eliza Philbrick Clerk

24 2d Mo. 1817

Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 13 of 2 month 1817.

Accounts are read from our preparative meetings, whose representatives are for Salem Betsy Chase and Dorcas Buxton, for Lynn, Hannah Collins, Elizabeth Silsbee and Phebe Breed, who are all present.

Clerks appd for the day

The time for which the Clerk and assistant were appointed being expired, Eliza Philbrick and Content Breed are appointed for the day, and Keziah Purinton Betsy Purinton Phebe Breed and Lydia Dean are appointed to consult some persons with respect to taking that service the ensuing year and report to next monthly Meeting.

The friends under appointment to attend the Quarterly Meeting as representatives inform they attended,

H. Stone's Request

Hannah Stone requests by way of Salem preparative Meeting to be recieved a member of our society, Betsy Purinton Rebecca Dean Anna Frye, and Keziah Purinton are appointed to visit her on the subject of her request and report to next Monthly Meeting.

E. Newhall's Request

We have also received a request by way of Lynn preparative Meeting from Elizabeth Newhall to received a member of our society Mercy Alley, Mary Nicholl, and Hannah Collins are appointed to visit her on the subject of her request and report to next Monthly meeting.

The business being closed we conclude to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next month.

Monthly Meeting of women Friends held at Lynn 13 of 3 month 1817.

The representatives from Salem preparative meeting are Alice Chase and Anna Frye, for Lynn Mercy Alley and Lydia Smith, who are present.

The committee appointed at our last Monthly meeting to consult some persons relative to serving as Clerks have proposed Eliza Philbrick for Clk. and Lydia Powell for assistant, which this meeting approves and appoints them to that service the ensuing year.

Report of Committee to visit H. Stone

The committee to visit Hannah Stone have produced the following report.

Agreeably to appointment we have visited Hannah Stone on the subject of her request who appears to be convinced of the propriety of the principles professed by us, and to manifest a sincere desire to live, conformably thereto; and we being satisfied therewith, submit the matter to the Monthly meeting to be held at Lynn 13 of 3 month 1817 sig'd Eliza Pinkerton, Betsy Pinkerton, Rebecca Lear, Anna Frye } Committee

H. Stone received.

Which after consideration is accepted and she is received a member of our society, the committee are continued to inform her.

Reports of Committee to visit E. Newhall

The committee to visit Elizabeth Newhall have produced the following report;

Agreeably to appointment we have visited Elizabeth Newhall on the subject of her request; she appears to be convinced of our principles, and endeavouring to live conformably thereto. To the monthly meeting to be held at Lynn 13 of 3 month 1817. sign'd. Mercy Alley, Mary Newhall, Hannah Collins } Committee

26 3d Mo 1817

Which we concluded to accept & receive
E. Nicholls her as a member of our Society, the men uniting
Received therewith: The Committee are continued to
inform her—

The business being closed we concluded to meet again at Salem at the usual time in next months. —

4th Mo 1817.

Monthly Meeting of Women friends held at Salem 10th of 4th Mo 1817

The Representatives from our Preparative Meetings, are,

For Salem, Betsy Chase & Lydia Pope
For Lynn Mary Rick & Eliza Philbrick

The Committee continued to inform
H. Stone & Hannah Stone of her right of membership, report
E. Nicholls informed "She has been informed."

The Committee continued to inform Elizabeth Newhall of her being rec.d into membership with us, report, "She has been informed"

B. Purinton's Our esteemed friends Betsy Purinton
concern opened in this meeting a concern to make a
to Travel religious visite to some parts of the Yearly Meet-
ings of New York, Philadelphia & Baltimore
which is united with; & Lydia Dean, Mercy
Alley, & Phebe Boced are appointed to unite with
a Committee of the men in friends & prepare a Certificate accor-
dingly & bring to our next Monthly Meeting

We have received a Certificate of
removal- from Baltimore Monthly Meeting, western District
Certificate on behalf of Enoch & Mary Clapp & their
rec.d two Children Elizabeth & Rebeca, which is
accepted—

Our friend Rebecca Dean informed this Meeting she felt a concern to accompany Betsy Purinton in her proposed visit to some parts of the Yearly Meetings of New York, Philad.a & Baltimore which is united with: She being a member in good esteem, the Clerk is directed to furnish her with a copy of this minute, the men uniting therewith

R. Dean's Concern.

The business being closed we conclude to meet again at Lynn at the usual time in next Month.

5th Mo. 1817

Monthly Meeting of Women friends held at Lynn 8th of 5th Mo. 1817

The representatives from the Preparative Meetings are.

For Salem: Betsy Chase & Lydia Pope
For Lynn Hannah Collins Content Houghton & Eliza Philbrick who are present.

The Queries have been read with the answers prepared for the ~~Yearly~~ Quarterly Meeting next to be held at Salem & Rebecca Dean, Hezia Purinton & Sally Barrell are appointed to attend the same as Representatives

The Committee appointed at our last Monthly Meeting to prepare a Certificate for Betsy Purinton presented the following.

B. Purinton's Certificate

"Our beloved friend Betsy Purinton in a weighty manner laid before our last Monthly Meeting a concern which hath for some time impressed her mind to pay a religious visit to friends & perhaps some others within the Yearly Meetings of New York, Philad.a & Baltimore & a few meetings by the way in this Yearly Meeting

Which

5th M° 1817

which obtaining our solid consideration we unite in leaving her at liberty to pursue her prospects as best wisdom may direct.

She being a member of this meeting and a minister in unity, we feelingly recommend her to the sympathy & regard of our brethren & sisters wherever her lot may be cast, with desires that when her visit is accomplished, she may be favoured to return to us with the reward of peace

which is approved & the Clerk is directed to sign the same on behalf of this meeting -

The Clerk is directed to furnish Rebecca Dean with a copy of the minute of our last Monthly Meeting relative to her accompanying Betsy Purinton in her visit

The business being closed we purpose to meet again at Lynn on the 1st 5th day in next Month -

6th M° 1817

Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 5th of 6th Month 1817

The Representatives from our Preparative Meetings are. For Salem, Esther Shove & Dorcas Buxton: For Lynn. Miriam Newhall & Mercy Alley; who are present

The friends appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting inform they attended.

Lynn Preparative Meeting informs that Thankful Howard requests a certificate

of

of removal to Adams Monthly Meeting:
Mary Newhall & Ruth Bassett are appointed to make the necessary inquiry, & if no obstruction appears to prepare one & bring to our next meeting

A. Breed & F. Johnson Published

Lynn Preparative Meeting informs that Anna Breed purposes laying her intentions of marriage with Francis Johnson, before this meeting, who have accordingly appeared & declared their intentions of marriage with each other—

Hannah Collins & Sarah Mower are appointed to inspect into her clearness respecting marriage & report to our next meeting

We are also informed Via. Lynn Preparative Meeting that Huldah Johnson purposes laying her intentions of marriage with Jacob Peirinton before this meeting; who have accordingly appeared and declared their intentions of marriage with each other, Elizabeth Breed & Rezia Peirinton are appointed to inspect into her Clearness on that account & report to our next Monthly Meeting

H. Johnson & J. Peirinton Published

The men's meeting inform that they have concluded to receive Jonathan Nichols into membership, with which we concur.

J. Nichols Rec.d—

The business being closed at this time we conclude to meet again at Salem at the usual time in next month

7th Mo 1817

Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Salem 10th of 7th Month 1817—

The Representatives from our Preparative Meetings are
For Salem Lydia Pope & Betsy Chase.
for Lynn Theodote Austin & Mary Phillips who are present.

Certificate for T. Howard.

The Friends appointed to prepare a certificate for Thankful Howard have presented one, which has been read, approved & signed.

A. Breed has liberty to marry

The Committee to inquire into Anna Breed's clearness respecting Marriage, report they find nothing to prevent; she is therefore at liberty to accomplish the same in the order of our Society; and Mercy Alley & Ruth Bassett are appointed to have the oversight thereof & report to our next Meeting

Huldah Johnson has liberty

The Friends appointed to inspect into Huldah Johnson's clearness respecting Marriage inform they find nothing to abstruct her proceeding agreeably with our order, and Eunice Collins & Mary Phillips are appointed to attend her marriage & report to our next monthly Meeting

H. Alley's Request

We have received a request via Lynn Preparative Meeting from Huldah Alley that her grand daughter Ruthy Lummus may be received under our care — we conclude to appoint Mary Newhall & Hannah Collins to visit her & report to our next meeting

Anna Symonds Request

Also a request ~~from Lynn~~ from Anna Symonds to be received a member of our Society —

Rezia Purinton & Mercy Alley are appointed to visit her & report to our next Meeting.

Lynn Preparative Meeting presented the follow-
-ing Complaint against Nelly Johnson; Viz —

"Nelly Johnson having a right of member-
Complaint vs. Nelly John-son — ship with us, has for a considerable time neglected
the attendance of our Meetings, & frequented those
of the Methodist Society, & has recently joined
herself in membership with them"; "On which
accounts she has been treated with" — —

we therfore appoint Lydia Dean & Mercy Alley
to visit her on thos subjects & report to our next meting

Also the following the following Complaints
Anna Collins is rec^d from Lynn Preparative
Complaint vs. Anna. Col-lins. Meeting as follows. viz

"Anna Collins a member of our Society
has for a long time neglected the attendance of our
meetings, thas attended those of another Society; is
also keping company in order for marriage with
a man not of our Society; for which she has
been treated with" — we thereupon appoint
Elizabeth Breed & Keziah Purinton to visit her &
report to our next Monthly Meeting —

The business being closed we
conclude to meet again at Lynn at the usual
time in next Month —

8th Mo 1817

Monthly Meeting of women friends held at Lynn 14 of 8th Mo 1817.

Accounts are red from our Preparative Meetings, whose repecsentatives are for Salem, Anna Buffum & Lydia Pope for Lynn, Miriam Newhall & Mercy Alley — who are present

The Queries have been read with the required answers from our Preparative Meetings & a compilation is prepared therefrom for the Quarterly Meeting next to be held at Lynn, which are to be forwarded by our friends Phebe Breed, Mary Watsons & Eunice Collins whom we appoint as Representatives.

The friends appointed to have the oversight of Anna Breeds marriage; also those appointed to attend Huldah Johnsons marriage, severally report "they attended & they were conducted orderly

H. Alley's Grandaughter R. Lynn rec'd

The friends, appointed to visit Huldah Alley on account of her request that her grand daughter Ruth Lifingwell might be received a member of our Society, inform they have attended thereto & believe her motives are for the Child's good & they see nothing to prevent her being received"; with which we unite, & having the concurrence of the men's meeting we conclude to receive her as a member of our Society

The Committee, appointed to visit Anna Symonds how produced the following Report Viz. "Agreeably to appointment we have visited Anna Symonds concerning her request; we think she is a child that is desireous of living conformable to the order of our Society & we believe it will be right to receive her into membership with us; which we submit to the monthly meeting — signed Hezia Prunton & Mercy Alley —

Anna Symonds Rec.d — Which after consideration is accepted, & the mens Meeting sitting, she is received a member of our Society

The Friends appointed to visit Nelly Johnson inform they have attended thereto but are not ready to make conclusive report; & are Continued. —

The Frends appointed to visit Anna Collins on account of the Complaints against her have made the following report Viz.

"Agreeably to appointment we have treated with Anna Collins respecting her deviations from the order of our Society, She gave no encouragement of conforming thereto, & has no wish to retain her rights of membership" (Signed) Keziah Prunton Elizabeth Breed

A. Collins disowned — Which after consideration is accepted we unite in disowning her rights of membership with us, with which the mens meeting Concurs & the Committee are continued to inform her. —

Lynn Preparative inform that Mary Batman purposes laying her intentions of marriage with Abel Haughton Jr. before this meeting, Who have accordingly appeared & declared their intentions of marriage with each other — Miriam Newhall & Mary Phillips are appointed to inspect into her clearness on that acct & report to our next meeting

M. Batman & A. H. Jr Published

Elizabeth Newhall having gone to reside awhile at Oblong, requests a copy of a minute to that monthly meeting; she being a member of this meeting of an orderly life, the Clerk is directed to furnish her with a copy of this minute — We are informed that Richard Breed requests a certificate of removal for himself & family to Marlboro' monthly meeting State of Ohio, Mary Newhall & Phebe Breed are appointed to unite with with the men in taking the necessary care & report to next monthly meeting. The business being closed we conclude to meet again at Lynn at the usual time in next Month

34 9th M° 1817

Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 11 of 9 mo 1817

The Representatives from our Preparative Meetings are present.

The Friends appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting inform "they attended"

The Committee to visit Nelly Johnson being unprepared to report are continued to report at some future Meeting.

The Committee to inform Anna Collins of her disownment, report, She has been informed

The Committee to inspect into the clearness of Mary Batman respecting marriage with A. Houghton Jr. inform they find nothing prevent her proceeding in the order of Friends, & Miriam Newhall & Mary Phillips are appointed to have the oversight of her marriage & report to our next meeting.

Certificate for R. Breed & family approved.

The Committee to Prepare a Certificate for Rich^d Breed's family have produced one which has been read approved & signed by the Clerk

Lynn Preparative Meeting inform that Delia Breed purposes laying her intentions of marriage with John Nahhyll before this meeting, but indisposition preventing her from being present, they are left at Liberty to appear next month

P. Carter's Request

We have rec^d a request from Phebe Carter via. Lynn Preparative meeting, that her daughter Mary R. Carter may be rec^d a member of our Society. Ruth Bassett & Mary Rich

are appointed to visit her on the Subject & report at our next Meeting.

The business being closed, we purpose meeting again at Salem at the usual time next Month

Signed on behalf of the Meeting — Elias Phillbrick. Clerk

10th Mo. 1817

Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Salem 8th of 10th Mo. 1817

The Representatives from our Preparative Meetings are present

The Committee to attend Mary Butman's Marriage, informs they attended & it was conducted orderly

The Committee to visit Phebe Carter have produced the following Report. viz

"Agreeably to appointment we have visited Phebe Carter on acct. of her request for her daughter & believe her motives are good; she manifesting a desire that She may be educated agreeably to the principles professed by us: & having the approbation of her husband, we submit the disposal of the case to the Monthly meeting:-

Phebe Carter's daughter M. R. Carter Rec.

Signed by. {Mary Rich / Ruth Bassett

Which after consideration we conclude to accept & receive the Child a member of our Society.- the men's meeting uniting.-

The Queries with the required answers from our Preparative Meetings have been read & general answers prepared for the Quarterly Meeting

next to be held at Ware; & we appoint Eunice Collins, Betsy Chase, Keith Bassett & Keziah Purinton to attend the same as Representatives.

John Newhall & Delia Breed appears in this meeting & declares their intentions of marriage with each other, Elizabeth Breed & Content Houghton are appointed to inspect into her clearness respecting marriage & report to our next monthly Meeting.

John Newhall & D. Breed Publish'd

The min's meeting inform that they have concluded to receive Isaac Frye & Ebent. Mansfield &c. members of our Society with which we unite.—

I. Frye &c. Rec.

Lynn Preparative meeting have forwarded the following Complaint against Sarah Phillips—

~~Sarah Phil~~ Liberated.

Sarah Phillips daughter of the widow Mary Phillips, has by birth a right of membership with us. but has never been educated in any degree conformably with our discipline, she has been visited & examined respecting her attachment to her rights. She manifested ~~no~~ very little knowledge of our principles, or concern to become further acquainted with them"—

Compl.t vs S. Phillips

which we conclude to defer till next Month for consideration.

The business being closed we conclude to meet again at Lynn at the usual time in next month.—

Salem Monthly Meting of Women Friends held at Lynn 13 of 11mo 1817

Acct. are rec. from our several preparative Metings, whose Representatives are present.

The Friends appointed to attend our last Quarterly Meting inform they attended

The committee appointed to inspect into Lydia Breed's clearness respecting marriage, report they find nothing to hinder her proceeding therein with John Nuthall Jr. they are therefore at liberty to accomplish the same in the order of our society, and Rezia Purinton & Ruth Bassett are appointed to have the oversight thereof & report to our next meting

The complaints rec. at our last monthly Meting against Sally Phillips, being taken into consideration, She having gone to reside a short time where she is beyond the limits of being visited by friends, we conclude to defer the subject till her return, or some future time

The men's Meting inform they have concluded to receive James Needham's Children Olive & James, with which we unite

J. Needham's Children Rec.

We have rec. a Certificate of removal from Swanzey Monthly Meting on behalf of Sibil Buffum, which is accepted.

I. Morrison Requests a Certificate

Lynn Preparative Meting inform that Isabella Morrison requests a removal Certificate to Seabrook Monthly Meting. &

Mary Nuthall & Mary Rich are appointed to make the necessary inquiry & if no obstruction appear, prepare one & bring to our next Meting

The committee to visit Nelly Johnson, have Reported, they have several times

11th Mo. 1817

Nelly Johnson Restored

visited her to their satisfaction that she has left the attendence of the Methodist's Meetings and appears convinced of the propriety of our manner of worship, & desireous of continuing a member of our society." — which is acceptd & She is accordingly continued a member, the Mon's Meeting uniting therewith. —

The business beeng closed, we purpose to meet again at Lynn at the usual time in next Month.

Signed on behalf of the meetg. Eliza Philbrick. Clk

12th Mo. 1817

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Freinds held at Lynn 11. of 12 mo. 1817

The Representatives from our Preparative Meetings are present

The committee to have the oversight of Delia Breed's Marriage Report they attended, & it was conducted orderly

The committee to prepare a certificate for Isabella Morrison, have presented one, which is approved & signed by the Clerk

T. Wooldridge Rec.

The Mon's meeting inform that they have concluded to receive Thomas Wooldridge, a member of our Society, with which we unite

Extracts from the Minutes of our last Yearly Meeting, & a Transcript of an Epistle from York Yearly Meetg. have been acceptably read

The business being closed at this time we purpose to meet again at Salem at the usual time in next Month —

Signed on behalf of the Meting
Eliza Philbrick Clerk

1st Mo 1818

Monthly Meeting of women friends held at Salem 8th of 1st month 1818.

The representatives from our preparative Meetings are present

The Queries with the requisite answers from our preparative metings have been read and a compilation prepar-ed therefrom for the Quarterly meting next to be held at Seabrock, and we appoint Lydia Dean Miriam Newhall and Eliza Philbrick to attend the same as representatives.

The mens meting
W Luscomb inform they have concluded to recieve William
Samuel Johnson Luscomb and ~~Samuel Johnson~~ members of our
Received society and no objection appears in this meting.

The men have also informed they have concluded
Ormment to disown John Ormment from our society with which
disowned we unite.

The time for which the overseers were ap-
Overseers pointed being expired, Salem preparative meeting
appointed have proposed Lydia Pope, Mary Watson and Dorcas Buxton which this meeting approves and they are appointed for that service the ensuing year.

An Epistle from Ohio Yearly Meeting has been acceptably read at this time.

The business being closed we conclude to meet again at Sym at the usual time next month.

2nd Mo 1818

Monthly meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 12th of 2nd mo 1818

The representatives from our preparative meetings are all present except Betsey Chase.

The friends appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting as representatives inform they attended

Overseers Appointed

The time being expired for which the overseers in Lynn preparative were appointed they have nominated Phebe Breed Rezia Purinton Hannah Collins Eliza Philbrick and Miriam Newhall which this meeting approves and appoints them to that service for one year.

E Stickney Disowned

The mens meeting inform they have concluded to deny Enoch Stickney from our society with which we unite.

Transcripts of Epistles from Baltimore and Philadelphia Yearly meetings have been acceptably read at this time.

The time for which the Clerks were appointed being expired Hannah Collins Mary Newhall Mary Watson Lydia Dean are appointed to consult some persons in regard to taking that service the ensuing year and propose to next monthly ~~monthly~~ meeting.

The business being closed we conclude to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next month.—

Signed on behalf of the meeting
Eliza Philbrick Clerk

Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 12th of 3d Mo 1818

The representatives from our preparative meetings are present except Sally Burrill a satisfactory cause is rendered for her absence.—

The friends appointed last month to propose some persons for Clerks have nominated Eliza Philbrick for Clerk and Lydia Rowell assistant which this meeting approves and they are appointed for that service for one year

B Purinton's certificate returned

Our beloved friend Betsey Purinton has returned her certificate taken 5th Mo 1817 and expresses that she has been enabled to accomplish the visit to the satisfaction of her own mind and has produced endorsements from the several Quarterly and monthly meetings where her lot has been cast expressing that her company and services were acceptable.

Our beloved friend Rebecca Deane has also returned the copy of a minute taken to accompany Betsey Purinton and informed that she has accomplished her prospect to the peace of her own mind and has produced minutes from the several Quarterly and monthly meetings testifying that her company was acceptable.

James Pope jr Archelaus Newhall Disowned

The mens meeting inform they have concluded to disown James Pope Jr and Archelaus Newhall from our society with which we unite.

The men have produced a testimony of denial against Enoch Stickney with which we unite.

The business being closed we conclude to meet again at Salem at the usual time next month. Signed on behalf of the meeting

Eliza Philbrick Clerk

42 4th M° 1818

Monthly meeting of Women Friends held at Salem 9th of 4th m° 1818

Accounts are received from our preparative meetings whose representatives are present.

There being no business at this time we conclude to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting
Eliza Philbrick Clerk

5th M° 1818

Monthly meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 14th of 5th m° 1818.

The representatives from our preparative meetings are present.

The queries have been read, with the answers from our preparative meetings and a general answer prepared for the quarterly meeting next to be held at Salem. Betsey Purinton Rebecca Deane Phebe Breed and Hannah Collins are appointed to attend the same as representatives.

We have received the following complaint against Rebecca Curtin by way of Lynn Preparative Meeting Viz.

R Curtins Complaint

Rebecca Curtin having a right of membership with us, has for a considerable time very much neglected the attendance of our meetings and deviated in her general deportment from the order of our society, and has for some time been keeping company with a man not in membership with us, for which outgoings she has been several times laboured with.

Lydia Deane Rezia Purinton Content Houghton and Betsey Chase are appointed to visit her on the subject and report to next monthly meeting.

Elizabeth Pratt Certificate recd

We have received a certificate from Pembrooke monthly meeting on behalf of Elizabeth Pratt which is accepted

We have received a request for a certificate of removal for Sarah Pope to Providence monthly meeting Hannah Collins and Eliza Philbrick are appointed to take the necessary care and if no obstruction appear prepare one and present to next monthly meeting.

The business being closed we conclude to meet again on the 3rd day of the week previous to the usual time

Signed on behalf of the meeting
Eliza Philbrick Clerk.

6th M° 1818

Monthly meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 9th of 6th mo 1818

The representatives from our preparative meetings are present.

The friends appointed as representatives to the Quarterly meeting inform they attended, The committee to visit Rebecca Curtin are continued.

Curtin continued

H Fry certificate recd

We have received a certificate from Weare monthly meeting on behalf of Hannah Fry which is accepted.

Lynn preparative meeting inform that Olive Moulton requests a certificate of removal to Seabrook monthly meeting Rezia Purinton and Mary Newhall are appointed to take the necessary care and if no obstruction appears prepare one and present to next monthly meeting.

T Cobb and wife Certificate

We have received a certificate from Harlem monthly meeting on behalf of Thomas Cobb and his wife Lucy & they not being present it is thought best to appoint some

over

4 4 6th M° 1818

friends to unite with the mens committee in visiting them previous to their being accepted. Mercy Alley, Hannah Collins, & Phebe Breed are appointed for that purpose.

Lynn preparative meeting informs that
S Houghton to D Holder Published Sarah Houghton purposes laying her intentions of marriage with Daniel Holder before this meeting who accordingly appeared and declared their intentions of marriage with each other, Miriam Newhall and Mary Philips are appointed to inspect into her clearness respecting marriage and report to next monthly meeting.

The committee appointed to prepare a certificate
Certificate for Sarah Pope for Sarah Pope have produced one which has been read approved and signed by the Clerk.

The business being closed we conclude to meet again at Salem at the usual time next month

Signed on behalf of the meeting
Eliza Philbrick Clerk

1st M° 1818

Monthly meeting of Women Friends held at Salem 9th of 1st mo 1818

The representatives from our preparative meetings are present.

The friends appointed to visit Rebecca Curtis
R Curtis Continued are continued.

The committee appointed to prepare a certificate for
Certificate for Olive Moulton Olive Moulton have produced one which has been read approved and signed by the Clerk.

The committee to inspect into Sarah Houghtons clearness
S Houghton at liberty to proceed in marriage respecting marriage with Daniel Holder inform they find nothing to prevent her procedure they are left at liberty to accomplish their marriage in the order of friends

Mary Rich and Eunice Collins are appointed to take the oversight of her marriage and report to next monthly meeting.

The committee appointed last month to visit Thomas Cobb and his wife Lucy on the subject of their certificate inform they have attended to their appointment and find nothing to obstruct its being accepted with which we unite.

L. A. Chase and T. Wooldridge Published

Lynn preparative meeting inform that Lois A Chase purposes laying her intentions of marriage with Thomas Wooldridge before this meeting who accordingly appeared and declared their intentions of marriage with each other Eliza Philbrick Phebe Beed are appointed to inspect into her clearness respecting marriage and report to next monthly meeting

The business being closed we conclude to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next month

Signed on behalf of the meeting
Eliza Philbrick Clerk.

8th Mo 1818

Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 13th of 8th mo 1818

The representatives from our preparative meetings are present

The queries have been read with the three required answers from our preparative meetings and general answers prepared for the Quarterly Meeting to be held at Lynn the 26th instant. Content Houghton Rebecca Dean and Mary Walson are appointed to attend the same as representatives.

R Curtin Continued

The committee to visit Rebecca Curtin inform they have attended to the subject and are continued

16 8th M° 1818

The committee to attend Sarah Houghton's marriage inform they attended, and that it was conducted orderly.

L A Chase at liberty to proceed in marriage

The committee to inspect into Lois A Chase's clearness respecting marriage with Thomas Wooldridge inform they find nothing to obstruct her procedure and they are left at liberty to accomplish their marriage in the order of friends. Hannah Collins and Eliza Philbrick are appointed to have the oversight of her marriage and report to next monthly meeting.— Mary Rich, Miriam Breed, Mercy Alley, Abigail Southwick and Betsey Chase are appointed as overseers of the poor for one year.

S Oliver Received

The mens meeting inform they have concluded to receive Stephen Oliver as a member of our society with which we unite.

The business being closed at this time we conclude to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting.
Eliza Philbrick Clerk.—

9th M° 1818

A Monthly meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 10th of 9th mo 1818.

The representatives from our preparative meetings are present.

The friends under appointment to attend the Quarterly meeting inform they attended.

R Curtis continued

The committee in Rebecca Curtis's case are continued. The committee to have the oversight of Lois A Chase's marriage inform they attended and that it was conducted orderly.

Lynn preparative meeting informs that
L Shelton Lydia Shelton purposes publishing her intentions of
& Needham marriage with James Needham before this meeting
Published We are also informed by way of s^d meeting that
Mary Osgood purposes publishing her intentions of mar-
M Osgood riage with David Purinton before this meeting: Who
& Purinton have accordingly appeared, and severally declared their s^d
Published intentions of marriage with each other, Whereupon we
appoint Elizabeth Breed and Rezia Purinton to inspect
into the clearness of Lydia Skelton respecting the same
And Phebe Breed and Elizabeth Silsbee to inspect into
the clearness of Mary Osgood on that account and
to report severally at our next meeting.

Extracts from the minutes of our last
Yearly meeting, with a transcript of an Epistle from
London Yearly meeting have been acceptably read at
this time.

The mens meeting informs they have con-
Eleazer Pope cluded to disown Eleazer Pope from our society with
Disowned which we unite.

The business being closed we conclude
to meet again at Salem at the usual time next
month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting
Eliza Philbrick Clerk.

10th M° 1818

Monthly Meeting of Women Friends
held at Salem 8th of 10th mo 1818.

The representatives from our preparative meetings
are present. The clerk being absent Lydia Rowell
is appointed clerk and Miriam Breed assistant for the day.
The queries have been read with the three required

10th Mo 1818

answers from our preparative meetings and general answers prepared for the quarterly meeting to be held at Weare the 15th instant Mercy Alley Mary Newhall and Betsey Purinton are appointed to attend the same as represent-

W Curtin Continued atives. The committee in Rebecca Curtin case are continued. The committee to inspect into Lydia Shelton's clearness respecting marriage with James Needham inform

L Shelton at liberty to proceed in marriage they find nothing to prevent her procedure she is therefore left at liberty to accomplish the same in the order of our society Eunice Collins and Sarah Mower are appointed to take the oversight of her marriage and report to next monthly meeting. The committee to inspect into Mary Osgoods

M Osgood at liberty to proceed in marriage clearness respecting marriage with David Purinton inform they find nothing to obstruct her procedure she is therefore left at liberty to accomplish the same in the order of our society. Elizabeth Silsbee and Mary Phillips are appointed to take the oversight of her marriage and report to next monthly meeting.

We are informed by way of Lynn

B Richy & J Fuller Published Preparative meeting that Betsey Richi purposes publishing her intentions of marriage with James Fuller before this meeting who appeared and published their intentions of marriage with each other Phebe Breed and Miriam Breed are appointed to inspect into her clearness and report to next monthly meeting.

H Silsbee Disowned The mens meeting inform they have concluded to disown Henry Silsbee from our society with which we unite.

H Hickney and daughters Certificate Received We have received a certificate from Philadelphia Monthly Meeting for the Northern district on behalf of Hannah Hickney wife of Enoch Hickney and for two daughters, Eliza and Mary C Hickney which we accept. The busines being closed we conclude to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting

Lydia Howell Clerk for the day

Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 12th of 11th Month 1818.

The representatives from our preparative meetings are present.

The friends under appointment to attend the Quarterly meeting inform they attended.

R Curtis continued

The committee in Rebecca Curtins case inform that some attention has been paid to the case since last month but they are not ready to report & are continued.

The committee appointed to attend Lydia Shelton's marriage inform they attended and that it was conducted orderly.

The committee to attend Mary Osgoods marriage inform they attended and that it was conducted orderly.

B Rich at liberty to proceed in marriage

The committee to inspect into Betsey Rich's clearness respecting marriage with James Fuller inform they find nothing to obstruct her procedure she is therefore left at liberty to accomplish the same in the order of our society Mary Newhall and Mercy Abbey are appointed to attend her marriage and report to next monthly meeting.

This meeting is informed that Matthew Purinton requests a certificate of removal for himself and his wife to Providence Monthly Meeting Lydia Deane and Keziah Purinton are appointed to visit them in company with a committee from the mens meeting on the subject and if no obstruction appear prepare one and present to next monthly meeting. Transcripts of Philadelphia and Ohio epistles have been acceptably read at this time

The business being closed we conclude to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next month

Signed on behalf of the meeting

Eliza Philbrick Clerk

12th M.o 1818

A Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 10th of 12th Mo. 1818.

The representatives from our preparative meetings are present except Samsin Frye for whose absence a satisfactory cause is rendered.

W Curtiss continued — The committee in Rebecca Curtiss's case are continued.

The committee to attend Betsey Rich's marriage inform they attended and it was conducted orderly.

E Rogers Certificate Recd — We have received a certificate from Berwick monthly meeting on behalf of Elizabeth Rogers which is accepted.

Certificate to M and B Purinton — The committee appointed at our last month. ly meeting to prepare a certificate of removal for Mathew and Betsey Purinton have prepared one which has been read, approved and directed to be signed by the clerk.

S Choate and S Rogers Disowned — The meni meeting have informed us they have concluded to disown Samuel Choate & Isaiah Rogers from our society with which we unite.

The business being closed we conclude to meet again at Salem at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting
Eliza Philbrick Clerk.

1st M.o 1819

Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Salem 14th of 1st Month 1819.

The representatives from our preparative meetings are present.

W Curtiss continued — The committee in Rebecca Curtiss's case not being prepared to report are continued.

1st Mo 1819

A Roundy Request

We have received a request from Abigail Roundy by way of Lynn preparative meeting to become a member of our society Mary Newhall Phebe Breed & Eliza Philbrick are appointed to visit her on the subject of her request and report to next monthly meeting

E Boyce and childrens Certificat

We have received a certificate from Falmouth monthly meeting on behalf of Ennice Boyce & her children which is accepted

Queries

The queries with the three required answers from our preparative meetings have been read and a compilation prepared for the Quarterly Meeting to be held at Seabrook the 21st instant Ennice Collins Elizabeth Breed Lydia Tripe and Phebe Breed are appointed to attend the same as representatives.

M Newhall Visit

Our esteemed friend Mary Newhall informed this meeting that she felt her mind drawn towards attending the approaching Quarterly meetings of Falmouth and Vassalborough and some other meetings within the limits thereof. Which being feelingly united with she is left at liberty to accomplish the same as truth may open the way and being a minister in unity with us the Clerk is directed to furnish her with a copy of this minute.

The time ~~being expired~~ for which the clerk and afsistant were appointed having expired Hannah Collins, Rezia Purinton, Lydia Deane are appointed to consult some persons with regard to taking that service the ensuing year and propose to next monthly meeting.

The business being closed we conclude to meet again at Lynn the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting
Eliza Philbrick Clerk.

52

2d Mo 1819

Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 11th of 2th month 1819.

The representatives from our preparative meetings are present.

Clerks Appointed

The friends under appointment to propose some persons for clerk and assistant have nominated Eliza Philbrick for clerk and Lydia Rowell for assistant which this meeting approves and they are appointed to that service for one year.

The friends appointed at last monthly meeting as representatives to the Quarterly meeting inform they attended.

W Curtin continued

The committe to visit Rebecca Curtin are continued.

A Boundy continued

The committee to visit Abigail Boundy are also continued.

A H Hacker Certificate

We have received a certificate from Dover Monthly meeting on behalf of Anna H Hacker which is accepted.

Overseers Appointed

The time for which the overseers were appointed having expired Salem preparative meeting have nominated Dorcas Buxton, Lydia Pope and Mary Chase Lynn preparative meeting have proposed Miriam Newhall, Ruth Basset, Phebe Breed and Mercy Alley which meeting the approbation of this meeting they are appointed to that service for one year.

We have received the following communication from the committee of our Yearly Meeting boarding school

At a Meeting of the Yearly Meeting Boarding School Committee held at Providence 3d of the 2d month 1819 by adjournment — present 33 members.

Communication from the Yearly Meeting Boarding School

It has appeared necessary from the experience derived since the opening of the School, that more

circumspection than has in some instances manifested itself should be extended in the case of sending children conformable to the recommendation in the printed Circular of the 12th month last. And to preserve the order requisite to carry the object of the Yearly Meeting more completely into effect, it is recommended that each Monthly Meeting appoint a few judicious friends to whom application may be made by parents or guardians of friends children desirous of being placed at the School and that the friends so appointed consider it their duty not only to enjoin that the children come in a plain dress and the use of the plain scripture language; but that they are of good habits and that they give a few lines to that effect for the information of the Superintendants and instructors of the School—

The Clerk is desired to send a copy of this Minute to the several Monthly Meetings.

Signed by order of the Boarding School Committee

Samuel Rodman Clerk.

Committee appointed and appoint Elizabeth Rogers, Lydia Deane, Ruth Bassett and Hannah Collins to take the necessary care as specified in the communication and friends who wish to send children to the school are desired to call on said committee for approbation.

S N Coffin disowned

The mens meeting informs they have concluded to disown George W Coffin from our society, with which we concur.

Transcripts of epistles from Baltimore and New York yearly meetings have been acceptably read at this time.

The business being closed we conclude to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting.

Eliza Philbrick Clerk.

54 3rd M° 1819

Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 11th of 3rd month 1819

The representatives from our preparatives ~~meetings~~ are present.

W Curtin continued — The committee to visit Rebecca Curtin are continued.

M Roundy continued — The committee to visit Abigail Roundy are continued.

We are informed by way of Lynn preparative meeting that Content Roughton requests a certificate of removal to Boulton Monthly Meeting Hannah Collins and Eliza Whitbrick are appointed to take the necessary care and if no obstruction appear prepare one and present to next Monthly meeting.

J P Alley disowned — The mens meeting inform they have concluded to deny James P Alley his right of membership in our society with which we concur.

M Newhall minute returned — Our friend Mary Newhall has returned the copy of a minute taken in the first month last with endorsements from Falmouth and Vassalborough Quarterly meetings expressive that her company and services were acceptable.

J and A Keene and children Certificate Recd — We have received a certificate from Uxbridge Monthly Meeting on behalf of Josiah and Iris Keene with their children which is accepted.

The business being closed we conclude to meet again at Salem at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting
Eliza Whitbrick Clerk

4th Mo 1819

Monthly Meeting of Women friends held at Salem 8th of 4th Month 1819.

The representatives from our preparative meetings are present.

K Curtis & Roundy continued

The committees to visit Rebecca Curtis and Abigail Roundy are continued to report when ready.

Certificate for Content Houghton

The committee to prepare a certificate for Content Houghton have presented one which has been read approved and directed to be signed by the Clerk.—

Desire Osborn Certificate Read

We have received a certificate of removal from Lynn Monthly Meeting State of New-York on behalf of Desire Osborn which is accepted.

Elizabeth Johnson Certificate Rec'd

We have also received a certificate from Seabrook Monthly Meeting on behalf of Elizabeth Johnson which is accepted.

S Pratt Disowned

The mens meeting inform they have concluded to disown Samuel Pratt from our society with which we unite.

We have received the following communication by way of Lynn preparative meeting concerning Phebe Philips,

S Philips Complaint

Phebe Philips (daughter of the widow Mary Philips) a member of our society; not having been educated agreeably to the principles professed by friends, her deportment has not been consistent therewith and has mostly neglected the attendance of our meetings for which she has (iii times past) been treated with, and advised to acquaint herself with our principles; but does not at present see the necessity nor feel disposed to live conformable thereto. we therefore appoint Mercy Tibby, Mary Newhall and Lydia Pope to visit her on the subject and report to next monthly meeting.

E Mansfield and A Rich Disowned

The mens meeting inform they have concluded to disown Ebenezer Mansfield jr and Allen S Rich from our society with which we concur.

4th M° 1819

A Lewis Rec^d

The mens meeting inform they have concluded to receive Abenzo Lewis a member of our society with which we unite.

The business being closed we conclude to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting
Eliza Whitwick Clerk.

5th M° 1819

Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 13th of 5th Month 1819

The representatives from our preparative meetings are present.

The queries have been read with the answers from our preparative meetings and general answers compiled for the Quarterly meeting next to be held at Salem. Elizabeth Rogers, Eliza Whitwick Rebecca Dean, and Lydia Rowell are appointed to attend the same as representatives.

The committee to visit Phebe Whitis inform they have attended thereto, and that she appears unacquainted with our principles and discipline and does not manifest any desire to be continued a member of our society, and after consideration we think best to disown her a right of membership with us having the concurrence of the mens meeting. The committee are continued to inform her.

P Whitips Disowned

Content Houghton having removed to reside within the limits of this meeting has requested a certificate given out last month without presenting it to Bolton Monthly Meeting.

C Houghton Certificate

The mens meeting informs they have concluded to disown Jonathan D Whitips from our society with whom we unite.

J D Whitips Disowned

5th Mo 1819

We have received the following request by way of Salem preparative meeting.

Having taken under

W. L. Deane's Request our care Rebecca Bowers Deane & William Deane, Minors, it is our desire (as well as that of their Father George Deane) that they may be received into membership with us. which we submit to the Monthly Meeting

William Deane

Lydia Deane

W. and R. B. Deane received and we unite with the mens meeting in receiving the children requested for members of our society.

The business being closed we conclude to meet again at Lynn the 4th day preceding the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting

Eliza Philbrick Clerk.

6th Mo 1819

Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 9th of 6th Month 1819.

The representatives from our preparative meetings are present.

The friends appointed to attend the quarterly meeting as representatives inform they attended.

The Committee to inform Phebe Phillips of her disownment not having attended thereto are continued.

Committee appointed to visit S. Phillips

This meeting being informed that Sarah Phillips has returned within the limits of this meeting it is thought best to appoint a committee to visit her on the subject of the communication received 8th of 10th Mo. 1817 Rezia Purinton Content Houghton and Avis Keene are appointed for that purpose, and report to next monthly meeting.

58

6th M° 1819

Our esteemed friend Mary Newhall informed this meeting that she has a prospect of attending the approaching Quarterly meeting at Nantucket and some meetings belonging thereto, which being feelingly united with she is left at liberty to pursue her prospect the clerk is directed to sign a minute prepared by the men for that purpose

Minute granted for M. Newhall

The business being closed at this time we conclude to meet again at Salem at the usual time next month

Signed on behalf of the meeting
Eliza Whitbrick Clerk

7th M° 1819

Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Salem 8th of 4th M° 1819.

The representatives from our preparative meetings are present.

The Committee in the case of Sarah Philips report they have endeavoured to visit her but she manifesting no disposition to see them, ~~and~~ they have not had any opportunity to treat with her, and therefore are continued and requested to have an interview with her if way opens.

S Philips Continued

The mens meeting inform they have concluded to disown Thomas Philips from our society with which we unite.

T Philips Disowned

The business being closed we conclude to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next month

Signed on behalf of the meeting.
Eliza Whitbrick Clerk.

8th Mo 1819

Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 12th of 8th month 1819.

The representatives from our preparative meetings are present.

The Queries have been read with the three required answers from our preparative meetings and general answers prepared therefrom for the quarterly meeting next to be held at Lynn; Eunice Collins Rebecca Dean, and Lydia Pope are appointed to attend the same as Representatives.

S Phillips continued

The committee in the case of Sarah Phillips are not prepared to report.

M Peasley Complaint

We have received the following communication by way of Salem preparative meeting concerning Mary Peasley.

Mary Peasley, late Osborn has for some time past kept company in account of marriage with a man who is not a member of our society, and has lately married out of the order of friends, for which she has been previously treated with.

Mary Chase
Lydia Pope
Dorcas Burton

Hannah Collins, and Elizabeth Rogers are appointed to visit her on the subject and report to next monthly meeting.

M Newhall ... married

Mary Newhall has returned the minute with which she was furnished in 6th month last with an endorsement from the Quarterly Meeting held at Nantucket expressive that her company and religious services were acceptable.

G Austin ... severed

The mens meeting informs they have concluded to disown George Austin from our society.

The business being closed we conclude to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next month.

9th Mo. 1819

Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 9th Month 9th 1819.

The representatives from our preparative meetings are present.

The friends appointed to attend the quarterly meeting inform they attended.

S Philips

The committee in the case of Sarah Philips report they have visited her on the subject of the complaint exhibited against her that she appears unacquainted with our principles and they do not consider her in a situation of mind to be benefitted

S Philips Disowned

by being continued a member of our society and this meeting unites in disowning her a right of membership with us having the concurrence of the mens meeting the committee are continued to inform her.

The committee appointed to visit Mary Weasles inform they have attended thereto, that she appears in some measure sensible of her transgression,

M Weasles Disowned

but they do not consider it will be beneficial to her or society to continue her a member and it is thought best to disown her a right of membership with us, having the concurrence of the mens meeting the committee are continued to inform her.

L Houghtons Certificate Received

We have received a certificate from Weare monthly meeting on behalf of Lydia Houghton (a minor) which is accepted.

We have also received a certificate from Weare Monthly

K Newhall Certificate Received

meeting on behalf of Keziah Newhall (a minor) which is accepted.

This meeting is informed by way of Salem

E Shove & J Bowen Published

preparative meeting that Esther Shove & purchases has in her intentions of marriage with Stephen Bowen who accordingly appeared and published their intentions of marriage with each other. Elizabeth Rogers Rebecca Dean are appointed to inspect into her clearness respecting marriage and report to next Monthly meeting

Extracts from the minutes of our last Yearly Meeting and a transcript of an Epistle from Philadelphia Yearly meeting have been acceptably read at this time.

The business being closed we conclude to meet again at Salem at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting
Eliza Whitbrick Clerk.

10th Mo 1819

Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Salem 14th of 10th month 1819.

The representatives from our preparative meetings are present.

The queries have been read with the three required answers from our preparative meetings and general answers compiled for the Quarterly meeting to be held at Weare the 21st instant Ruth Bassett Mary Newhall & Dorcas Buxton are appointed to attend the same as representatives.

The committee to inform Sarah Philbrick of her disownment report they have not attended thereto in consequence of her being absent and are continued.

The committee to inform Mary Peaslee of her disownment report she has been informed.

The committee to inspect into Esther Howe's clearness respecting marriage with Stephen Bowen report they have attended thereto that nothing appears to obstruct her proceedure and they are left at liberty to accomplish their marriage in the order of our society Betsey Chase & Mary Watson are appointed to have the oversight thereof and report to next monthly meeting.

E. Howe's at liberty

62. 10th Mo 1819

This meeting is informed by way of Lynn preparative meeting that Hannah Phillips purposes laying her intentions of marriage with Benjamin Hood before this meeting who accordingly appeared and published their intentions of marriage with each other Ennice Collins and Mary Rich are appointed to inspect into her clearness respecting marriage and report to next monthly meeting.

H Phillips published

The general Epistle read

The general Epistle from the Yearly Meeting of Friends in London for 1813 has been acceptably read at this time.

The business being closed we conclude to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting,
Eliza Philbrick Clerk.

11th Mo 1819

Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 11th Month 1819

The representatives from our preparative meetings are present.

The friends appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting inform they attended.

The committee to inform Sarah Phillips of her disownment report that she is yet absent and are continued.

The committee to have the oversight of Esther Shove's marriage report that it is not accomplished, in consequence of sickness & they are continued till next month.

H Phillips at liberty to marry

The committee to inspect into Hannah Phillips clearness respecting marriage

with Benjamin Hood report that nothing appears to prevent her preceedure in the order of our society Mary Newhall & Ruth Bassett are appointed to attend her marriage and report to next monthly meeting.

We have received the following communication by way of Salem preparative meeting concerning Elizabeth Buxton

E Buxton Complaint

Elizabeth Buxton a member of our society, has deviated from the order of friends by marriage with a first cousin for which she has been previously treated with

Lydia Pope
Dorcas Buxton
Mary Chase

Lydia Dean & Mary Wilson are appointed to visit her on the subject and report to next monthly meeting.

The following communication is also received by way of Lynn preparative meeting concerning Sarah Hawks

S Hawks Complaint

Sarah Hawks, daughter of John Hawks deceased, a member of our society, (having been placed when a child with an uncle in Boston, who is not in membership with us) has not had the privilege of becoming acquainted with the order of our society & has not attended that of the Methodists. She has been treated with, but feeling satisfied with her present situation, does not manifest a desire to become acquainted with our principles or to remain any longer a member of our society

Rezia Purinton & Mary Newhall are appointed to visit her and report to next monthly meeting } Phebe Wood, Ruth Bassett, Mariann Newhall

H Rich Certificate received

We have received a certificat from Bolton monthly meeting on behalf of Hannah Rich which is accepted.

The business being closed we conclude to meet again at Lynn the usual time next month

6 Mo 12th Mo 1819

Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 9th of 12th Month 1819.

The representatives from our preparative meetings are present.

The committee to inform Sarah Phillips of her disownment are continued.

The committe to have the oversight of Esther Shores marriage report they attended and that it was conducted orderly.

The friends appointed to have the oversight of Hannah Phillips marriage report they attended and that it was conducted orderly.

The committees to visit Elizabeth Burton and Sarah Hawks are continued.

E Bowen requests a Certificate

We are informed by way of Salem preparative meeting that Esther Bowen requests a certificate of removal to Rhode-Island Monthly Meeting Lydia Dean & Elizabeth Hoyt are appointed to take the necessary care and if nothing obstruct prepare one and present to next monthly meeting.

E Clapp disowned

The men meeting inform they have concluded to deny Enoch Clapp a right of membership in our society with which we unite.

The business being closed we conclude to meet again at Salem at the usual time next month

Signed on behalf of the meeting
Eliza Philbrick Clerk.

Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Salem 13th of 1st Month 1820.

The representatives from our preparative meetings are present except Mary Chase and Tamson Purinton who are prevented by indisposition.

The Queries have been read with the three required answers from our preparative meetings and general answers prepared for the Quarterly meeting to be held at Seabrook the 20th instant. Miriam Newhall Elizabeth Breed and Eliza Philbrick are appointed to attend the same as representatives.

The committee to inform Sarah Phillips of her disownment are continued.

E Burton Disowned.

The committee to visit Elizabeth Buxton report they have attended thereto that she appeared sensible of sustaining a loss by being separated from society, and this meeting appears united in disowning her a right of membership with us, the committee are continued to inform her.

The committe to visit Sarah Hawks report they have not attended thereto in consequence of the indisposition of Rezia Purinton, Eliza Philbrick is added to the committee.

Certificate given to E Bowen

The committee to prepare a certificate for Esther Bowen have presented one which has been read approved and directed to be signed by the clerk.

We have received the following communication from New York Monthly Meeting concerning Abigail Pierce

A Pierce Complaint

Abigail Pierce (late Robinson) has gone out in marriage with a person not of our society, as she resides within the limits of Salem Monthly Meeting & Mass the clerk is directed to forward a copy of this minute to that meeting, requesting their attention

2nd M° 1820.

to the subject, and to inform us of the result.

Extracted from the minutes of
New-York Monthly Meeting 12th mo 1st 1819
by Abigail Evernghim Clerk

Ruth Bassett and Lydia Dean are appointed to visit her on the subject and report to next monthly meeting

J Buxton & Phillips Disowned

The men's meeting inform they have concluded to disown Jonathan Buxton 3d and Sarah Phillips from our society with which we concur.

The time for which the clerk and assistant were appointed having expired Eunice Collins Ruth Bassett Hannah Collins Lydia Dean and Lydia Hyde are appointed to consult some persons with regard to taking that service the ensuing year and report to next monthly meeting.

The business being closed we conclude to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next month

Signed on behalf of the meeting
Eliza Philbrick Clerk.

2d M° 1820

Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 11th of 2d month 1820

The representatives from our preparative meetings are present except Dorcas Buxton.

Clerks appointed

The committee to propose some persons to serve as clerks have nominated Eliza Philbrick for Clerk and Lydia Powell assistant which being approved they are appointed for that service for an year.

The representatives to the Quarterly meeting inform they attended.

The committee to inform Sarah Phillips of her disownment are continued

2nd M° 1820.

The committee to inform Elizabeth Burton of her disown-
ment report they have informed her.
The committee to visit Sarah Hawks and Abigail Pierce
are continued.

Overseers Appointed

Lynn preparative meeting inform they have nomina-
ated Hannah Collins, Ruth Bassett and Miriam Newhall
for overseers, which this meeting approves and appoints
to that service for one year.

J. Shove Disowned.

The mens meeting inform they have concluded to
disown Jonathan Shove from our society with which
we unite.

Mary E. Breed Certificate Received

We have received a certificate from Weare Monthly
meeting on behalf of Mary E. Breed which is accepted.

The busines being closed we conclude to meet
again at Lynn at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting by
Eliza Philbrick Clerk.

3rd M° 1820

Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn
9th of 3rd month 1820.

The representatives from our preparative meetings are
present

The committee to inform Sarah Phillips of her disown-
ment report she has been informed.

The committee to visit Sarah Hawks have produced
the following report.

We have had an interview with Sarah Hawks agreeably
to appointment, she appeared to us to be sensible of
religious impressions, and open to receive them; but igno-
rant of our discipline, having never been taught it; she
has been educated in a belief of the Methodist order, attends
their meetings and feels satisfied therewith.

Mary Newhall
Eliza Philbrick

and after consideration it is thought best to disown her
S Hawks Disowned a right of membership in our society, the mens. meeting uniting therewith, the committee are continued to inform her.

The committee to visit Abigail Pierce inform they have attended thereto, but are not prepared to report and are continued.

Salem preparative meeting inform they have nominated Mary Chase, Dorcas Buxton and Lydia Pope for overseers, which being approved by this meeting they Overseers appointed are appointed to that service for one year.

Lynn preparative meeting have forwarded a request for a certificate of removal on behalf of Enoch Clapps family viz. his wife Mary and their children Elizabeth, Rebecca & Mary Tyson to Baltimore monthly meeting Western District. Mary Newhall & Hannah Collins are appointed to prepare one if no obstruction a year and present to next monthly meeting.

Committee to visit Ruth Southwick We have received a certificate from Uxbridge monthly meeting on behalf of Ruth Southwick wife of James Southwick with their children Hannah D. Phebe T. and Urania F. Southwick. Mercy Alley and Asa Keene are appointed to visit them and obtain some information relative to their situation and report to next monthly meeting.

The business being closed we conclude to meet again at Salem at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting by
Eliza Whitbrick Clerk.

Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Salem 13th of 4th month 1820.

The representatives from our preparative meetings are present.

The committee to inform Sarah Hawks of her disownment report she has been informed.

The committee to visit Abigail Pierce are continued

E. Clapps Certificate

The committee to prepare a certificate for Enoch Clapps family have presented one which has been read approved and directed to be signed by the Clerk.

The friends appointed to visit J Southwicks family have produced the following report

Agreeably to appointment we have visited James Southwicks family, and are united in opinion, that it would be best to accept their Certificate.

Ezra Collins
Mercy Alley

J. Southwick's certificate received

which after consideration is united with and the certificate accepted.

The mens meeting inform they have concluded to receive Charles Adams a member of our society with which we concur.

C. Adams received

Epistles from the Yearly Meetings of New York and Baltimore have been read at this time.

Overseers of the poor appointed

The time for which the overseers of the poor were appointed having expired Abigail Southwick Theodate Breed Eliza Philbrick, Mary Chase, and Ruth Bassett are appointed to that service for one year.

The business being closed at this time we conclude to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next month

Signed on behalf of the meeting
Eliza Philbrick Clerk.

70 5th Mo 1820.

Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 11th of 5th month 1820

The representatives from our preparative meetings are present.

The queries from our preparative meetings and general answers prepared for the Quarterly meeting to be held at Salem the 25th instant Lydia Pope Eliza Philbrick Avis Keen and Elizabeth Rogers are appointed to attend the same as representatives.

The committee to visit Abigail Pierce are continued

Request for W Brown's Children

A request from our late friend William Brown for his children Viz Alice Chase, Ann Maria. Sarah. Elen. & William to be taken under friends care being feelingly revived in this meeting and taken under consideration. Avis Keen Elizabeth Rogers and Keziah Purinton are appointed to unite with a committee from the mens meeting to consider the subject and report to some future meeting

The business being closed we conclude to meet again the 4th day preceeding the usual time.

Signed on behalf of the meeting
Eliza Philbrick Clerk.

6th Mo 1820

Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 7th of 6th Month 1820.

The representatives from our preparative meetings are present.

The friends appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting inform they attended.

The committee to visit Abigail Pierce not being prepared to report are continued.

The committee to take under consideration the request from our late friend William Brown inform they

have not attended thereto, and are continued.

A Buxton certificate Received.

We have received a certificate from Weare Monthly Meeting on behalf of Anna Buxton which is accepted

The general Epistle from the Yearly Meeting of Friends in London for 1819 has been read at this time.

The business being closed we conclude to meet again at Salem next month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting
Lydia Rowell assistant Clerk.

7th Mo 1820.

Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Salem 13th of 7th Month 1820.

The representatives from our preparative meetings are present.

The committee appointed to visit Abigail Pierce are continued.

E Austin certificate received

We have received a certificate from Sandwich Monthly Meeting on behalf of Elizabeth S Austin which is accepted.

We have received the following communication by way of Salem preparative meeting

E Buxton's Request

I having so far deviated from the good order of society as to marry my first Cousin which I have to acknowledge and request Friends to again receive me a member hoping my future life will be consistent with the principles of society

Eliza Buxton.

Ruth Bassett Elizabeth Rogers are appointed to visit her on the subject and report to next monthly meeting.

7th Mo. 1820.

Our beloved friend Daniel Haviland attended this meeting with a certificate from Nine Partners Monthly Meeting endorsed by Nine Partners Quarterly Meeting whose company and gospel services have been acceptable.

Silas Downing also attended this meeting with a copy of a minute from Oswego Monthly Meeting as companion to Daniel Haviland whose company is acceptable.

The committee appointed to take under consideration the subject of our late friend William Browns request for his children have produced the following report.

Agreeable to appointment we have attended to the subject of our late friend William Brown's request; and find that the Mother of the Children concurs in the request for them, and manifests a disposition to acquiesce in such measures as friends may judge best calculated to promote the guarded education of her children. We also find that the two eldest of the children are now under the immediate direction of Friends, and the other two are in a family of friends (Grandparents to said children. The committee are therefore of opinion that it will be safe for this meeting to receive them under their care as members of society

Signed on behalf of the Committee | Samuel Austin
| Elizabeth Rogers.

which is accepted and this meeting unites in receiving the children members of our society.

A transcript of an Epistle from Ohio Yearly meeting has been read at this time to satisfaction.

The business being closed we conclude to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting
Eliza Philbrick Clerk.

Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 10th of 8th Mo 1820.

The representatives from our preparative meetings are present.

The committee to visit Abigail Pierce are continued.

The committee to visit Eliza Boylon are also continued

The queries have been read with the required answers from our preparative meetings and general answers prepared therefrom for the quarterly meeting to be held at Lynn the 17th instant. Rebecca Dean Miriam Newhall Mercy Alley & Elizabeth Rogers are appointed to attend the same as representatives.

Lynn preparative meeting inform that Hannah Frye requests a certificate of removal to Weare Monthly Meeting Phebe Breed & Hannah Collins are appointed to make the necessary inquiry and if no obstruction appear prepare one and present to an adjournment of this meeting.

J Hosiers certificate received. We have received a certificate from Nantucket Mo Meeting on behalf of James Hosiers family which is accepted.

This meeting is adjourned to the 23d instant on account of accommodating Hannah Frye with a certificate

23d day Met by adjournment

H. Frye certificate The committee to prepare a certificate for Hannah Frye have presented one which has been read approved and directed to be signed by the clerk.

Our esteemed friend Jonathan Chase attended this meeting with a copy of a minute from Swansey Mo meeting whose company and services have been acceptable.

The business being closed we conclude to meet again at Lynn next month.

74

9th Mo 1820

. Monthly . Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 14th of 9th Month 1820.

The representatives from our preparative meetings are present.

The friends appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting inform they attended.

The committees to visit Abigail Pierce and Eliza Burton are continued.

A. L. Rich & N. Houghton Published

Lynn preparative meeting inform that Anna L. Rich purposes laying her intentions of marriage with Nesbit Houghton at this time who accordingly appeared and published their intentions of marriage with each other Phebe Breed & Ruth Bassett are appointed to inspect into her clearness respecting marriage and report to next monthly meeting.

A. Newhall & D. Breed Published

Also that Abigail Newhall purposes laying her intentions of marriage with Daniel Breed before this meeting who accordingly appeared and published their intentions of marriage with each other . Mary Rich & Mary Philips are appointed to inspect into her clearness and report to next monthly meeting.

Transcripts of Epistles from London & New-York Yearly meetings have been satisfactorily read.

The business being closed we conclude to meet again at Salem at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting
Eliza Philbrick Clerk.

10th. Mo 1820.

. Monthly . Meeting of Women Friends held at Salem 12th of 10th Month 1820.

The representatives from our preparative meetings are present

The Queries have been read with the three required answers from our preparative meetings and general answers prepared for the Quarterly meeting to be

held at Weare the 18th instant Ruth Bassett Hannah Collins & Lucas Buxton are appointed to attend the same as representatives

The committee to visit Abigail Pierce have produced the following report

Pierce Committee Report

Agreeably to appointment we have visited Abigail Pierce on the subject of her marrying in a manner contrary to discipline. She has expressed a desire to retain her right of membership and a choice in attending the meetings of friends: But being thus remotely situated, & not appearing to feel the necessity of living conformably to our principles, we do not view her at present in a situation to be benefitted by remaining a member of our Society: which she appears willing to submit to the judgment of friends

Lydia Dean
Ruth Bassett } Committee

which is accepted with the concurrence of the mens meeting and the clerk is directed to forward a copy of this minute to New York Monthly meeting

The committee to visit Eliza Buxton are continued.

The committee appointed to visit Abigail Browning have produced a report which this meeting not uniting with they are continued with the addition of Asa Hoome to report next month.

A Rich & A Newhall have liberty to marry

The committee to inspect into the clearness of Hunt Rich & Abigail Newhall have severally reported that they find nothing to prevent their procedure they are left at liberty to accomplish their marriage in the order of our society we appoint Thebi Bond & Elizabeth Bond to attend Hunt Rich's marriage and Eunice Collins & Mary Phillips to attend Abigail Newhalls marriage and report to next monthly meeting.

S Chase disowned

The mens meeting inform they have concluded to disown Samuel Chase from our society with which we concur.

The business being closed we conclude to meet at Lynn at the usual time next month.

11th Mo. 1820.

Monthly meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn
the 11th Month 1820.

The representatives from our preparative meetings are present
The friends appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting
inform they attended.

The committee appointed to visit Eliza Buxton are continued

The committee in Abigail Roundy's case report they
are united in believing her to be so far convinced of
A. Roundy Received our principles as to be in a suitable state of mind
to be received a member of our society which with the
concurrence of the mens meeting is accepted and
she received a member the committee are continued
to inform her.

Salem preparative meeting inform that Hannah Stone
H. Stone & D. Osborn published purposes publishing her intentions of marriage with
Daniel Osborn 3rd before this meeting who appeared &
published their intentions of marriage with each other
Mary Walson & Elizabeth Rogers are appointed to inspect
into her clearness respecting marriage and report to
next monthly meeting.

The committees to have the oversight of Anna P. Rich's
and Abigail Newhall's marriages report they attended
and that they were conducted orderly.

The committee continued for some time past to visit
H. Curtis retained in society Rebecca Curtis report, that they have visited her and
at different times have found her in a tender state of
mind particularly of late. She regreted deviating from
our principles & seemed desirous of conforming more
fully thereto in future. They think it may be safe to
continue her in membership with us.

Which report is accepted and with the concurence of the
mens meeting it is thought best to continue her a member
of our society the committee are continued to inform her.

T. B. Breed's certificate received We have received a certificate of removal from Uxbridge monthly
meeting on behalf of Amy B. Breed which is accepted.

The business being closed we conclude to meet again at Lynn next month

Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 14th of 12th Month 1820

The Representatives from our Preparative meetings are present

The Committee continued to inform Abigail Roundy of her being rec'd into membership with us, Report "She has been inform'd."

The Committee appointed to inspect into Hannah Stone's clearness respecting marriage report "They have attended thereto & find nothing to prevent her proceedure." She is therefore at liberty to accomplish the same in the order of our Society: Dorcas B. Buxton & Cassandria Nichols are appointed to attend her marriage & report to our next Monthly Meeting —

H. Stone at liberty to marry

The Committee continued to inform Rebecca Curtis of her being retained in membership with us, Report, "She has been inform'd."

The Committee appointed to visit Eliza Buxton are continued

Lynn Preparative Meeting have presented a request from Eunice Thompson for three of her Children to be rec'd into our Society, viz — Jos. F. — Rebecca B. & Lydia B. Thompson — Elizabeth Rogers Phebe Breed, Avis Keen & Mary Chase are appointed to visit her on the subject, in connexion with a committee from the Mens meeting, & make report at a future meeting.

Request for E. Thompson's Children.

Epistles from the Yearly Meetings of Virginia & Baltimore have been read at this time to satisfaction

The meeting being closed we conclude to meet again at Salem at the usual time in next Month —

Signed on behalf of the meeting Eliza Philbrick Clerk

1st Mo 1821

Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Salem 10th of 1st Month 1821

The Representatives from our Preparative Meetings are Present.—

The Queries with the 1st 2d & 10th answers from our Preparative Meetings have been read — & general answers prepared for the Quarterly Meeting next to be held at Seabrook, & Sarah Moore Elizabeth Breed, Rebecca Dean, Avis Kern & Lydia Dean are appointed to attend the same as representatives

The Committee appointed, inform they attended the Marriage of Hannah Stone, & it was orderly conducted. —

The Committee to visit Eliza Buxton are again continued

The committee to visit Eunice Thompson on acct of her request for her Children are continued —

The time for which the Clerk & Assist were appointed having expired, Mercy Alley, Phebe Breed, Mary Chase, Elizabeth Rogers & Ruth Bassett are appointed to consult some suitable persons & propose them for that service at our next meeting

The business being closed we purpose to meet again at Lynn at the usual time in next month —

2d Mo 1821

Salem, Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 8th of 2nd month 1821

The representatives from our preparative meetings are present except one.—

The committee appointed to consult and propose some persons for Clerk and Assistant report it has not been

committee to attend thereto and propose Eliza Shillitoe's
sorving for the day, and they are dismissed till next
month to propose such persons as they may judge
suitable.

The friends appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting
not having attended except Thos Dixon and Saml Stone
a satisfactory cause is rendered for their non attendance
The committee to visit Eliza Boyton are continued
The committee to visit Eunice Thompson not
being ready to report are also continued.

The time for which the overseers were appointed having
Overseers appointed expired Salem preparative meeting have nominated
Elizabeth Rogers, Dorcas Boyton and Lydia Doyle. Lynn
preparative meeting have proposed Tamson Purinton
Content Houghton, Hannah Collins, and Hannah Neal
which is approved with the addition of Ruth Bassett
and they are appointed for that service one year.

Epistle read The Yearly Meeting's epistle for 1821 has been acceptably read.

The business being closed we conclude to meet again at
Lynn next month Signed in behalf of the meeting
Eliza Shillitoe Clerk for the day

3d Mo 1821.

A Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn
5th of 3d Mo 1821

The representatives from the preparative meetings are
present.

The committee under appointment to propose some person
for clerk and assistant have nominated Eliza Shillitoe
for clerk and Ruth Bassett assistant, but the meeting
not getting fully satisfied with Eliza Shillitoe's serving
have deferred the appointment till next month, and
dismissed the committee by their request. Eliza Shillitoe
and Ruth Bassett are appointed for the day.

3rd Mo 1821

The committee to visit Eliza Buxton inform they have attended thereto but not being ready to report are continued

The committee to visit Eunice Thompson are also continued

A Buxton and S Nichols Published.

Salem preparative meeting inform that Mary Buxton purposes laying her intentions of marriage with Stephen Nichols before this meeting who accordingly appeared and published their intentions of marriage with each other Eunice Brown Dorcas Buxton are appointed to inspect into her clearness respecting marriage and report next month.

Phebe Breed and Ruth Bassett are appointed to unite with a committee from the mens meeting to prepare a certificate of removal if no obstruction appear for Thomas Cobb and wife who have removed to Harlem monthly meeting.

This meeting is informed that James Southwick's family have removed to Upbridge monthly meeting. Mrs Keene and Mary Newhall are appointed to prepare a certificate if no obstruction appear and present to next monthly meeting.

Epistles read

Transcripts of epistles from Philadelphia and Ohio Yearly meetings have been read at this time.

The business being closed we conclude to meet again at Salem at the usual time next month

Signed on behalf of the meeting
Eliza Shattuck Clerk for the day.

4th Mo 1821

A Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Salem 12th of 4th Month 1821.

The representatives from our preparative meetings are present.

Eliza Shattuck and Ruth Bassett are appointed as clerk and assistant for the day.

4th Mo 1821

The committee to visit Eliza Burton have produced the following report.

Agreeably to appointment we have several times visited
E Burton received — Eliza Burton on the subject of her request she appears sensible of having sustained a loss by being disowned, and as far as we are able to discover is sincere in desiring to be restored to membership and that her future life may be more consistent with the order of our society, which report is accepted, and with the concurrence of the men meeting, we receive her a member of our society.

The committee are continued to inform her.

The committee to visit Eunice Thompson are continued

The committee to prepare a certificate for Thomas and Lucy Cobb are continued.

M Burton at liberty to proceed in marriage — The committee to inspect into Mary Burton's clearness respecting marriage report they find nothing to obstruct her procedure, She is left at liberty to accomplish the same in the order of our society, Eunice Osborn and Dorcas Burton are appointed to have the oversight of her marriage and report to next monthly meeting.

Certificate for D Southwick's family — The committee to prepare a certificate for Daniel Southwick's family have produced one, which has been read approved and directed to be signed by the clerk.

D Burton and family certificate received. — We have received a certificate of removal from Weare monthly meeting on behalf of Daniel Burton and family which is accepted.

Overseers of the poor now appointed — The time having expired for which the overseers of the poor were appointed Abigail Southwick Ruth Bassett, Theodate Breed, Elizabeth Rogers, Mary Chase and Phebe Breed are appointed for that service for one year.

The business being closed we conclude to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting by

Eliza Southwick Clerk for the day.

No 5 Mo 1821

At the Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn the 5th of 5th Mo 1821

The representatives from our preparative Meetings are present except Jane Mansfield whose satisfactory excuse is rendered for absence

Ruth Bassett

Chas Ruth Bassett assistant which being approved they are appointed for the service for the year

Queries

The queries have been read & answers from our monthly & general answers prepared to be forwarded to the Quarterly Meeting to be held at Salem by our representatives Elizabeth Rogers Hannah Collins Mercy Allen Mary Newhall & Ruth Bassett

Eliza Burton

The committee to inform Eliza Burton that she is continued reported a memoir not having an opportunity are continued

Eliz Cobb

The committee to prepare a certificate for Thomas & Lucy Cobb are continued

& Thompson

The committee to visit Lucie Thompson are continued. The committee appointed to attend the marriage of Mary Burton report they attended & it was conducted orderly The meeting being closed we conclude to meet again the fourth day preceding the first fifth Day in the 6th Mo at Lynn.

Signed on behalf of the meeting

Chas Ruth Bassett

6th Mo 1821

At a Monthly Meeting held at Lynn Friends House Lynn 6th - 6th mo 1821

The representatives from our preparative Meetings present

The queries answered & read

Minutes read & signed.

6th Mo 1821

E Baxter informed

The committee continued to inform Eliza Baxter of her right of membership report she has been informed

T & L Cobb continued

The committee to prepare a certificate for Thomas & Lucy Cobb are continued

E Thompson continued

The committee appointed to visit Eunice Thompson on account of her request for her Children are continued and desired to report at a future Monthly Meeting

Josiah Hacker requests a certificate of removal for himself & Wife and their daughter Rebekah H to Philadelphia Monthly meeting Western district Elizabeth Roa[illegible] & Jon[illegible] are appointed with the men friends if nothing appears to hinder to prepare one and present it next Monthly Meeting

The business being closed we conclude to meet at the usual time at Salem next month

Signed on behalf of the Meeting

Asa Reeve Clerk

7th Mo 1821

At a Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Salem 12th of 7th mo 1821

The representatives from our preparative Meetings are present. Our beloved friend Stephen Grellet attended this Meeting with a copy of a minute from Newgarden Monthly Meeting whose company & Gospel labours have been acceptable

The friends appointed to unite with the men friends to prepare a certificate for Josiah Hacker and Wife Anna H & their daughter Rebekah presented one to this meeting which is approved and directed to be signed by the Clerk

Certificate for T & L Cobb approved

The friends appointed to prepare a certificate for Thomas & Lucy Cobb & Lucy his Wife presented one which has been read and approved & directed to be signed by the Clerk. The business being closed we concluded to meet again at Leyms next month

Signed on behalf of the Meeting

Asa Reeve Clerk

81 8th Mo 1821

At a Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 9th of 8th Mo 1821

The representatives from our preparative Meetings are present except Anna Buffum a satisfactory reason is rendered for her absence

The queries with the requir'd answers from our preparative Meetings have been read from which the general Answers have been prepared for the Quarterly Meeting and we appoint our Friends Thos Brue Miriam Newhall Elizabeth Rogers & Hannah Hovier to attend the same as representatives

E. Jones certificate received

A certificate has been presented this Meeting from Amesbury Monthly Meeting on behalf of Eunice Jones which is accepted. Also one from Pembroke Monthly Meeting on behalf of Elizabeth Oliver Wife of James Oliver which is accepted.

E. Oliver is received

John Southwick disowned

We are inform'd by Men Friends that they have conducted to deny John Southwick his right of membership with which we unite. Also that they have concluded to deny Abijah Batman his right of membership with us with which we unite

M Batman Disowned

The business being closed we conclude to meet again at Lynn the usual time next month

Signed on behalf of the Meeting
Ann's Penn Clerk

9th Mo 1821

At a Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 13th of 9th Mo 1821

The representatives from our preparative Meetings are present except Mary Watson a satisfactory cause is rendered for her absence

Friends appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting inform they attended

9th Mo 1825

R Newhall Disowned

The men Friends inform they are about to deny Rufus Newhall his right of membership with us with which this Meeting unites

Extracts from the minutes of our last Quarterly Meeting containing seasonable and weighty advice have been read. The business being closed we conclude to meet again at Salem at the usual time next month

Signed on behalf of the Meeting

Wm Rea Clerk

10th Mo 1825

At a Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Salem 11th & 10th 1825

The representatives from our preparative Meetings are present.

The Queries have been read with the answers from our preparative Meetings and general answers prepared for the Quarterly Meeting Hannah Collins Elizabeth Breed Dorcas Buxton & Ruth Bassett are appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting to be held Weare

Lynn preparative meeting informs that

So Southwick Disowned

Lydia Southwick formerly Boughton has married contrary to the good order of our Society

This meeting thinks best from the circumstances attending their marriage both being members to disown her right of membership having the concurrence of the Mens meeting

The men's meeting inform they are

Pr Hazeltine Disowned

about to disown Peter Hazeltine his right of membership with which this meeting unites.

We have received a removal certificate from Falmouth

88 10th Mo 1821

E. Worthy certificate received

Monthly Meeting on behalf of Cynthia Worthy which is accepted

The business being closed we conclude to meet again at Lynn next month

Signed on behalf of the Meeting

Asa Reen Clerk

11th Mo 1821

At a Monthly Meeting of Women friends held at Lynn 11th Mo 8th 1821

The representatives from our preparative Meetings are present

The friends appointed to visit Eunice Thompson on account of her request for her Children have produced the following report

Report of the committee to visit E Thompson

Agreeable to appointment we have several times visited Eunice Thompson on account of her request to have her Children received Members of our Society. She still appears desirous to have them received, and we believe is using her endeavours to bring them up in conformity to our principles, and to instruct them therein; to which her husband does not object but rather seems to promote. We do not see any thing in this case to hinder their being received, if it is thought best to receive Children so young.

On behalf of the Committee

Estes Newhall
Elizabeth Rogers

To the Monthly Meeting to be held at Lynn 11th Mo 8th 1821

Which is referred to the Mens Meeting

11th Mo 1825

M Green certificate received

We have received a removal certificate from Seabrook Monthly Meeting on behalf of Mary Green which is accepted

The friends appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting inform they attended Quarterly Meeting & Know that Ruth Southwick wife of James Southwick and their children had removed within the Limits of Smithfield Monthly meeting previous to the receipt of their certificate which they have returned. This meeting appoints Mary Newhall & Anne Wood to prepare one and present to next Monthly Meeting

The Business being closed we conclude to meet again at Lynn next month

Signed on behalf of the meeting

Eri Ben Wood

12th Mo 1825

At a Monthly Meeting of Womens Friends held at Lynn 13th of 12th Mo 1825

The representatives from our preparative meetings are present

The friends who were to prepare a certificate for Ruth Southwick wife of James Southwick & their children Hannah G. Ruth F. & Francis F. presented one which is signed & next monthly meeting

Salem preparative meeting inform that Lydia Easty late Osborn has deviated from the order of our Society by marrying a first cousin wh is not a member with us. this meeting thinks best to Discommend her with all further labour which is referred for the judgement of the next meeting

12th Mo. 1821

Most of the Friends appointed at our last Quarterly Meeting to visit this Monthly Meeting being acceptably with us presented the following extracts from the minutes of Quarterly Meeting

The queries with the answers from our several Monthly Meetings were read, and sorrowful deficiencies being yet evident therein particularly from Salem Monthly Meeting: which claiming the solid consideration of this Meeting; has resulted in the belief, that it would be best to appoint a few friends to visit that Meeting, & afford such aid & advice as best Wisdom may furnish; Alice Chase, Rachel Brachenberry, Lydia Bread Lydia Sage, Ruth Osborne and Abigail Folsom were selected for that service, and report at a future Meeting.

Extracts from the minutes of Salem Quarterly Meeting

Extracted from the minutes of Salem Quarterly Meeting of women friends held at Weare 10th of 11th 1821

Hannah Collins Clerk

A Transcript of an Epistle from Philadelphia has been read to satisfaction: The men Friends inform their meeting adjourns to meet tomorrow at the 10th hour therefore this meeting adjourns to meet at the same time

Epistle read

12th Mo 14th met by adjournment representatives present

A Transcript of an Epistle from Ohio Yearly Meeting has been acceptably read at this time.

Epistle read

Sugar Preparative Meeting inform that Abigail Rounds purposes laying her intentions of marriage with Dudley Osborn at this time who accordingly appeared & published their intentions of marriage with each other having consent of Parents

A Rounds & D. Osborn Published

12th M.o 1821

Miriam Newhall & Mary Rich are appointed to inspect into her clearness respecting Marriage & report to next Monthly Meeting

The business being closed we conclude to meet again at Salem the usual time next month

Signed on behalf of the meeting

Avis Keen Clerk

1st M.o 1822

Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Salem 10th of 1st M.o 1822

The representatives from our preparative Meetings are present except Lydia Shute who is prevented by indisposition

The Queries have been read with the required answers from our preparative Meetings from which general answers are prepared for the Quarterly Meeting We appoint our friends Dorcas Buxton, Elizabeth Breed, and Avis Keen to attend the same as representatives

The friends appointed to inspect into Abigail Roundy's clearness respecting Marriage inform they find nothing to obstruct her procedure She is left at liberty to accomplish their Marriage in the order of friends

A Roundy at Liberty to marry

Hannah Neal & Miriam Newhall are appointed to attend their marriage and report to next Monthly meeting

The men friends inform they have disowned Benjamin Shaw his right of membership with us which those in principle & feeling with us have manifested his unity. This meeting adjourns to the 11th inst. inclusive on account of the men's meeting being adjourned to that time

B. Shaw Disowned

1st Mo. 1822

11th of 1st Mo. 1822. Met by adjournment the representatives present.

R. Pratt Disowned. Men friends inform they have disowned Richard Pratt his right of membership with which we unite. The London printed Epistle containing seasonable encouragement & weighty counsel was read to the edifying & strengthening of many of our minds.

London Epistle read.

This meeting unites with men friends in disowning John B. Mauer his right of membership with us.

Certificate granted & Children Disowned.

The certificate presented to our last Monthly Meeting on behalf of Ruth Southwick Wife of James Southwick & their children is approved and directed to be signed by the Clerk.

Men Friends unite with this meeting in disowning Dorcas Pusey her right of membership with us.

Pusey Disowned.

The Meeting of Ministers & Elders held at Salem 9th of 1st 1822 following. Laid before this meeting the following minute.

M. Newhall's ministry disowned.

Inasmuch as the harmony that ought to exist amongst the members of this meeting is much wanting, and Mary Newhall's being the cause thereof, and we having for a long time been dissatisfied and burthened with her ministry, and increasingly so of late, have thought best to lay the case before the Monthly Meeting as much labour hath been bestowed, without the desired effect, and the Clerk is directed to signify on behalf of this meeting and lay it before the Monthly Meeting.

By direction of Salem [illegible] Meeting of Ministers & Elders held at Salem 9th of 1st mo. 1822.

Signed, [illegible] Clerk.

Which being united with by the Monthly Meeting is signified to her by the Clerk.

1st Mo 1822

The business being closed we conclude to meet at Lynn at the usual time next month.

2nd Mo 1822

Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 4th of 2 Mo 1822

The representatives from our preparative Meetings are present.

The friends appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting inform they attended

The friends appointed to attend the marriage of Abigail Read, report they attended & it was conducted orderly.

Overseers appointed

Lynn preparative Meeting inform the time for which the Overseers were appointed have expired they have nominated Miriam Newhall, Mary Newhall Hannah Neal and Ruth Basset which being united with they are appointed to that service for one year

Complaint vs. E. Dean

Salem preparative Meeting presented the following complaint against Elizabeth Dean viz.

Friends having for a considerable time been burthened with the publick appearances of Elizabeth Dean in our Religious Meetings, with which they have not unity but are generally dissatisfied; and She having been duly admonished, & requested to be silent, but not being in a disposition to comply with said advice, continues to impose upon & burthen friends with her communications.

We think best to lay her case before the Monthly Meeting

In the preparative meeting of Women Friends Salem 7th of 2 Mo 1822

Elizabeth Rogers
Sybil Pope
Dorcas Buxton

Committee

Which appears best to this meeting to notice and appoint Elizabeth Bread, Hannah Hosier, Ruth Basset, & Mary Watson to visit her and report how they found things, at our next Monthly Meeting

Complaint against Content Bread

Upon preparative Meeting presented the following Complaint against Content Bread. viz,

Content Bread being one of those who pretending to be a Minister, has given cause of uneasiness to friends in doctrine & behaviour, both in our meetings and meetings abroad. She has also divers times unbecomingly (and as we believe wrongfully) censured the society, for which she has been from time to time treated with and advised to desist from burdening friends, but she has declined taking such advice, and appears not to consider herself subject to our discipline or the good order which our society have believed it right to maintain and of late has declined giving us an opportunity to treat further with her

We therefore feel it our duty to state her case to the Monthly Meeting

Hannah Collins
Tamson Paxton
Hannah Neal
Ruth Basset

Mary Chase

We appoint Elizabeth Rogers, Mary Chase, and Hannah Collins to have the care of her case and report at a future meeting how they find things

R B Ridder certificate received

We have received a certificate from Uxbridge Monthly Meeting on behalf of Rachel B Ridder which is accepted

A Houghton disowned

The men friends inform they have disowned Abel Houghton his right of membership

with us with which we unite . They also inform they
Preserved Sprague disowned have disowned Preserved Sprague his right of membership
with us which is united with
We do also unite with men friends in disowning
& Buttum disowned Jonathan Buttum his right of membership with us

The Business being closed we conclude to meet again
at Lynn the usual time next month
Signed on behalf of the meeting

Avis Dean Clerk

3d M. 1822

Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held
at Lynn 2d of 3d M. 1822
The representatives from our preparative
meetings are present
The committee to visit Elizabeth
E Dean continued Dean report they have not obtained an interview
with her and it is referred under their care another
month

The committee in Content Breed's case inform
she is now residing in the limits of New Bedford
C Breed continued Monthly Meeting & they are directed to inform that
meeting of the complaint & request their attention to it
and make returns to this Meeting

Salem preparative Meeting inform the year
is expired for which the overseers were appointed they
Overseers chosen have nominated Mary Watson, Cassandra Nichols,
Mary Chase & Dorcas Buxton, to that service the ensu-
ing year with which we unite

3d Mo. 1892

Complaint vs Rebekah Dean

Salem preparative Meeting presented the following complaint against Rebekah Dean, viz

Rebekah Dean, a member of our Society, having so far deviated from our known principles & that feeling of humble submission which ever characterizes the truly christian mind, as to impose her public communications with harsh and severe denunciations upon friends, notwithstanding she has been admonished & informed that they were burdensome — and has also countenanced disorders & disturbances in others, in our meetings, which we believe have proceeded from the same spirit of dissension, which prevails so lamentably among us, and she refusing further communication with us, we conclude to submit her case to the Monthly Meeting

To the preparative meeting
of Women friends Salem
7th of 3d Mo. 1892

Elizabeth Rogers
Saydia Pope
Dorcas Buxton
Overseers

Hannah Collins, Avis Wing, & Amy Bond are appointed to visit her & report to next Monthly Meeting

Complaint vs against Mary Newhall

Lynn preparative Meeting presented the following complaint against Mary Newhall, viz

We have for some time past had cause to believe that Mary Newhall, is unsound in the principles of our profession, & has for a long time pretended to high attainments, and a state of perfection beyond all fear, suffering no exercise, and presuming to have a discriminating knowledge of the states and conditions of others; not admitting those who do not unite with her to have a sence of hers; nor even judge thereof by her fruits, or to know their own states; and with this view of herself, has disregarded

She repeated counsel and advice of her friends and in her public communications while standing as a minister and often since has spoken very unbecomingly of our Society, and caused divisions amongst us, and has accused some of being in a spirit and disposition that would take away her natural life, if the laws of the land did not forbid it. She has also encouraged those who walk disorderly amongst us. and has lately published a piece in the Newspaper wrongfully censuring the Society, and extoling those who have been disowned the right of membership with us.

To the Monthly Meeting of Women friends to be holden at Lynn the 4th of 3d 1822

Mary Rich
Ruth Bassett
Hannah Neal
Miriam Newhall
Overseers

Elizabeth Breed, Elizabeth Rogers & Mary Watson are appointed to visit her and report to next monthly Meeting.

The men friends inform Timothy Buxton having removed to Ware requests our certificate for himself and family Sylvia Rice & Elizabeth Rogers is united with the mens committee & prepare one if they find it clear to present to next Monthly Meeting.

The business being closed we conclude to meet again at Salem the usual time next month

Signed on behalf of the Meeting

Iris Reed Clerk

At a monthly meeting of ministers, held at Salem
4th mo 9th 1822

The representatives from the preparative meetings are for Salem, Hannah Collins, Sylvia Pope. For Lynn Amy Breed & William Breed not present

The friends appointed to visit Elizabeth Dean inform, she has declined giving them an opportunity to treat with her, and manifests no disposition to become reconciled to her friends therefore this meeting with the concurrence of the men- Elizabeth Dean disowned
dency her, her right of membership. The committee are continued to inform her thereof.

The friends appointed to visit Rebecca Dean presented the following report —

Agreeably to appointment we have called on Rebecca Dean, and requested an interview with her, on account of the complaint exhibitted against her, but she declined giving us an opportunity to treat with her Report concerning Rebecca Dean

We do not conceive it will be useful to continue her any longer a member of our society —

So the monthly meeting to be held at Salem 9th of 4th mo 1822.

Hannah Collins
Amy Breed
Ann Keene

Which is accepted; and we disown her right of membership with us leaving the concurrence of the mens meeting. The committee are continued to inform her — Rebecca Dean disowned

The committee in Lynn Breeds case inform, they have not written to the monthly meeting in which she resides & under present circumstances it appears best to refer her case under the care of the same committee one year more

The committee appointed to prepare a certificate for Timothy Watkins family are continued —

The committee appointed to visit Mary Newhall

inform they have attended to their apointment but did not find in her much disposition to receive, or attend to their advice, which she has since more fully manifested, by her attending a neighboring Quarterly Meeting, contrary to their advice, and sitting in their meeting for discipline — Which being laid before this meeting, it appears to be the right time, to bear our testimony against disorder, by disowning her, her right of membership with us, until she may be favored with a sense of her departure, and return into the feeling of unity we have been partakers of, which we tenderly desire may be her experience — having the concurrence of the mens meeting herein —

Mary Nichall disown'd

Lynn Preparative meet'g presented the following complaint against Sarah Mower —

Complaint against Sarah Mower

Sarah Mower having for some time past given cause of dissatisfaction to friends, in her communications in our public meetings, and by some other improper conduct therein and also in those for discipline, by opposing the administration thereof upon such as have walked disorderly amongst us, and has also shown public opposition to an approved minister by keeping her seat in time of prayer she having been treated with, but without the desired effect — So the mo meet'g to be held at Salem 10th of 4th mo 1822 —

Mary Rich
Ruth Bassett
Miriam Nuthall
Hannah Neall —

Committees

Mary Chase and Samson Purinton are apointed to visit her and report to next Mo meet'g — The following complaint is presented from Lynn Preparative meeting against Lydia Nuthall

Complaint vs Lydia Nuthall

Lydia Nuthall for several years past (we believe by reason of disaffection) has absented herself from our meetings for business, but has recently attended them, and conducted unbecoming herein, opposing the order of society

4th M° 1822

and in a passionate manner wrongfully censureing the meeting, and some individuals in partiecular, has also taken great liberty to speak evil of her neighbours; and has shown public disposition to an aproved minister by hastily leaving the meeting at the time of her public services,— we have sought an opportunity to treat with her but was not permitted to enter the house. To the m° meet^{g} to be held at Salem 11th of 4th M° 1822

Mary Rich
Ruth Bassett
Miriam Newhall
Hannah Neall

(overseers)

Elizabeth Rogers and Lydia Pope are aponited to visit her and report to next M° meet^{g}

The busines being closed we conclude to meet again at Lynn the 3d day preceding the Quarterly meet^{g} in the 5th m° by a proposition from the mens meeting

Signed p. Signed on behalf of the meeting
Avis Keene Clerk

5th M° 1822

At a monthly meeting of women friends held at Lynn 5th M° 2d 1822 The representatives from our preparative meet^{gs} are for Salem Hannah Hosier Abigail Osborne & Mary Watson for Lynn Ruth Bassett Alice Conner & Eunice Jones — The present Clerks aponted The time for which the clerk and assistant were aponted being expired the representatives propose Avis Keen Clerk & Miriam Newhall assistant which being united with they are aponted to that service for one year The queries with answers from the preparative meet^{gs} have been read and general answers prepared for the quarterly meeting to be held at Salem Hannah Neall Miriam Newhall and Ruth Bassett are aponted as representatives

The committee apointed to visit Sarah Mower produced the following report — Agreeable to apointment we have several times visited Sarah Mower on account of the complaint exhibetted against her but to no satisfaction, as she does not apear to be in a disposition to receive advice or to be subject to the rules of Society, we therefore see no use in retaining her any longer a member, Which we submit to the Mo Meet to be held at Lynn 20th of 5th 1822 —

Report concerning S. Mower

(Mary Chase
(Mary Rich
(Tamson Purinton

Which after consideration is accepted and we deny her right of membership with us, having the concurrence of the mens meeting, the committee are continued to inform her — The committee to prepare a certificate for Timothy Buttons family have presented one which is accepted, and directed to be signed by the Clerk — The committee in Sarah Mower disowned Content Breeds ease having no opportunity to see her are continued another month, the committee to inform her Dean of her denial ~~are continued~~ report she is informed The committee to visit Lydia Newhall inform they have called to see her, but she refused to give them any opportunity to treat with her, and this meeting is united in disowning her having the concurrence of the mens meeting, the committee are continued to inform her — The mens meeting inform they have accepted reports from several committees, and concluded to disown George Dean, Israel Buffum, Thomas Wooldridge, Charles Adams, with which several cases this meeting unites feeling the necessity of bearing our testimony against a libertine spirit under specious appearances Also inform they have disowned Philip Baker with which we unite, the committee to inform Mary Newhall of her denial report she has been informed The business being closed we conclude to meet the 1st day preceding the usual time at Lynn next Mo

Inform concerning Lydia Newhall disowned

G Dean disown'd

I Buffum disown'd

T Wooldridge disown'd

C Adams disown'd

P Baker disowned

Signed on behalf of the meeting
Asa Keen Clerk

6th Mo 1822

At a Monthly meetg of women friends met Lynn 6th mo 12th 1822 The Representatives from our preparative meetgs are for Salem Amira Fry & Dorcas Buxton for Lynn Jane Mansfield & Hannah Neall who are present The committee to inform Sarah Mower of her denial report she is informd. The committee in Content Breeds case are continued with a view to obtain an interview with her the committee to inform Lydia Newhall of her denial report they call'd to see her but she gave them no opportunity and they left the information The committee to inform E Dean of her denial report they left the information for her not obtaining an opportunity to see her * This meetg unites with the mens meetg in disowning Sam[l] Osborne Lynn Preparative presents the following complaint against Lydia Powell

Contin Breed continued

Complaint vs Lydia Powell

Lydia Powell has for some time past manifested great opposition to friends, by uniting with that which we believe to be a delusive spirit prevailing in our Society, justifying, and encouraging those who have withdrawn themselves, and condemning the doings of friends who have been concerned to support our discipline in passing judgment upon such. Her conduct in our Public meetings has been disorderly assuming an elevated seat, and publicly applauding one who has been disowned for which at several times she has publicly appointed is unaquainted with order by leaving her seat in time of supplication for which we have divers times visited her and endeavored to convince her of the impropriety of her conduct but found no disposition in her mind to receive our advice. So the Mo meetg of women friends to be held at Lynn the 2nd 4th mo 1822. Mary Rich, Ruth Bassett, Hannah Neall

Mary Chase & Hannah Osborne to visit her and report at our

* The committee to inspect into Lydia Phillips's conduct respecting a meeting report they find nothing to object to the proceedings of the meeting & accomplish the same in the order of our Society. Lydia Powell & Lydia Phillips are appointed to have the oversight of Lydia Powell & report to next monthly meeting

next monthly meeting — The following complaint against Eliza Philbrick was presented from Lynn Preparative meeting —

Complaint of Eliza Philbrick

Eliza Philbrick has for some time past given cause of dissatisfaction to friends by her conduct in our public meetings and in those for discipline joining as we believe with a delusive spirit, which appears to have alienated her love from society, which has been manifested by censorious reflections and great opposition to those who have felt constrained to support the order thereof, in placing judgment upon such as have walked disorderly amongst us — And has also shown public opposition to an approved minister by keeping her seat in time of prayer; and lastly has been remiss in the attendance of meetings, professing to act conscientiously herein — We have several times endeavoured to treat with her in order to convince her of the inconsistency of her conduct, but found no openess with her to recieve the advice of her friends

To the monthly meeting of women friends to be held at Lynn 12th of 6th Mo 1822 — Ruth Bassett / Hannah Mudd / Mary Rich — Trustees

And we apoint Abigail Oakeane Lydia Cope & Mary Keene to visit her and report at next Mo meeting.

The business being closed we conclude to meet again at Salem next Month —

9th Mo 1822

At a monthly meeting of women friends held at Salem 9th of 9th Mo 1822 —

The Representatives from the preparative meeting are present — The committee apointed in the 2d Mo th visit Content — Proceed on the subject of the complaint exhibited against her, have produced the following report — We have at length obtained an interview with

Report concerning Content Eliza Philbrick

9th Mo 1822

Content Breed on the subject of the complaint which has been before the meeting, and endeavored to convince her of her errors; but found her in no disposition to condemn any part of her conduct, neither to recieve any advice; but in that state of indifference and sufficiency which seemed to have need of nothing. We therefore see no usefulness that can result to her or us to retain her any longer a member of our Society. To the Monthly meeting to be held at Salem 25th of 9th Mo 1822 — Mary Chase, Hannah Collins

Content Breed disowned

Which is accepted, and we disown her, her right of membership having the concurrence of the mens meeting. The committee are continued to inform her, and to prepare a testimony of denial to be read publickly if circumstances should require it and present to next monthly meeting — The committee to visit Lydia Rowel inform, they have visited her, but wish the case referred another month — The friends appointed to visit Eliza Philbrick inform, they have not had an opportunity, and are continued another month, with the addition of Hannah Hosier — Lynn preparative Meeting inform that Anna Buttman requests a certificate to Weare Monthly meeting Ruth. Bassett and Hannah Neal are appointed to prepare one and present to next monthly meeting — The subject of some unbecoming appearances in our meetings, by persons recently disowned continuing to be painfully felt, a concern hath spread in this meeting which resulted in ~~the~~ belief that it would be best to apoint a committee to prepare testimonies of denial, to be publickly read whenever circumstances may appear to require it — Amy Breed Mary Chase Hannah Hosier Hannah Collins Mary Watson and Ruth Bassett are apointed to unite with a committee from the mens meeting — and desired to report next Mo Meeting —

L Rowel continued

E Philbrick continued

Committee on measures to promote the quiet of meetings

9th M° 1822

The committee to attend the marriage of Lydia Shillaber report it was conducted orderly. —

The business being closed we conclude to meet at Lynn next month —

8th M° 1822

At a monthly meeting of women friends held at Lynn 8th m° 8th 1822 The representatives are present The friends aponinted to prepare a testimony of denial against Content Breed are continued another month, The committee in Lydia Boswell case are continued at their request not feeling prepared to report — The committee to visit E Philbrick have presented the following report

Report of E Philbrick's committee

Agreeably to appointment we have visited Eliza Philbrick on the subject of the complaint against her, she denies having been treated with, in most cases, on account of said misconduct as set forth by our overseers and manifests no disposition to grant the committee a select opportunity with her nor to ~~grant~~ make friends satisfaction for said disorderly conduct; we see no prospect of advantage resulting to herself or society by further waiting on her case

To Salem monthly meeting of women friends to be holden at Lynn the 8th of 8th m° 1822 } Hannah Hovier. Lydia Pope. Anis Greene.

Which is accepted and friends are united in discharging

E. Philbrick discharged

her, having the concurrence of the mens meeting; the committee are continued to inform her — The committee to prepare a certificate for Anna Bulman, have presented one which is approved and directed to be signed by the Clerk

Mr Collin's minute

Our beloved friend Micajah Collins opened in this meeting a concern which had for some time rested on his mind to pay a religious visit to friends on Nantucket and some other places within the limits of Sandwich Qr meeting which claiming the consideration of this meeting, was feelingly united with and he left at liberty to pursue his prospect as truth may open

8th Mo. 1822

the way — The committee appointed to unite with the men in proposing some consideration and means, necessary to be adopted to preserve the solemnity of our meetings have presented the following report

Report of committee on measures to promote the quiet & solemnity of meetgs

The committee to whom was referred the consideration of measures necessary to be adopted in order to promote the quiet and solemnity of our meetings have given the subject that attention which we conceive is due to its importance, and would recommend that the monthly meeting appoint a committee to take proper care that no disorderly persons intrude on our meetings, by taking improper seats or by any other unbecoming behaviour — So advise with and tenderly admonish any such as may be disposed to be disorderly & the intent they may be brought to see the impropriety of such conduct — But if any such persons should continue to disturb our meetings, we would advise that the committee be directed to take such further measures as the circumstances may seem to require — To the monthly meeting of friends to be held at Lynn 8th of 8th mo 1822 —

Committee

Philad. Chase
Isaac Bassett Jr
Ezra Collins
Stephen Oliver
Mary Chase
Ruth Bassett
Amey B. Breed
Mary Watson
Hannah Poore
Hannah Collins

Which is accepted and agreeably thereto for the subject to the overseers of each preparative meeting with the addition of Samuel Brintion & Amey Breed to unite with the overseers of Lynn in labor where circumstances may require They have also presented the following testimony against Mary Newhall

8th M. 1822

Testimony against M. Newhall

Whereas Mary Newhall lately a member of our society and formerly a minister in good esteem amongst us has as we believe thro' unwatchfulness so far deviated from the dictates of best wisdom, as to immagine herself in a state of purity beyond all fear, temptation, suffering or exercise, contrary to the doctrines of the cross of Christ and inconsistent with the precepts of our ancient and worthy friends. She has pretended to have a knowledge of the states and conditions of others frequently pronouncing awful judgments on our approved ministers, Elders and overseers, and at times indiscriminately on all who stand in the way of her own views. Her public communications have for a long time been burdensome to most friends, often containing matter of unsound doctrine, asserting that a state of purity can have no sorrow on account of sin in others, and there can be no testimony against sin but from the evil in ourselves! the error of which doctrine we conceive to be too obvious to need the aid of controversy; the scriptures declare that our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, in whom was no sin, wept over sinners, and felt the weight of the sins of the whole world — She has been tenderly admonished to beware of indulging such speculative sentiments, but having entertained exalted views of her own state of perfection she has uniformly rejected all our advice, and even charged some with being in a disposition that would destroy her natural life! and has lately declared to the world that the medium of a Newspaper her disunity with those whom we consider our most worthy and exemplary members. — We have cause to believe that some others have been drawn aside from the simplicity of Truth by indulging suspicion and jealousy towards the active members of our society and by listening to speculative opinions respecting the fundamental

1822 8th Mo

principles & our profession; against whom we have also been constrained to bear our testimony by disowning them as members with us, some of whom still continue to disturb our meetings. And forasmuch as the before mentioned individuals still continues to burthen us with her public appearances, wholly disregarding our repeated counsel and advice, we feel bound for the honour of our profession to testify against this seperating, and dividing spirit in all its appearances. At the same time it is our sincere desire that our once beloved sister in the Gospel together with those who may have been diverted from the Simplicity of our profession may be favored to return and be reconciled to their friends

Given forth by Salem monthly meeting of friends held at Lynn the 5th of 8th mo 1822

Which is united with — and further publication thereof is deferred ——

The queries have been read, with the required answers, from which general answers are prepared for the quarterly meeting and we appoint our friends Hannah Neal Hutton Ruth Bassett & Eunice Osborne to attend the same as representatives

The business being closed we conclude to meet at Lynn at the usual time next month —

9th Mo 1822

At a Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 9th Mo 12th 1822.

The representatives are for Salem Hannah Hutton Ruth Bassett & Eunice Osborne for Lynn Hannah Baker and Lucy Chase who are present.

The friends appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting in Lynn they attended.

The committe to prepare a testimony of denial against Content Reed have presented the following which is accepted.

Testimony against Reed

Whereas Content Reed has long given cause of uneasiness and dissatisfaction to friends, by improper conduct as well as unsavoury & undue respects declining sound communications in our meetings and in those abroad the tenor of which has been to set up her own attainments in holiness often unbecomingly and wrongfully censuring the society. She has been from time to time tenderly treated with and advised to desist from burdening friends, but has rejected all our counsel, and appears in no disposition to condemn any part of her conduct, but in that state of indifference which in its own opinion has need of nothing. We therefore testify our disunity with her by denying her, her right of membership with us, until she may be favoured with a true sense of her own state, & thereby be in a situation to condemn her outgoings, which is our desire for her.

Given forth by Salem Monthly Monthly of friends held at Lynn 11th Mo 9th 1822

The committe to visit Sydia Towell have prepared the following report.

Report of committee

Agreeably to appointment we have visited Sydia Towell and treated with her on the subjects exhibited against her. Which she endeavoured to justify, manifesting entire indifferency in regard to friends proceedings in our case, and has since declined giving us any further opportunity to labour with her. It is our judgment that any further attempt to labour with her would be unavailing.

In the Monthly Meeting of Women Friends to be held at Lynn 9th Mo 12th 1822. Which is united with & she is discowned.

Elizabeth Rogers.
Mary Chase.

The committee to inform Eliza Fulbrick of her denial are continued.

Synn Preparative Meeting presented the following complaint against Hannah Reed.

Complaint against Hannah Reed. Hannah Reed has or believe by inattention to the discipline of truth deviated from the simplicity of our profession in dress and address for some time past left our meeting and that of another Society on which account we have once treated with her She manifested much disaffection toward society and appeared not in a disposition to receive the admonition of friends.

To the Monthly Meeting of Women Friends to be held at Synn the 12th of 9th Mo. 1822 — Ruth Russell, Hannah Orcutt.

We appoint Elizabeth Reed, Mary Chase and Jane Mansfield to visit her and report to next Monthly Meeting.

The following complaint against Mercy Allen from Synn Preparative Meeting was presented.

Complaint against Mercy Allen. Mercy Allen being one of those whom we believe this unwatchfulness has become alienated from society having for some time past manifested much disunity with friends opposing the administration of our discipline upon such as have walked disorderly and has of latter times neglected the due attendance of our meetings, having absented herself from those for discipline. She has been treated with but does not appear to have any desire to unite with society or remain any longer a member thereof.

To the Monthly Meeting of Women Friends, to be held at Synn the 12th of 9th Mo. 1822 — Ruth Bassett, Miriam Southwick

Julia Ann Reed are appointed to visit her & report to next Monthly Meeting.

Overseers of the poor appointed &c.

The time for which the overseers of the poor were appointed being expired we appoint Jamson Gay Mary Hacker Mary Chase Eunice Collins Miriam Reed Sarah Tuttle to this service for the ensuing year.

The business being done we conclude to meet at Salem at the usual time next month.

10th Mo 10th 1822

At a Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Salem 10th Mo 10th 1822.

The representatives from Salem are Eunice Olson and Mary Chase for Lynn Eunice Collins and Miriam Buffum all three present.

The queries have been read with required answers from our several preparative meetings which are to be forwarded by our representatives Miriam Buffum Elizabeth Reed and Abigail Osborn are appointed to attend the ensuing quarterly meeting to be held at Dover.

L. Rowell continued

The committe to inform Lydia Rowell of her denial are continued.

The committe to inform Olive Philbrick of her denial report she has been informed.

The committe appointed to visit Uriana Reed have prescribed the following words,

Report concerning Uriana Reed

Expressive of disappointment we have visited Uriana Reed on the subject of the complaint exhibited against her; She appears much dissatisfied towards Friends not desiring to be retained any longer a member, and attends meetings of another denomination, with which she is at present satisfied; we do not conceive any further labour will be useful.

Elizabeth Reed
Mary Chase

At the monthly meeting Women Friends to be held at Salem 10th of 11th Mo 1822 which is accepted & she disowned of her rights of membership

with us having the concurrence of the mens meeting herein. The committee are continued to inform her.

The committee appointed to treat with Mercy Alley have presented the following report.

Report concerning Mercy Alley

Pursuant to appointment we have sought an opportunity to treat with Mercy Alley on the subject of the complaint against her; she declined an interview with us and manifests no disposition to become reconciled to her friends — we see no prospect of advantage in further waiting on her case.

To the Monthly Meeting ..... Chris Keene
..... Amey Bird
Committee Lydia Pope.

Wm & Jas Bird at Salem 10th of 10th Mo 1822 —

& Fullerton which is unito with and with the concurrence of the
& Collins mens mens meeting she is disowned her right of mem-
disowned bership with us. The committee are continued to inform her.

* The mens meeting inform they have received and united reports from their several committees and conclude to disown William & Jas Bird James Fuller and Stephen Collins their right of membership with us with which this meeting unites.

The business being closed we conclude to meet at Lynn at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting — Chris Keene Clerk

* Upon mature deliberation this meeting is united with the testimony against William & Jas Bird James Fuller and Stephen Collins their right of membership with us is disowned.

11th Mo 1822

At a Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 11th mo 14th, 1822.

The representatives from preparative meetings are for Salem Lydia Pope & Mary Watson for Lynn Hannah Collins and Miriam Newhall who are present.

The friends appointed to attend the quarterly meeting inform they attended.

The committee to inform S. Powell of her denial are continued continued.

The committee to inform Frances Price of her

of her denial report she has been informed.

The committe to inform Mercy Alley of her denial reports she has been informed.

B. Collins at liberty to marry

The friends appointed to inspect into Betsey Collins clearness respecting marriage inform they find nothing to hinder their proceeding they are left at liberty to accomplish their marriage in the order of our Society.

Sarah Wish and Miriam Crockett are appointed to attend said marriage and see that it is conducted orderly and report to next Monthly Meeting.

Sarah Sweat presented a removal certificate from Deer monthly Meeting which is accepted.

Salem preparative meeting informs that Hannah Hacker exhibits a certificate of removal to Philadelphia Northern district monthly meeting.

Hannah Hosier and Mary Watson are appointed to prepare one and present at next monthly meeting.

Lynn preparative meeting presented the following complaint ~~against Rebecca Estes~~

Complaint against Estes

Miriam Wish has been one time past married out unity with the transactions of our society in the administration of our discipline. She has wholly left our meetings and united with others in attending a separate meeting. She has been treated with but does not manifest a desire to be reconciled to friends.

To the Monthly Meeting of Women Friends to be held at Lynn 11th Mo 14th 1822

Miriam Wish
Ruth Bassett
Hannah Bird

Complaint against Reed

Rebecca Reed we believe by inattention to that principle which would have preserved her in unity with us friends has at some time past united with one or more walked disorderly amongst us, so as to mani[illegible] disunity with friends in the administration of our discipline in order judgment upon us. She has wholly left our meetings united with others in attending a separate meeting,

She has been treated with but does not appear sensible of the inconsistency of her conduct.

To the Monthly Meeting of Women Friends to be held at Lynn 11th Mo. 14th 1822.

Ruth Russell
Miriam Newhall
Overseers

We appoint Mary Walton, Elizabeth Read, Ruth Russell, Mary Breed and Hannah Hosier to visit them and report to next Monthly Meeting

Sarah Swett Published

Lynn preparative meeting informs that Sarah Swett produces laying her intentions of marriage with James Read before this meeting who accordingly appeared and declared their intentions of marriage with each other.

Elizabeth Read, Eunice Collins, are appointed to inspect into her clearness respecting marriage and report to next monthly meeting.

Maria Cutler Published

We are also informed that Maria Cutler produces laying her intentions of marriage with Enos Hoag before this meeting who accordingly appeared and published their intentions of marriage with each other.

Eunice Collins and Hannah Neall are appointed to inspect into her clearness and report to next monthly Meeting.

Complaint against Content Hood

Lynn preparative meeting presented the following complaint against Content Hood.

Content Hood late Hood has married with one who is a member of our Society not observing the good order of Friends therein.

To the Monthly Meeting to be held at Lynn 11th Mo 14th 1822.

Signed Ruth Russell
Miriam Newhall
Overseers.

Samson Newhall & Avis Breed are appointed to visit her & report to next monthly meeting.

Twelfth Month. 1822.

Also the following complaint against Lois Woolridge is received from Lynn Preparative Meeting as follows viz.

L. Woolridge complaint

Lois W. Woolridge has for some time past shown inattention to the order of our society and has recently left the attendance of our meeting, and attends the meeting of seceders. She has been treated with but seems disposed to justify her conduct.

To the monthly meeting of Friends to be held at Lynn 11th mo. 14th 1822

Ruth Russell
Hannah Ball
Mary Rich
Overseers.

We appoint Lois Walton, Elizabeth Reed, Ruth Russell Amey Ann Read and Hannah Ball to visit her and report to next Monthly Meeting.

J. Alley disowned

The men inform they are about to disown John Alley with which this meeting unites.

J. Philbrick disowned.

The men meeting inform they are about to disown Samuel Philbrick his right of membership with us with which this meeting concurs.

Jacob Tainton
P. Tucker
P. Chase
disowned.

The men also inform they have received and accepted reports from their committee and concurred to disown Jacob Tainton Isaiah Tucker and Philip Chase with which this meeting concurs.

The business being closed we conclude to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next month.

11th Month 1822

At a Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 12th Mo. 12th 1822.

The representatives for Salem are Mary Chase and Mary Watson for Lynn Abney B. Breed and Hannah Breed who are present.

The committee to inform Lydia Powell of her desires are continued.

The committe to attend the marriage of Betsey Collins reported that she attended and it was conducted orderly.

The committee to prepare a certificate for Hannah Hacker presented one directed to Philadelphia monthly meeting, Western district which is directed to be signed by the Clerk.

The committee appointed to visit Rebecca Estes, Phebe Breed and Lois Woodridge have presented the following report which is accepted and with the concurrence of the meeting Phebe Breed and Rebecca Estes are denied their right of membership with us.

Report against R. Estes & P. Breed

Agreeable to appointment we have had an opportunity with Phebe Breed and Rebecca Estes, and treated with them on account of the complaint exhibited against them, they both continue to attend meetings with those who have seperated themselves from us and have been disowned, and desire to unite with them, they also manifest much disaffection with our Society & an indifferency respecting their right of membership we therefore see no prospect of their being restored to unity with their friends, & that further labour by us will be useless.

To the Monthly Meeting to be held at Lynn 12th of 12th Mo. 1822

Elizabeth Breed
Mary Watson
Abney B. Breed
Hannah Hacker.

The committee are continued to inform them of their denial and attend to their appointment in the case of Lois Woodridge.

The committee to visit Content Phillips are continued another Month.

Eleventh Month 1822

Sarah Swett at liberty to marry

The committee to inspect into Sarah Swetts clearness respecting marriage report that they find nothing to hinder that, proceeding, they are left at liberty to accomplish their marriage in the order of our society. Content Thompson & Hannah Collins are appointed to attend said marriage and report to next Monthly Meeting.

Ruth Russell at liberty to marry

The committee to inspect into Ruth Russells clearness respecting marriage report they find nothing to hinder their proceeding, they are left at liberty to accomplish their marriage in the order of our society. Ruth Russell & Enoch Lewis are appointed to attend said marriage and report to next monthly meeting.

Lynn Preparative meeting presented the following complaint against Hannah Allen,

Complaint against Hannah Allen

Hannah Allen late Leach has deviated from the path of moral rectitude, and transgressed the good order of our Society by giving way to illicit conduct with one not in profession with us, whom she has since married.

To the Monthly meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 2nd mo 4th 1822. Ruth Bassett

H. Allen disowned

With the concurrence of the men meeting she is disowned the right of membership with us. Elizabeth Bond & Hannah Collins are appointed to inform her of the denial.

The business being closed we conclude to meet at Salem at the usual time next month.

First Month 1828.

Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Salem 1st day 9th 1828.

Representatives Women preparative meetings are for Salem Elizabeth Chase and Elizabeth Rogers for Lynn Eunice Collins and Hannah Collins who are present

The Epistles have been met with answers to the usual and general ones, minuted to be forwarded to the Quarterly Meeting next to be held at Seabrook by our representatives Miriam Newhall and Mary Chase and Avis Hart

Our beloved friend Wm. Forster jun. from Great Britain attended this Meeting with a certificate from the Monthly Meeting of Shaftsbury & Sherburne endorsed by the Quarterly Meeting of Dorset & Hants expressive of their near sympathy and unity with him whose company and gospel labours have been acceptable and edifying to us

Wm. Forster attended this mtg.

The friends appointed to visit Lois Wildridge presented the following report.

"Pursuant to appointment, we have requested an opportunity with Lois Wildridge, which was not granted, and we have reason to believe, she has since endeavoured to avoid an interview with us We therefore see no use in making further attempts to see her or waiting longer in her case

Report concerning L. Wildridge

To the Monthly Meeting to be held at Salem 1st day 9th 25

(Signed) Mary Watson
Amy B. Bread
Hannah Hosier
Elizabeth Bruce
} Committee

Which is accepted and she is disowned her right of membership with us having the concurrence of the mens Meeting the committee are continued to inform her of the decision of this meeting.

L. Wildridge disowned

The committee to visit Content Phillips inform that have attended to their appointment; not be ready to report they are continued

committee to visit C. Phillips continued

First Month. 1823.

Our beloved friend Micajah Collins in a weighty manner laid
before this meeting a prospect which for some time had impressed
M Collins his mind of attending Virginia Yearly Meeting and some
& Publick Meetings in North Carolina Also some meetings in going and
to visit returning as way may open which was feelingly united with and
Va. & Others he encouraged to pursue his prospect as truth may open the
way.

The mens meeting inform they are about to disown
Mo Pearson Moses Pearson his right of membership in our society
disowned with which this meeting unites.

committe The committe to attend the marriage of Sarah Swift
to S Swifts inform they attended and it was conducted orderly
marriage

The committee to attend the marriage of Maria
M Curtis Curtis report they attended and it was conducted orderly
&c
com inform The committee to inform Hannah Allen of her deceased
H Allen report she has been informed.

Salem Preparative Meeting presented the following
complaint against Gertrude Barret.

Gertrude Barret late Pope has deviated from the
complaint rule of our society by marrying a person not in religious
against profession with us. She had been previously treated
G Barret with and cautioned against such a procedure.

To the Monthly Meeting } Seaves Mary Haines }
to be held at Salem the } Overseers Sarah Bowen } Overseers
1st Month 1823.

Lynn preparative Meeting presented the following
complaint against Eunice Fuller.

Eunice Fuller appears to be disaffected with our
complaint Society and has for considerable time left our meeting
against and unites with others in attending a separate meeting
E Fuller She has been treated with, but manifests no disposition
to receive the advice of friends or remain any longer a member
of our society.

Miriam Newhall } Overseers.
Hannah Neall &c
Ruth Bassett &c

Mary Watson & Elizabeth Rogers are appointed to visit
her and report to next Monthly Meeting.

First Month. 1823.

The following complaint is presented from Lynn Preparative Meeting against Lydia Mower.

Lydia Mower we believe by reason of disaffection has for some time past, left the attendance of our meetings and unites with others in attending a separate meeting, she has been treated with but does not appear to be in a disposition, to receive the advice of friends and manifests an entire indifference respecting her right of membership

Lydia Mower's complaint

To the Monthly Meeting to be held at Salem 6th of 1st Mo. 1823

Signed Ruth Bassett
Miriam Newhall

Overseers

And we appoint Mary Chase & Elizabeth Breed to visit her and report to next Monthly Meeting.

The preparative Meeting of Ministers and Elders held at Salem 8th of 1st mo. 1823 have proposed Ruth Bassett appointed an Elder

Bassett to the station of an elder which is united with and directed to be forwarded to the Quarterly Meeting.

The preparative Meeting of Ministers and Elders held at Salem above have also proposed Miriam Newhall to the station of an Elder with which this Meeting unites and it is directed to be forwarded to the Quarterly Meeting

Miriam Newhall appointed an Elder

The business being closed we conclude to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next Month.

Second Month. 1823.

At a Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 13th of 2nd month 1823

The representatives from our preparative meetings are for Salem Eunice Stone and Dorcas Buxton for Lynn Alice Lounder and Hannah Mackney who are present

The friends appointed to attend to the Quarterly Meeting inform they attended

The committee to visit Gertrude Barrett have presented the following report;

"Agreeable to appointment we have had an Opportunity with Gertrude Barrett on account of her going out in marriage with one that is not a member she not appearing disposed to acknowledge her deviation nor manifest any desire to continue longer in membership which we submit to the Monthly Meeting to be held at Lynn the 13th Inst. 12 of 2 mo. 1823 (Signed) Hannah Hesier
Cassandria Nichols } Committee

Report G Barrett

which is united with and she disowned her right of membership having the concurrence of the mens meeting and committee are continued to inform her

G Barrett disowned

The committee to visit Eunice Fuller have presented the following report;

Agreeably to appointment we have visited Eunice Fuller on the subject of the complaint exhibited against her and her motives for withdrawing from our Meetings appear, to us, to be from disinclination, uniting with and justifying the proceedings of those who have separated from us — She gave no encouragement of retracting therefrom or any wish to be further treated with on the subject — Which we submit to the Monthly Meeting to be held at Lynn the 13th of 2nd mo. 1823. Signed Elizabeth Rogers
Mary Watson
Committee

E Fuller report

12th Second Month 1825

E Tatlo disowned which is accepted and she disowned her right of membership with us having the concurrence of the Mens meeting and the committee are continued to inform her.

Committee ... The committee to visit Lydia Mower are con-
L. Mower tinued another month

com. inform The committee to inform Lydia Bond of her
L. Bond denial report she is informed

com. inform The committee to inform Priscilla Bond and
P. Bond and Rebecca Estes of their denial report they have
R. Estes ... been informed

The committee to visit Content Phillips are
continued

The committee to inform Lois Woolbridge are
continued

Lynn Preparative Meeting inform the time
overseers for which the overseers were appointed being expired
appointed they propose Hannah Collins, Ruth Bassett,
Miriam Newhall, Amey Breed, and Miriam Bra
which being united with they are appointed to
that service for one year

Amos Mower disowned The mens meeting inform they are about to disown
Amos Mower his right of membership in our society
with which this meeting unites

G. Phillips disowned The mens meeting inform they are about to
disown Gideon Phillips his right of membership in
our society with which this meeting unites

The business being closed we conclude to meet
again at Lynn the usual time next Month

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at—
Lynn 13 of 3 Month 1823

The representatives from our preparative meetings are for Salem Esther Shove and Anna Frye for Lynn Sarah Sibbee and Elizabeth Breed who being called are present

The committee to inform Gertrude Barrett if her
G. Barrett informed denial report she has been informed
Tenice Fuller informed The committee to inform Tenice Fuller of her denial report she has been informed

The committee to visit Lydia Mower ~~made~~ presented ~~the~~ following report

Agreeably to appointment we have visited Lydia Mower and find her mind dissatisfied with the proceedings of the society she ~~still~~ absents herself from our religious meetings, ~~and~~ refuses to attend a separate meeting and manifests no disposition to pursue a different court of conduct Signed Mary Shove
To the Monthly Meeting of women Elizabeth Breed
friends to be holden at Lynn committee
13 of 3 month 1823

Error
L. Mower report

Which at the request of some friends is ~~referred~~ another month and the committee are continued

The committee to visit Content Phillips are continued

The committee to inform Lois Woolbrege of her denial report she is informed

Salem preparative meeting presented the following complaint against Lydia Buxton 2d

Lydia Buxton 2d a member of this meeting, has
L Buxton complained departed from the simplicity of our profession in dress and address, and has for some time past left the attendance of our religious meetings and attends those of another denomination, on which accounts, she has been treated with several times, but does not appear to be in a disposition of mind

to receive the advice of her friends or any desire to be continued longer a member of our society

To the preparative meeting to be held at Salem 6 of 3mo. 1823

Signed Mary Watson
Mary Thase
Overseers.

Whereupon we appoint Hannah Hosier and Elizabeth Rogers to visit her and report next Month

Salem preparative meeting also presented a complaint against Lydia S Buxton as follows;

L S Buxton complaint

Lydia S Buxton, has transgressed the moral order of our society by incontinence before marriage. She appears fully sensible of her fault; and disposed to make friends satisfaction

To the preparative meeting to be held 6 of 3 mo 18

Signed Cassandria Nichols
Mary Thase. Overseers

and Lydia Pope and Ruth Bassett are appointed to visit her and report next month

E Page presents certificate

Enoch Page presented a certificate of removal for himself and family from Weare Monthly meeting which is accepted

John Phillips disowned

The mens meeting inform they are about to disown John Phillips with which this meeting unites

Wm Lucke requests a certificate

We are informed Wm. M Lucke is about to remove to vassalborough Monthly Meeting and requests a certificate for himself and wife, We appoint Hannah Collins and Avis Keen to unite with the men and prepare one to present to next Monthly meeting;

The mens meeting propose the appointment of a committee, to whom application may be made by parents & guardians desirous of placing their children at the Boarding School agreeably to the recommendations of a former minute from the Yearly meeting School committee. Ruth Bassett Elizabeth Boyd. Hannah Collins. Mary Thase, & Elizabeth Rogers are appointed to unite with a committee from the mens meeting

Epistle read

A transcript of an Epistle from Ohio Yearly meeting has been read to satisfaction.

The business being closed we conclude to meet at Salem at the usual time next month.

Fourth Month. 1823.

Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Salem 10th of 4th Mo. 1823.

The representatives from our preparative meetings are in Salem Sarah Lippincott and Cassandra Nicholson, Jr. Ruth Bassett and Elizabeth Lloyd who being called are present.

The acceptance of the report in Lydia Mowers case is referred another month.

The committee to visit Content Phillips presented the following report,

By reason of indisposition, but one of the committee appointed to visit Content Phillips have had an opportunity to treat with her on the subject of the complaint exhibited against her. She manifested no disposition to make friends satisfaction, and has, since her marriage attended a seperate meeting with her husband.

Content Phillips disowned

To the Monthly Meeting of women Friends to be holden at Salem 10th of 4th Mo. 1823.

Ann Evans,
Samson Painter,
Committee.

Which is accepted and she disowned her right of membership having the concurrence of the mens meeting. The committee are continued to inform her.

The committee to visit Lydia Buxton are continued another month.

The committee to visit Lydia D. Buxton are continued.

P. Buxton presents a Certificate

Paul Buxton presented a certificate from Ohio Monthly Meeting for himself & wife which is accepted.

Fourth Month. 1823

The friends appointed to prepare a certificate for Wm Tilt Judd & wife have produced one which is approved and directed to be signed by the Clerk.

The committee continued to inform Content Reed of her denial report she has been informed.

Overseers appointed

Salem Preparative meeting informs the time for which the overseers were appointed having expired they have nominated Mary Watson, Dorcas Buxton, Elizabeth Rogers and Cassandra Nichols, with which this meeting unites and appoints them to that service for one year.

J Buxton & B Huntington Published

Salem Preparative Meeting also informs that Sarah Buxton 2nd proposes laying her intentions of marriage with Benjamin Huntington before this meeting. They accordingly appeared & declared their intentions of marriage with each other. Hannah Osborn & Mary B Nichols are appointed into the young womans classes respecting marriage & report to next monthly Meeting.

Minute granted for Avis Keen.

Our beloved friend Avis Keen opened in this meeting a prospect which she has of attending Smithfield Quarterly Meeting, to be held at Smithfield and some meetings within the limits thereof also some meetings within the limits of Rhode Island Quarterly meeting which is feelingly united with & she being a minister in unity is encouraged to pursue her prospects as truth may open the way.

Clerks Appointed

The time for which the Clerk & Assistant were appointed having expired Mary Chase, Hannah Hoxie & Hannah Collins are appointed to consult with some persons and propose to next monthly Meeting.

The business being closed we conclude to meet again at Smyrna at the usual time next month.

Avis Keen
Clerk.

Fifth Month 1823 125

Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn
8th of 5th Mo 1823

The representatives from our preparative meetings are
for Salem Dorcas Buxton and Anna Fay, for Lynn Hannah
Collins, Ruth Bassett, and Eunice Ivas who are present.

The committe appointed to unite on the subject of Clerk
are united in proposing Ruth Bassett for Clerk and Eunice
Jones assistant which being united with they are appointed
to that service for one year.

The queries with answers from our preparative meetings
have been read with general answers prepared for the
Quarterly meeting to be held at Salem which is to be for-
-warded by our friends Hannah Collins, Hannah Hasey
and Mary Walson whom we appoint as representatives

The friends to whom the case of Lydia Mower was opened
having had an opportunity with her are satisfied with
submitting it to the judgment of this meeting, which
after consideration thereon is thought best to accept the
following report of the committee,

L. Mower disowned

Agreeable to appointment we have visited Lydia Mower
and find her mind disaffected with the proceedings of
the society, she still absents herself from our religious, me-
-tings, and continues to attend a separate meeting and
manifests no disposition to pursue a different course
of conduct.

To the Monthly Meeting of Women Friends to be holden at Lynn 13th of 3rd Mo 1823.

Mary Chase
Elizabeth Breed
committee.

and deny her her right of membership, men friends
uniting therewith. the committee are continued to
inform her.

The committee appointed to treat with Lydia
Buxton 2nd are continued.

126. Fifth Month 1823.

The Friends under appointment to visit Lydia D. Burton have produced the following report and acknowledgement.

L. D. Burton's Acknl.

Agreeably to appointment we have visited Lydia D. Burton and treated with her on the subject of the complaint exhibited against her, she appears sensible of her transgression and desirous of making friends satisfaction, and has handed an acknowledgement which we, believe to be sincere.

To the Monthly Meeting to be held at Lynn 8th of 5th Mo. 1823. — Lydia Pope, Ruth Bassett. Committee

I feel sorry for my misconduct and I hope that friends will forgive me and continue me under their care. — Lydia D. Burton

To the Monthly Meeting held at ~~Lynn~~ 8th of 6th Mo. 1823.

The committe to inform Content Phillips of her denial are continued.

The friends appointed to inspect into Sarah Buxtons clearness respecting marriage report they find nothing to prevent her proceeding in marriage with Benjamin Wainwright, they are therefore at liberty to accomplish their marriage in the order of our society. Dorcas Buxton and Eunice Osborn are appointed to take the oversight thereof and report to next monthly Meeting.

Sarah Buxton at liberty to marry

Lynn preparative meeting presented the following complaint against Phebe Carter.

Complaint against Phebe Carter

Phebe Carter has for some time past left the attendance of our meetings and attends a seperate meeting. — She has been treated with and appears to be dissatisfied with the transactions of our Society; which we believe is the ground of her departure. she manifests no disposition to return and be reconciled to her friends.

To the monthly Meeting to be held at Lynn 8th of 5th Mo. 1823. — Miriam Newhall, Ruth Bassett.

Samson Newton & Elizabeth Breed are appointed to treat with her on the subject and report to next monthly meeting.

The business being closed we conclude to meet again on 4th day preceding the usual time next month.

Second being prevented from our regular meeting the representatives met at Salem Eunice Osborn & Mary Wilson for Lynn Content Houghton and Simeon Newhall who are present.

The friends who were appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting inform they attended accepted, no satisfactory reason is rendered for their absence.

The committee to inform Lydia Power of her disunity report she has not been informed and are continued.

The committee under appointment to visit Lydia Parker 2nd inform they are not ready to report and are continued.

C. Phillips informed

The committee continued to inform Content Phillips of her disunity report she has been informed.

The friends under appointment to take the care of Sarah Newhall's marriage inform they attended and it was conducted orderly.

The committee under appointment to visit Ann Carter not being ready to report are continued.

Lynn Preparative Meeting presented the following complaint against Joanna Sprague

Complaint against Sprague.

Joanna Sprague has for some time past left our meeting and attended a meeting appointed by a man locked with her, she manifested much disunity with those who have felt bound to support the good order of our Society and has since informed us that she has no desire to remain any longer a member.

The Monthly Meeting held at Lynn adjourned to Lynn 11th 6th mo. 23. Sixth opened.

and we appoint Hannah Hosier & Content Houghton to visit her in the service and report to next Monthly Meeting.

Hannah returning minute

Hannah has returned a copy of a minute given her in the 3rd mo last and produced a copy from the minutes of Rhode Island and Smithfield Quarterly meetings expressive that their ministry and religious services were acceptable.

Sixth Month 1823.

Lucretia Johnson's request

Salem preparative meeting forwarded a request from Lucretia Johnson to be received a member of our society, we therefore [illegible]

Miriam Rich Certificate presented;

[illegible] on behalf of Miriam Rich a minor the acceptance of which is deferred one month under the care of Content Houghton and Ruth Bassett.

M C Hoag's request; a removal certificate

We are informed that Maria C Hoag requests a removal [illegible] Amey Breed are appointed to prepare one and present to next monthly meeting.

A Transcript of an Epistle from Philadelphia Yearly meeting [illegible]

The business being closed we conclude to meet again at Salem at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting
by Ruth Bassett Clerk.

7th M[o] 1823.

[illegible] Monthly Meeting [illegible] at Salem 7[th] day 1[st] of M[o] 1823.

The representatives from our Preparative meetings are for Salem Abigail Tibbits and Lydia Pope and for Lynn Amey Breed and Samuel Purinton who were present.

L Mower informed

The committee continued to inform Lydia Mower of her disownment report she has been informed.

The committee [illegible] Lydia Pope and [illegible]

The committee in Phebe Carters case are continued.

The committe appointed to visit Hannah Sprague are continued

The committe [illegible] Lucretia [illegible] in the [illegible] of her request of her [illegible] are continued [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] is [illegible] continued.

M. Richs certificate returned

The friends appointed to make some inquiry into Mirriam Riches [illegible] have taken the necessary care and [illegible] she has been in an offender previous to the reception of her certificate and is far devi-ated from the paths of moral rectitude as to be guilty of incontinency [illegible] will [illegible].

The committee [illegible] prepare a certificate for Maria C Hoag present one which is approved and directed to be signed by the Clerk.

Moses B Alley Allen S Rich & M C Baker disowned

Men friends inform they have received reports from their committee and have concluded to deny Moses B Alley, Allen S Rich and Micajah C Baker - their right of membership with which we unite.

Transcripts of Epistles from New-York and North-Carolina have been acceptably read at this time.

The business being closed we conclude to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting
Ruth Bassett Clerk.

8th Mo 1823.

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 11th of 8th Mo 1823.

The representatives from our preparative meetings are for Salem. Mary Chase Cassandana Nichols pr Lynn Eunice Boyce and Lucy Chase who are present.

The Queries with the required answers from our preparative meetings have been read and general answers prepared for the Quarterly Meeting next to be held at Lynn which are to be forwarded by our friends Hannah Hosier Lynn Pro Hannah Collins and Ruth Bassett whom we appoint to attend the same as representatives.

Eighth Month. 1823.

The committe under appointment to visit Lydia Buxton 2nd have produced the following report.

We have several times visited Lydia Buxton 2nd and conferred with her on the subject of the complaint exhibited against her. We discover much unfriendly warmth in her mind and her right of membership amongst us, said she should not attend our meetings in future. And in her present disposition we find but little encouragement for further labour with her.

Which we submit to the Monthly Meeting to be held at Lynn the 14th of 8th Mo. 1823.

Elizabeth Byers.
Hannah Hasier.
Committee.

L. Buxton 2nd disowned.

which with the approbation of our friends, is accepted and she denied her right of membership with us.

The committe are continued to inform her.

The committe in Pub. Peters case are still continued.

The committe under appointment to visit Joanna Sprague inform they have attended thereto, but not being ready to report are continued.

The committe appointed to visit Lucretia on the subject of her request are also continued.

Our friends inform they have endeavored to deny Benjamin Jonathan Phillips his right of membership with us with which we unite.

Benjamin Jno Phillips disowned

Our friends also inform they are about to deny Caleb B. Alley his right of membership with which we unite.

Caleb B. Alley disowned

Lynn Preparative Meeting have presented the following complaint against Hannah Buffum.

Hannah Buffum has, we believe by uniting with the spirit of division which has for sometime wrongfully prevailed amongst us, absented herself from our religious meetings, and departed from that simplicity & language which we as a society believe to be consistent. We called to see her but understood by her husband that she had no desire to see us, not feeling herself accountable to our society for her conduct.

Complaint against H. Buffum

To the Monthly Meeting to be held at Lynn 14th of 8th Mo. 1823.

Asney B. Breed.
Ruth Bassett.
Overseers

We appoint Simson Swinton Content Houghton and Wm Keen to visit her on the subject and report at next Mo Meeting.

A complaint was also presented by Lynn particular Meeting against Betsey Fuller which is as follows:

Complaint against B Fuller

Betsey Fuller has we believe by inattention to the dictates of truth departed from the simplicity of our profession in dress & address, has left our meetings and attended those of another Society, on which account we have treated with her, she did not manifest a disposition to receive the advice of her friends & remain a member of Society.

To the Monthly Meeting to be held at Lynn 14th of 8th Mo 1823. Ruth Bassett Amey B Breed. Overseers

And we appoint Mary Watson and Elizabeth Rogers to treat with her on the subject & report at next Monthly Meeting.

The business being closed we conclude to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next Month.

Signed on behalf of the Meeting,
Ruth Bassett Clerk.

Ninth Month 1823.

Salem Monthly Meeting of women friends held Lynn 11th of 9th Mo 1823.

Accounts being presented from our preparative meetings the representatives for Salem are Dorcas Buxton and Elizabeth Rogers for Lynn Hannah Neall and Eunice Pines, who are present.

The friends appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting inform they attended to their appointment

The committe continued to inform Lydia Buxton 2nd of her disownment inform they have attended thereto.

Ninth Month 1823.

The committe appointed to visit Phoe Carter have produced a report but she manifesting a desire to retain her right of membership the consideration thereof is defered one month and the committe continued with the addition of Eliz Hicks

The committe to visit Joanna Sprague are continued

The committe appointed to visit Lucretia Johnson on the subject of her request have produced the following report.

We your committe, to visit Lucretia Johnson, on the subject of her request, report, that in the interview we have had with her, she appeared to us, to unacquainted with the principles of our society, as to feel no necessity to support several branches of our christian testimonies, We see no advantage would result to her, or society, from a right of membership at present.

Report in Lucretia Johnsons case and subject dismissed.

To the Monthly Meeting to be held at Lynn 4th mo 11th 1823

Mary Chase,
Alis Keen.
Ruth Bassett.

Committe

Which after deliberation thereon is accepted and the subject dismissed.

The committe are continued to inform her.

The committe appointed to visit Hannah Buffum on the subject of the complaint against her verbally report they have not had an opportunity with her - being informed by her husband that she declined an interview with them not considering it a privilege to be any longer a member of our society. We therefore believing no benefit can result by waiting longer in her case conclude with the approbation of our friends to deny her a right of membership with us.

H Buffum disowned.

The committe are continued to inform her thereof.

The committe to visit Betsey Fuller on the subject of the complaint against her have produced the following report:

Agreeably to appointment we have visited Betsey Fuller and conferred with her on the subject of the complaint against

her, she manifested no disposition to unite with friends or
to remain any longer a member of our society, and it is our
D Fuller judgement that further labour in her case will not be
disowned useful.

Which we submit to the Monthly Meeting to be held
at Lynn 11th of 9th Mo 1823. Elizabeth Ryan

Mary Watson

Committe.

Which after consideration thereon is accepted and she
denied her right of membership with us with which
men friends also unite.

The committee are continued to inform the
E Boyce Lynn preparative meeting inform that Charlotte
& Benajah Ryan declares laying her intentions of marriage with
Burton published Benajah Burton the meeting then accordingly
appeared and published their intentions of marriage with
each other Ruth Bassett and Hannah Hackney are
appointed to make the necessary inquiry into the young
woman's clearness respecting marriage and report at next
monthly meeting.

Our beloved friend Jeremiah Hubbard attended this
meeting with a certificate from friends of Deepriver monthly
meeting Gilford County North Carolina endorsed by Deepriver
Quarterly meeting expressive of their unity with him in
his present visit whose company and gospel labours have
been acceptable and edifying.

Our esteemed friend Mrs Keen [illegible] concern which had for sometime attended her mind to [illegible]
[illegible] and Dunstable also attend the [illegible]
Quarterly meeting to be held at Smithfield and attend [illegible]
[illegible] with and she being a minister in unity is encouraged to
pursue her [illegible]

is accordingly prepared by men friends which approved and directed to be signed by the Clerk.

We have received a certificate from Seabrook monthly meeting in behalf of Esther Johnson which is accepted.

The business being closed we conclude to meet again at Salem at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting
Ruth Bassett Clerk.

Tenth Month 1823

Salem monthly meeting of women friends held at Salem 9th of 10th Mo 1823.

Accounts being presented from our preparative meetings the representatives are for Salem Lydia Pope and Mary Buffum & Lynn Ginie Collins and Ruth Buffum who are present.

The Queries with the required answers from our preparative meetings have been read and general answers prepared for the Quarterly Meeting next to be held at Newport which are to be answered by our friends Mary Ginn Abigail Osborn and Miriam Johnson whom we appoint to attend as representatives.

The committe continued in Phebe Carter's case inform that one of them being absent they have not attended to their appointment since last month it is thought best to return the report and continue the committe for further service if way opens.

The committe to visit Joanna Sprague are continued.

The committe continued to inform Lucretia Johnson of the decision of last monthly meeting in her case are continued

Hannah Buffum informed

The committe continued to inform Hannah Buffum of her disownment have attended thereto.

Betsey Fuller informed

The committe continued to inform Betsey Fuller of her disownment report she has been informed.

The committee appointed to make the necessary inquiry into Charlotte Boyces clearness on account of marriage with Benajah Burnton informs that nothing appears to prevent their procedure they are therefore at liberty to accomplish their marriage in the order of our society and Sarah Silsbee and Miriam Newhall are appointed to have the oversight thereof and report at next monthly meeting.

Our beloved friend Deborah Howland attended this meeting with a certificate from friends of Ohio monthly meeting State of New York endorsed by Nine Partners Quarterly meeting expressive of their unity with her in her present visit whose company and good service have been to edification and encouragement.

Lynn preparative meeting have presented the following complaint against Lydia Mower Jr:

Lydia Mower Jr a member of our society hath for a long time absented herself from our meetings and deviated from the simplicity of our profession in dress & address, We have had an opportunity with her, but have not as yet seen in her mind either to hear or receive advice, nor any desire to be waited on longer.

To the monthly Meeting of women friends to be held at Salem 9th of 10th Mo 1823 Ruth Buffum Overseer

Hannah Collins

We appoint Elizabeth Breed and Mary Chase to visit her on the subject and report at next monthly meeting.

A request is from a member from Lynn preparative meeting for Hannah Mosier Mary Watson & Miriam Newhall to visit her on the subject and report at next monthly meeting.

Our esteemed friend Phebe Cady attended this meeting with a copy of a minute from friends of Purchase monthly meeting State of New York expressive of

Tenth Month 1823.

their family with her accompanying Deborah Newton
on her present visit whose company is also acceptable to us.

Daniel Alley discharged

We unite with our friends in disowning
Daniel Alley his right of membership with us.

This meeting unites with the Select meeting in
approving the public appearances in the ministry of Hannah
Plaisted.

Extracts from the minutes of our last Yearly
Meeting have been received and acceptably read at this time.

The business being closed we conclude to meet again
at Lynn at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the Meeting
Ruth Bassett Clerk.

Eleventh Month 1823.

Salem Monthly Meeting of women friends held at Lynn
13th of 11th Mo 1823.

The representatives from our preparative meetings are for
Salem Eunice Chase and Anna Fry for Lynn Hannah Purinton
and Mary Read who are present.

The friends appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting attended
to their appointment.

The committee to visit Phebe Carter are continued.

The committee to visit Joanna Sprague are also continued

The committe continued to inform Lucretia Johnson of the
decision of a former meeting in her case have attended
thereto.

The friends appointed to have the oversight of Charlotte
Purintons marriage report they attended and that it was
conducted orderly.

The committe appointed to visit Lydia Mower [illegible] are continued

The committe appointed to visit Mary Tizzard on the subject
of her request are also continued.

Eleventh Month 1823. 131

We have revived a certificate from Seabrook monthly meeting on behalf of Thebe Chase wife of Isaiah Chase which is accepted.

Our esteemed friend Micajah Collins having been favoured to accomplish his prospects as expressed in the certificate given forth in first month last has returned the same with an endorsement from the Yearly Meeting of friends held at Curracoe in 5th month last, Charles-City County Virginia accompanied with certificates from the Quarterly Meetings of friends where he has been and expressive that his ministry and gospel services were acceptable. The reading of which with his own account was much to our satisfaction and caused feelings of gratitude to arise in many minds.

Our esteemed friend Asa Keen having accomplished his prospects as expressed in the minute granted her in 9th month last has returned the same with an indorsement from Shrewsbury Quarterly Meeting by which it appears her company and gospel services were acceptable.

The business being closed we conclude to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the Meeting
Ruth Russell. Clerk.

Twelfth Month 1823.

Salem Monthly Meeting of women friends held at Lynn 11th of 12th Month 1823.

The representatives from our preparative meetings are for Salem Mary Shaw and Abigail Osborn for Lynn Miriam Newhall and Hannah Neall who are present.

Twelfth Month 1823

The committee to visit Phebe Carter are continued.
The committee to visit Joanna Sprague are continued.
The committee appointed to visit Lydia Mower &c are also continued.
The committee appointed to visit Mary Lefavour on the subject of her request have produced the following report.

On Lefavours report

Agreeable to appointment we have visited Mary Lefavour and are united in believing her motives of request are sincere she appears in a good degree convinced of the principles of friends which we submit to the Monthly Meeting.

Hannah Hasier
Mary Watson
Miriam Marshall
Committee

Which after deliberation thereon is accepted and men friends unite with us in receiving her a member of our society. The committee are continued to get the necessary information.

We have received a removal certificate from Rhode Island Monthly Meeting on behalf of Elizabeth B Nichols wife of Jonathan Nichols which is accepted.

The following minute is prepared on behalf of our friend Deborah Howland.

To Oblong No Meeting State of New York.

Our beloved friend Deborah Howland attended our monthly meeting in 10th Month last with a certificate from your meeting endorsed by Nine-partners Quarterly Meeting accompanied by her Husband who also had a minute from your Meeting. She also in the course

Twelfth Month 1823 & 24

of her services visited nearly all the families of friends constituting Lynn Preparative Meeting in all which her company and gospel services were truly acceptable to us which being read is approved and directed to be signed by the Clerk.

Transcripts of epistles from New-York and Indiana Yearly Meeting have been received and read to our satisfaction.

Epistles read.

The business being closed we adjourn to meet again at Salem at the usual time next month.

Ruth Bassett Clerk

First Month 1824.

Salem Monthly Meeting of women friends held at Salem 5th Month 3d 1824.

The representatives from our preparative meetings are for Salem Rebecca Nichols and Alice Ware for Lynn Hannah Collins and Ruth Bassett who are present.

The Queries with the required answers from our Preparative Meetings have been read and general answers prepared therefrom in the Quarterly Meeting next to be held at Seabrook which are to be forwarded by our friends Hannah Collins Elizabeth Dwel Hannah Hoskins and Eunice Jones whom we appoint to attend the same as representatives

The committee appointed to visit Phebe Carter have performed the following report.

P Carters report

We the Committee to visit Phebe Carter have attended to our appointment and find that things as stated in the complaint against her

And her mind inclining to continue the attendance of a meeting of another society; we can see no advantage that would result from continuing her longer a member of our Society.

To the Monthly Meeting
to be held at Salem
5th of 1st Month 1824.

Elizabeth Bond
Ruth Hunn
Samson Bonnton
Committee

which after consideration thereon is accepted and men friends unite with us in denying her a right of membership. The committee are continued to inform her.

The committee to visit Joanna Sprague are continued.

The committee to visit Lydia Mower &c. have presented the following report.

Lydia Mower's report

Agreeable to appointment we have had an opportunity with Lydia Mower &c. and treated with her on the subject of the complaint exhibited against her she did not manifest the least wish or desire to be retained a member of our Society not esteeming it as any privilege.

To the Monthly Meeting held at Salem 1st of 1st 5th 1824

Elizabeth Bond
Mary Chase
Committee.

Which after deliberation thereon is accepted and we unite in denying her a right of membership having the concurrence of men friends. The committee are continued to inform her thereof.

The committee continued to inform Mary Lippincott of her right of membership have attended thereto.

First Month 1824 4th

Lynn Preparative Meeting have presented the following complaint against Hannah and Abby Phillips.

Complaint against H & Abby Phillips

Hannah and Abby Phillips have for a considerable time neglected the attendance of our Meetings and have of late generally attended those of another society. They have also gone into the vain fashions and customs of the world in dress and address in a manner quite inconsistent with our profession and with the discipline and order of our society. We have treated with them they do not at present appear to feel the necessity of living more conformable thereto.

To the Monthly Meeting to be held at Salem 8th of 1st Month 1824.

Miriam Newhall
Ruth Bassett
Overseers.

And in behalf Hannah Phillips and Avis Ann to confer with them on the subject and report to next Monthly Meeting.

The following complaint is also presented from Lynn Preparative Meeting against Hannah and Ann Newhall.

Complaint against H & Ann Newhall

Hannah and Ann Newhall have for a considerable time neglected the attendance of our Meetings and gone into the vain fashions and customs of the world in dress and address in a manner quite inconsistent with our profession and with the disciplines and order of our society. We have treated with them they appear much disposed with sorrow and manifested no disposition to receive advice.

Miriam Newhall
Ruth Bassett
Overseers.

To the Monthly Meeting to be held at Salem 8th of 1st Month 1824

Mary Chase and Lydia Pope are appointed to visit them on the subject and report to next Monthly Meeting.

A complaint is also presented by way of Lyme Preparative Meeting against Mary Howe which is as followeth:

Complaint against Mary Howe

Mary Howe has for a considerable time past left the attendance of our Meetings and attends that of another Society, and has gone into the vain fashions and customs of the world in dress and address, in a manner quite inconsistent with our profession, and the discipline and rules of our society— and has also some time past attended a Singing-School. We have travailed with her and endeavoured to convince her of the inconsistancy of her conduct— but without the desired effect.

To the Monthly Meeting to be held at Sutton 8th of 1st Month 1824.

Ruth Russell
Miriam Breed
Overseers.

Thomson Winter Hannah Hall and Elizabeth Breed are appointed to visit her and report at next Monthly Meeting.

Our Esteemed friend Obadiah Collins opened in this meeting a prospect of attending the ensuing Quarterly Meeting of Rhode Island and Smithfield and some meetings within the limits thereof which is joyfully united with. A minute is accordingly prepared for that purpose which has been read, approved, and directed to be signed by the Clerk.

We unite with our Friends in disowning Nathan Pidsbee a right of membership in our Society.

The following minute is prepared on behalf of our friend Phebe Seely.

To Purchase Monthly Meeting.

State of New York.

Our esteemed friend Phebe Seely attended our Monthly meeting in the 10th month last, as companion to Deborah Hustis, and also visited with her most of the families constituting Lynn Preparative Meeting, with a copy of a minute from your meeting, whose company and exemplary deportment was truly satisfactory to us —

Signed by direction of Salem Month by Meeting held at Salem Mass. 8th of 1st mo 1824

Which being read is approved and directed to be signed by the Clerk.

The Preparative Meeting of Ministers and Elders held at Salem 8th of 1st Month 1824. laid before this Meeting the following communication.

"To the Monthly Meeting to be held at Salem 3rd of 1st mo 1824

"Beloved & Respected Friends, we believe through unwatchfulness, & for giving way to a wrong spirit it is manifest disunity with those of their friends, who have been endeavoring to support the good order and discipline of our society, absenting themselves from our meetings for a long time — they have been repeatedly labored with and endeavours used to restore them to unity; but without the desired effect, under these circumstances we can see no use in continuing them in the station of Elders by direction of Salem Preparative Meeting of Ministers and Elders held at Salem 3rd of 1st month 1824"

Signed "Isaac Bassett Jr Clerk

First Month 1824

Which after consideration thereon is acceptable and this meeting unites with ours Friends in disowning Zelatiah Pennington & Keziah his wife from the Station of Elders.

The Select Preparative meeting held at Salem 4th of 12 Month 1824 have proposed Charles Chase to the Station of an Elder with which this meeting unites.

The Select Preparative meeting held as above have proposed Daniel Johnson to the Stations of an Elder with which this meeting unites.

The business being closed we conclude to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next Month.

Ruth Bassett Clk

Second Month 1824.

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 12th of 2nd Month 1824.

The representatives from our preparative meetings were for Salem Jamson Fry and Abigail Osborn for Lynn Rachel Hobbs and Alice Conner who are present except Jamson Fry a satisfactory reason is rendered for her absence.

The friends appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting attended except two satisfactory reasons are rendered for their nonattendance.

The Committee continued to inform Rebe Carter of the decision of last Monthly Meeting in her case have attended thereto.

The Committee in Joanna Spragues case are continued.

The committee intrusted to inform Lydia Lancaster of her disownment have attended thereto.

Case of W & A Phillips continued

The committee appointed to confer with Wm & Abby Phillips are continued.

Case of W & Ann Newhall disowned

The committee appointed to visit Wm & Ann Newhall verbally report that they have so far attended to their appointment as to request an interview with them which was not granted we therefore believing no benefit can result by waiting longer in the case conclude with the approbation of more friends to deny them their right of membership. The committee are continued to get them the missing information.

Mary P. Power

The committee appointed to visit Mary P. Power have produced the following report.

Mary P. Power report

We have attended to our appointment in visiting Mary P. Power & not united with her in the subject of the complaint exhibited against her and find her unwilling to disapprove of any of her conduct as set forth therein she does not consider it any privilege nor wish to be continued longer a member of our Society which we submit to the Monthly Meeting, to be held at Lynn.

12th of 2d Month 1824 Elizabeth Bond

Samson Purinton

Committee.

Which after deliberation thereon is united and more friends unite with us in denying her a right of membership. The Committee are continued to inform her thereof.

Second Month 1824.

Lynn Preparative Meeting informs that the time for which the women are appointed having expired have nominated Abraham Nichols Ruth Bassett Hannah Neall overseers continued. and Lemuel Byer which with the addition of Samson Purinton and Robert Houghton this meeting approves and appoints to that service the ensuing year.

Our Esteemed friend Mathew Farres attended this meeting with a certificate from Sandwich Monthly Meeting whose company and gospel services have been acceptable to us.

The London printed Epistle. Epistle read. containing much salutary counsel has been read to our satisfaction.

The business being closed we conclude to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next month.

Ruth Bassett

Clerk

[illegible] Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Cross Roads 11th mo: 5th 1824.

The representatives from the several Quarterly meetings are [illegible] Lydia Legg and Sarah Hall from Salem Quarterly Meeting, Edward Bond and Thomas Smith, [illegible] Cornwall Quarterly meeting.

Tobaque continued. The committee on the case of Thomas Tobaque are continued.

The committee appointed to visit Hannah and Abby Hall's case continued. are continued for further service.

The committee to inform Elizabeth Haddock & Thos. Parker of their disownment are continued.

The committee to inform Mary P. Mowell of her disownment have attended there-unto.

This meeting is informed that Jonathan Nicholls and Elizabeth Nicholls request the care of Friends for their children viz. Sarah, Lydia Priscilla & Lucy Hamilton Nicholls, we appoint Mary Chase and Hannah Hoxie to join with Friends in a visit to them on the request and report to next Mo. Meeting.

The business being closed we conclude, by proposing to meet again at Salem at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting
by Edith Bassett Clk

At a Mo. 1824

At a Mo. Meeting held at Lynn the 7th of 7th Mo. 1824.

The representatives from most preparative meetings not being present Edward Burton & Ephraim Pope for Lynn & Elizabeth Reed & Hannah Parker who were present.

J. Sprague continued. The committee on the case of Thomas Sprague are continued.

H. & A. Newhall continued. and Hannah Pinkham's testimonial are continued

Rev. A. Phillips continued. The committee to visit Hannah and Abby Phillips are also continued.

Ann Perkins & Elizabeth Reed's request for their children are continued.

Overseers appointed. Upon preparative meeting informing that have nominated Mary Walton and Lucas Burton as overseers for one year, with which we unite and appoint them to that station.

E. Mansfield disowned We unite with the men friends in disowning Ebenezer Mansfield his right of membership with us.

J. Barrett & Others Disowned. Lynn Preparative Meeting informed that said Barrett proposes having his intentions of marriage with Lucia Bates before the Mo. Meeting. The committee appeared and professed their satisfaction of marriage with which we appoint Hannah Pratt & Sarah Bates to inspect into her clearness on that account and report to next Monthly Meeting.

The business being closed we conclude proposing to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting

Ruth Russell Clerk.

At the Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 15th of 5th Mo 1824.

The time for which the Clerk and assistants were appointed being expired. Eunice Jones is appointed Clerk and Eunice Pinkham assistant for the day.

The representatives from our preparative meetings are for Salem Elizabeth Evans, Eunice Gibbons and Mary Chase for Lynn Joanna Newhall. Hannah Neal and Miriam Newhall who were present.

The queries with the answers from our preparative meetings have been read, and general answers prepared for the Quarterly Meeting to be held at Salem the 27th inst. and an official Epistle &c. Mary Chase, Hannah Collins and Mary Neal to attend the same as representatives.

The committee to visit Joanna Sprague presented a report which having been read in this meeting the decision of her case is deferred until next month by the request of one individual.

The committee to inform Hannah and Abby Phillips of this discernment reported they had performed.

The committee on the case of Hannah & Abby Phillips verbally reported that they found no openness in their friends to receive the advice of their friends, being satisfied in the allowance of visiting meetings, we see no benefit to be derived by retaining them in our society therefore unite with the application of our friends. this meeting concludes to disown them their right of membership with us and the Committee are continued to inform them.

The queries read

H. & A. Phillips disowned.

5th Mo. 1824.

The committee to unite with new friends visiting Jonathan Nichols & wife on the subject of their request for their children produced the following report

Report of the committee to visit the request of Jonathan & Elizabeth Nichols on behalf of J. & E. Nichols. their Children and we see nothing against their being received into membership with us agreeably to their applica-

Estes Newhall.
Micajah Collins.
Henry Chase
Mary Chase
Hannah Hussey

which is accepted and those named in the request admitted as members of our society.

Of Purrit at Libertie

The committee to inspect into Sally Purrits claims respecting marriage report to proceed then find nothing to hinder her proceeding in marriage they are left at liberty to accomplish their intentions agreeably to the order of our society. and Hannah Weatherland Eunice Jones are appointed to take the oversight thereof and report to next monthly meeting.

Lynn preparative meeting presents the following complaint against Rebecca Austin.

Rebecca Austin has for some time past left the attendance of meetings and declined Of Austins complaint. any of our meetings she has also attended places of public diversion and deported herein plainings in dress and address. She has been visited with but neglects in order to obtain her right of membership. (Ruth Bassett

we appoint Mary Walton and Lydia Pope to visit her on the subject and report to next monthly meeting.

The following preparative complaint was also presented by Lynn preparative meeting against Maria H Fuller

5th Mo 1824.

Rebecca H. Fuller has for some time past by the attendance of our meetings and attended one of another society, she has also attended places of public diversions, and by such her appearance in dress and address. We have conferred with her, she appears sensible of her deviation from our discipline but encouraged we desire to continue a visit to retain her right of membership. (To the Monthly Meeting to be held) Content Knight at Evesham 13th of 5th Mo 1824 } Miriam Newhall } Overseers

We appoint Mary Chase and Cassandria Nichols to treat with her, and report to next monthly meeting.

Upon proposition this meeting is informed that Mary Bruce proposes taking the publications of marriage with Wm Bassett before this meeting. they accordingly appeared and published their intentions of marriage with each other. We appoint Miriam Newhall and Hannah Collins to inspect into her clearness on that account and report to next monthly meeting.

We unite with our friends in discouraging festival Days this night of November 5th with Thanksgiving and general Training days.

In this meeting a concern which has for some time accompanied his mind to attend the ensuing Yearly Meetings of Ohio and Indiana & some meetings in the middle and western states as truth may open the way, which claimeth the solid and religious attention of this meeting is united with and a certificate granted which is directed to be signed by the Clerk

The business being closed we conclude to adjourn at 2 o'clock the 4th day preceding the usual time

Ruth Bassett Clerk.

6th Mo 1824.

At a Monthly Meeting of Ministers and Elders held at Lynn 9th of 6th Mo 1824.

Representatives from various preparative meetings are for Salem Mary M. Howard & Eliz. Chase for Lynn Hannah Collins and Lucia Collins also appointed.

The time for which the Clerk and assistant were appointed having expired Ruth Spiller is appointed Clerk and Lucia Jones assistant for the year ensuing.

The Friends appointed to attend the quarterly meeting inform they attended.

The committee continued to inform Hannah and Abby Phillips of their disownment are continued.

Ruth Phillips continued.

R. Austin continued.

The committee to visit Rebecca Austin are continued.

The committee in the case of Lucia M. Fuller have produced the following report.

Report M. M. Fuller.

Agreeably to our appointment we have visited Maria M. Fuller & treated with her on the subject of the complaint against her, she appears to be sensible of her deviation from the path of simplicity and acknowledges the correctness of the complaint but manifests no disposition to pursue a more consistent line of conduct as are desirous to retain her right of membership. We therefore see nothing further for us to do in her case. — Mary Chase, Cassandra Archbold, Committee.

Mary Chase & Cassandra Archbold after consideration thereof it is accepted and their friends unite with us in desiring her right of membership in our society. The committee are continued to inform her thereof.

Disowned.

The friends appointed to inspect into Mary Brown's affairs report as far as they have

6th Mo 1824.

No Bruce [illegible] found nothing to hinder their proceedings. They
[illegible] have liberty & liberty to accomplish their marriage in
to marry. [illegible] orderly & decently, and we appoint
Benjamin Newhall and Henry B. Breed to take
the necessary [illegible] and report to next Mo Meeting.

We invite with our friends in Lynn
Sr. Martha Joseph Mr. Dillwyn his right of membership in our
Lynn Mo. society.

The friends appointed to take the necessary [illegible]
[illegible] have attended and it was considered satisfactory.

Epistles read. Transcripts of Epistles from Virginia and North Carolina have been read to our satisfaction and encouragement.

Jeanne Jacques The case of Jeanne Jacques is deferred
continued. [illegible] at the request of many friends.

The business being accomplished we
conclude, purposing to meet again at Salem at the
usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting
Ruth Dyott Clerk

7 Mo 1824.

At a Mo Meeting held at Salem 5th of 7th Mo 1824.

[illegible] communications from the [illegible]
[illegible] Salem [illegible] and Nantucket
[illegible] Mo Meeting held [illegible] and there appears
[illegible] not been united for [illegible]

Ruth Phillips [illegible] to inform Hannah and
continued. Mary Phillips of their disownment [illegible].

The committee to visit Rebecca Hussey
have produced the following report

7th Mo 1824.

A minute to appoint Overseers was visited by Ruth Austin, and spoken with her on the subject of the complaint exhibited against her. She acknowledges the correctness of the statement, but manifests no disposition to live more consistently with the order of Friends — which we submit to the next

At the Monthly meeting to be held at Salem 8th of 7th mo 1824

Lydia Bacon
Mary Walton

which the consideration thereof is omitted and continued

Ruth Austin disowned

Ruth Austin continued.

The committee continued to inform Ruth of the disownment as continued.

The friends appointed to have the oversight of Mary Boyce's marriage report they attended and it was concluded satisfactorily.

Joanna Sharpless continued

The case of Joanna Sharpless is again continued at the request of some friends.

The men friends inform they have concluded to have William Evans's visit of membership continued to join with which we unite.

Overseers appointed.

The time for which the overseers of the poor were appointed having expired, we appoint Thomas Bond, Isaac Taber, Edward Stabler and Abiah Tabor for that service the ensuing year.

Epistles read.

A number of our epistles from Philadelphia Yearly Meeting has been read to our satisfaction and encouragement.

The business being accomplished, we conclude to meet again at Ely on the usual time next month.

Ruth Bassett, Clerk.

5th Mo 1824.

Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Salem 12th of 5th Mo 1824.

Representatives from our preparative meetings are present.

The queries with the required answers from our preparative meetings have been read and several answers prepared thereto for the Quarterly meeting which are signed by our friends Mary Nixon, Rebecca Price, Mary Nixon and Rachel Houghton whom we appoint to attend the same as Representatives.

The committee continued to inform Hannah & Abby Phillips of their disownment have attended thereto.

Phillips informed.

The committee continued to inform Rebecca Austin of her disownment & that she has been informed.

Austin informed.

The committee continued to inform Maria A. Fuller of the decision of a former meeting in her case have attended thereto.

M. A. Fuller informed.

Our preparative meeting have presented the following complaint against Content Bread & Bread, the attendance of our meetings in the course of which [illegible] the attendance of our meetings, in the course of which [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gives no encouragement of more [illegible] [illegible] manifests an indifference respecting the [illegible] [illegible] We [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

5th Mo 1824.

Salem Preparative Meeting have presented the following complaint against Abigail Eaton.

Complaint against Abigail Eaton.

Abigail Eaton, late Fowler, has for some time past kept company with, and is now married to a man not in profession with us, previous to which she was endeavoured to obtain an opportunity of treating with her, but she declined seeing us.

By the Preparative meeting Dorcas Burton
5th of 8th Mo 1824. Mary Watson.

Appointed

We appointed Mary Watson & Sarah Cope and Elizabeth Rogers to visit her on the subject and report to next monthly meeting.

Mary Watson

Mary Watson & Sarah Cope

Our friends inform that some attention has been paid to the case of Joanna Sprague and advise extending further care in her case, we therefore return the report and continue the committee with the addition of Mary Watson.

Joanna Sprague continued.

The business being accomplished, we conclude to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next month.

9th Mo 1824.

At a Monthly Meeting of Salem Friends held at Lynn 9th of 9th Mo 1824.

The representatives from our preparative meetings are present.

The friends under appointment to attend the Quarterly Meeting inform they attended to their appointment.

The committee appointed to confer with Enoch Breed and Content Breed are continued.

Enoch Breed & Content Breed continued.

The committee appointed to visit Abigail Eaton have produced the following report,

9th mo 1824.

* Agreeably to appointment we have visited Hannah Taylor - She manifested no desire to obtain her right of membership with us - which case we submit to the Monthly Meeting to be held at Lynn the 9th inst.

Committee. Elizabeth Hyde
Lydia Pyle.

H. Taylor disowned

... after consideration thereon this meeting concludes to accept and leave her her right of membership in which men friends also unite. The committee are continued to inform her.

The committee in the case of Joanna Sprague have produced the following report,

We have attended to our appointment in the case of Joanna Sprague and finding the cause of complaint, measurably removed and she appearing to be in a tender disposition of mind, we are now united in believing it may be safe to continue her in membership with us.

To the Monthly Meeting to be held at Lynn the 9th inst.

Committee. Hannah Hoxie
Mary Watson
Content Houghton
Samson Purinton.

J. Sprague restored.

Which claiming the consideration of this meeting we are united in receiving the report and continuing her in membership, in which decision men friends also unite.

The committee are continued to inform her.

We are informed that James M. Hoxie and Hannah his wife, request a certificate for themselves and daughter Marian to the Monthly Meeting of Alexandria District of Columbia, we appoint Lydia Pyle and Mary Watson to join men friends in preparing one and produce to next monthly meeting for approbation.

We have received a communication by way of Lynn Preparative meeting from Miriam Gibbs

9th Mo 1824.

N. Tibbals requesting to be admitted into membership with us
request. we appoint Alvis Wyeth, Elizabeth Bread &
Hannah Neall to visit her on the subject and
report at next Monthly Meeting.

From the Preparative Meeting have presented
the following complaint against Rebecca Bread 3rd

Rebecca Bread 3rd by inattention to that
R. Bread's principle which would have preserved her in
complaint. - sincerity, has so far deviated from the paths of sound
rectitude as to become the Mother of an illegitimate
child, for which she has been treated with. She
appeared sensible of her transgression and its
willing friends should act in her case, as they
think best.

Ord. the Monthly Meeting of Friends Evidence Haughton
to be held at Lynn 9th of 9th Mo. 1824 Hannah Neall
and after deliberation thereon we feel bound to bear
our testimony against such reprehensible conduct,
R. Bread by denying her a right of membership in our society,
disowned. in which decision our friends also unite.

The business being closed we conclude, intending to meet again at Salem at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting
by Ruth Bassett, Clerk.

10th Mo 1824.

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held
at Salem 12th of 10th Mo 1824

The representatives from our preparative
meetings are present.

The queries with the required answers
from our preparative meetings have been read and
several answers prepared therefrom for this Quarter-
ly Meeting, next to be held at Ucare, which are
to be forwarded by our friends, Mary Chase Sarah
Rea and Mary Pearce, whom the appointed to
attend the same as representatives.

The committee appointed to visit Content
Breed &c have produced the following report
Agreeable to appointment we have had
have an interview with Content Breed on the sub-
ject of the complaint exhibited against her, but
she declined seeing us, and has since informed
us that she does not wish to be continued any
longer a member of our society, which we submit
to this Monthly Meeting.

To this Monthly Meeting to be
held at Salem 12th of 10th Mo 1824.
which this meeting concludes to accept, and

Hannah Hall
Cassandra Priestly
Miriam Breed
Committee

Fred Bradbe
disowned.

appointed to inform her friendly of her disownment from membership in our society. The committee are continued to inform her.

The committee continued to inform Abigail Eaton of her disownment are continued.

The committee continued to inform Joanna
Sprague of the decision of last Mo Meeting in her
case reported she had been informed.

Sprague informed

The committee appointed to assist
Certificate for James Frost & Co. and family, have produced one which
has been read approved and directed to be signed by the
Clerk.

James Frost & Co. family

10th M. 1824.

The committee to visit Miriam Silsbee on the subject of her request have produced the following report viz.

Agreeably to appointment we have had an interview with Miriam Silsbee on account of her request to become a member of our Society. We believe her to be sincere in her motives and desirous to live a life consistent with our principles. — And we think it will be safe to receive her into membership with us.

Signed in the Monthly Meeting held at Salem 4th of 10th Mo. 1824 — Eliz. Breed
Hannah Neall
Committee.

which after consideration thereon this meeting accepts and men friends unite with us in receiving her a member of our Society. The committee are continued to inform her.

Mo. Silsbee received.

The committee continued to inform Rebecca Bread 3rd of this appointment have attended thereto.

R. Bread 3rd informed

From preparative meeting informs that Mary Preston requests a certificate to Rahway Monthly Meeting. Miriam Newbold & Ruth Bassett are appointed to prepare one & report accordingly.

Transcripts of Epistles from London and Philadelphia Yearly Meetings have been read to our satisfaction and encouragement.

Epistles read

The business being accomplished we conclude separating to meet again at Upper at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting
by Ruth Bassett Clk.

11th Mo 1824.

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 11th of 11th Mo 1824.

The representatives from our preparative meetings are present.

The friends appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting inform they attended accordingly, a satisfactory reason is rendered for her non attendance.

The committee continued to inform Content Bond of her disownment not having attended therefs are again continued.

The committee continued to inform Abigail Eaton of her disownment report she has been informed.

A. Eaton informed

The committee continued to inform Miriam Fisher of her right of membership have been informed.

M. Fisher informed.

The friends appointed to prepare a certificate for Mary Greene, report that she has informed them that some circumstances have occurred which renders it unnecessary to have a certificate at present, the committee are therefore discharged.

Certificate for M. Greene.

Transcripts of Epistles from Indiana and New York Yearly Meeting have been read to our edification and encouragement.

Epistles read

The business being closed we conclude purposing to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting

Ruth Bassett. Clerk

12th Mo 1824.

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 9th of 12th Mo 1824.

The representatives from our preparative meetings are present.

The committee continued to inform Content Breed of her disownment report she has been informed.

C. Breed informed.

Salem Preparative meeting informs that Dorcas Osborn requests a certificate to Elm Creek Monthly Meeting, Ohio, Elizabeth Rogers and Mary Chase are appointed to join with two of the overseers and present at next monthly Meeting.

D. Osborn requests a certificate.

This meeting is informed that Lydia Southwick, formerly Vaughan requests a copy of her disownment in order to be again restored to membership. This meeting thinks best to grant her request and the clerk is directed to furnish Warwick monthly meeting Upper Canada therewith signed on behalf of this meeting.

L. Southwick requests a copy of disownment

This meeting is informed that Daniel Collier requests a certificate for himself and family to New York monthly Meeting. William Woolman and Ruth Bassett are appointed to unite with two friends in preparing the certificates and present at next monthly Meeting.

D. Collier requests a certificate

The business being accomplished we conclude purposing to meet again at Salem at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting

Ruth B. Sec. Clerk

1st Mo. 1825.

At a Monthly Meeting of Lynnfield Friends held at Salem 15th of 1st Mo. 1825.

The representatives from our preparative meetings are present.

The queries with the required answers from our preparative meetings have been read, from which general answers are prepared for this Quarterly Meeting and to be read, which we forward by our friends Mary Walton, Elizabeth Breed & Stephen Page, whom we appoint to attend as representatives.

D. Osborn certificate

The committee appointed to prepare a certificate for Desire Osborn have produced one which has been read, approved and directed to be signed by the clerk.

Complaint against E. Lewis.

From Providence has been produced the following complaint against Louisa Lewis

Louisa Lewis has for a long time left the attendance of our religious meetings and is fully departed from the simplicity of our profession in dress and address, she has been treated with but has no desire to be continued longer a member.

At the Monthly Meeting to be held at Lynn 5th of 1st Mo. 1825. Lydia Pearl, Elizabeth Breed and Mariane Breed are appointed to visit her on the subject and report at next Monthly Meeting.

M. Prine requests a certificate.

From Providence informs that Mary Preene requests a certificate to Newport Monthly Meeting. Hannah Wood & Ruth Bassett are appointed to prepare one if no objection appears and present to next monthly meeting.

M. Keen's concern to travel.

Our beloved friend Mary Keen informed this meeting that she had a prospect of attending the ensuing Quarterly Meetings of Dover & Portsmouth and to appoint some meetings within the limits thereof which claiming our sympathy is forbearing to

1st Mo 1825.

united with and she being a minister in unity, is encouraged to pursue her prospects with, may open the way. a minute is accordingly prepared & men friends which is approved and directed to be signed by the clerk.

Mary Chase, Mary Watson and Ruth Bassett are appointed to unite with men friends in making the necessary arrangements for the proposed journey.

The London printed Epistle containing much salutary counsel has been read to our satisfaction & encouragement.

The business being closed we conclude purposing to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting
Ruth Bassett Clerk.

2nd Mo 1825.

Salem Monthly Meeting of women Friends held at Lynn 10th of 2nd Mo. 1825.

The representatives from our preparative meetings are present.

The friends appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting attended to their appointment.

The committee appointed to visit Louis Mower informs they attended to their appointment but are not ready to report & are continued.

L. Mower continued.

The committee appointed to prepare a certificate for Mary Evans have produced one which has been read approved and directed to be signed by the clerk.

A. Evans certificate.

Ann Phillips Lynn preparative meeting informs that Ann Phillips purposes laying her intentions of marriage with Thomas Oakes before this

Ann Phillips & T. Oakes Published.

meeting, they accordingly approved and signified their intention of marriage with each other. Miriam Mounthall & Elizabeth Pilkington are appointed to make the necessary enquiry into the young womans clearness and report at next meeting.

E. M Breed's Certificate Received.

We have received a certificate from Berwick Monthly Meeting on behalf of Rowina M. Breed wife of Benjamin Breed jr which is accepted.

Overseers Appointed.

Epsom preparative meeting inform that the time for which the overseers were appointed having expired they have nominated, Samuel Purnton, Miriam Mounthall, Jona Mansfield & Rachel Bassett. which with the addition of Rachel Elder this meeting approves and appoints to that service the ensuing year.

A. Austin's dismissal.

We unite with seven friends in dismissing Moses Austin his right of membership.

2 Mond minute returned.

Our friend Abiel Peckham has returned the minute granted in the 1st Mo with endorsements from the Quarterly Meetings of Dover & Falmouth expressive that his company and services were acceptable.

Epistles read.

The scripture of an Epistle from the Yearly Meeting has been acceptably read.

Adjourning

This meeting is adjourned to the 24th inst.

Agreed.

24th Inst. Met agreeable to adjournment.

The representatives present except one, for whose absence a satisfactory reason is rendered.

2nd. Mo. 1825.

The friends appointed to make the necessa-
ry inquiry into Hannah Phillips' clearness
to orderly to marry in unity, report they find nothing
to prevent their proceeding. They are therefore
at liberty to accomplish their marriage
agreeable to the order of our society.

Elizabeth Platt and Mariam Hewlett are appointed to take the care of the
records thereof and report at next monthly meeting.

The business being closed we
conclude purposing to meet again at Lynn
at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting, Benetta Bagnall. Clerk.

3rd. Mo. 1825.

At a Monthly Meeting of Women Friends
held at Lynn 11th of 3rd Mo. 1825.

The representatives from our preparative
meetings are present.

The committee appointed to visit
Eunice Hoover have produced the following report
Whereby to appointment we have visited
with Eunice Hoover on the subject of the complaint
exhibited against her: She has no desire to
retain her right of membership any longer.
We think further labour will be of no use
& leave the matter to the Monthly Meeting.

At the Monthly Meeting to be Elizabeth Bird
held at Lynn 3rd Mo. 16th 1825. Mariam Breed.
Eunice Hoover against whom a complaint is received, was
disowned, Friends uniting, with us in judging, that her right
of membership the committee are continued to
inform her thereof.

3rd Mo 1825.

The friends appointed to the the oversight of Alum Cr. Tabor's marriage report they attended and that it was conducted orderly.

R. A. Southwick — We unite with our friends in donating Robert A. Southwick his right of membership.

The addition of Content Hambleton's name to the list of overseers of Penn Preparative meeting having been proposed this meeting unites therewith we appoint her to that service.

Epistle read — Transcript of an Epistle from South Carolina Yearly Meeting has been acceptably read.

The business being closed we conclude our further union to meet again at Salem at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting

Ruth Bassett Clerk.

1st Mo 1825.

Salem Fourth Month Meeting of Women Friends held at Salem 12th of 1st Mo 1825.

The representatives from our respective meetings are present.

The committee continued to inquire Louisa Mower of her disownment, report she has been informed.

The time for which the overseers of Salem Preparative Meeting were appointed having expired they have proposed Mary Haines, Hannah Carr, Rebecca Sculls, Lydia Pope and Mary Wilson, which this meeting unites and appoints them to that service the year ensuing.

Overseers appointed

Penn Preparative meeting have presented the following complaint against

1st Mo 1825.

Complaint. Inquiry. Wm. West. late Oliver has much neglected the attendance of our meetings and departed from the simplicity of our profession in dress and address, and has of late married a man not of our religious persuasion for which she has been treated with.

To the Monthly Meeting to be held at Salem 4th mo 7th 1825 Samuel Parvin, are appointed Cassandra Nicholls & Elizabeth Rogers to visit her on the subject and report at next monthly meeting.

Complaint. The case of Eunice Thomson's request for her children which was referred to men tion was had. friends in 1824 having been again called upon we find that on the account of the living state of society it was by them overlooked. they now inform they would with and on receiving them into membership.

Samuel Parvin & Abraham Heulhall are appointed to give Eunice Thomson the necessary information.

The business being accomplished we conclude postponing to meet again at Eight at the usual time next month.—

Signed on behalf of the meeting.

Ruth Bassett, Clerk.

5th M. 1825.

At a Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 12th of 5th Mo. 1825.

The representatives from our preparative meetings are present.

The queries with answers from our several monthly meetings have been read, from which answers are prepared for the Quarterly Meeting next to be held at Salem which we appoint Hannah Tuttle, Hannah Buffum and Lucretia Peirce to attend as our representatives.

The committee appointed to visit Abigail P. West [illegible] reported that they had visited her according to appointment but have not yet completed the service assigned them, the unsettled state of society in our neighborhood at present rendering it difficult to find opportunities to see her, but expect to attend to the service before the next Monthly Meeting.

Elizabeth Rogers.
Cassandra Whittier.
Committee.

A. P. West

The friends appointed to visit Eunice Thompson report that they have attended to the service assigned them and have been favored with peace therein.

E. Thompson

Our preparative meeting have produced the following complaint against Judith Phillips.

Viz. Having visited and treated with Judith Phillips on account of her absenting herself from our religious meetings and find her mind

J. Phillips

2d Mo 1825.

disaffected, manifesting much disunity with those who have felt bound to support the good order of our society, and given no encouragement of attending our meetings in future.

"At the Monthly Meeting to be held at Lynn 12th of 2d mo 1825. Miriam Newhall, Ruth Breed, Elizabeth Rogers, Mary Walton and Mary Breed appointed to visit her in the love of the Gospel. Martha Walton.

The following complaint has been received from Salem preparative Meeting against Lydia Southwick,

Walton's complaint. Peter Walton, a member of our Society, hath of late been informed that she absented herself from meetings, and joined with those who are endeavouring to lay waste the order and discipline of truth; She has been visited with a concern for her welfare, and to be admonished, but manifests no disposition to pursue a different line of conduct.

"At the Monthly Meeting to be held at Lynn 12th of 2d mo 1825. Mary Chase, Mary Walton, Ruth B. Hill, Miriam Newhall and Sis[illegible] are appointed to visit her on the subject and report at next Monthly Meeting.

Salem preparative meeting forwarded the following complaint against Lydia Southwick.

S. Southwick. Lydia Southwick a member of our Society hath for some time past left our meetings and attends the Unitarian, and hearers, separate from Friends in Derby Street, to which she has several times been visited, and manifests no disposition to conform to the good order of our Society, nor wishes to remain a member any longer.

Cassandra Nichols

"At the Monthly Meeting to be held at Lynn 12th of 2d mo 1825. Mary Walton Cassandra

1825.

Hannah Mott & Mary Wood are appointed to visit her on the subject and report to next Monthly Meeting.

The time for which the clerks were appointed, having expired, Hannah Collins, Miriam Newhall, Content Houghton, Mary Chase & Lydia Pope are appointed to consult some persons in regard to taking that service and report to next Monthly Meeting.

The business being accomplished we united in proposing to meet again at Lynn on 4th day preceding the usual time next Month.

1825.

Salem Monthly Meeting of Orthodox Friends held at Lynn 8th of 6th Mo. 1825.

The representatives from our preparative meetings are present.

The committee appointed to consult with some persons of Chebacco to ascertain the wishes of Friends there in regard to holding a Preparative Meeting, have met agreeably thereto and report, that they do not feel themselves authorized to comply with the request.

The friends appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting inform they attended to their appointment.

The committee continued to inform Hannah P. Mott of her disownment and report she has been informed.

The committee appointed to visit Judith S. Phillips are continued.

Men-friends inform they have concluded to [illegible] Newhall his right of membership [illegible] to which this meeting unites.

6th M. 1815.

The committee appointed to visit Lydia Wetherill report that in consequence of her absent mind some they have not attended to their appointment, and therefore continued.

Eulbuick — The committee appointed to visit Eliz. Eulbuick not being ready to report are continued.

E. Gilbert — A request has been received by way of Jam. Paul's preparative meeting from Abram Gilbert on behalf of his two children Abram and Maria Gilbert. Hannah Collins, Mary Wilson and Rachel Bispham are appointed to visit her on the subject and report at next Monthly Meeting.

A transcript of an Epistle from Baltimore Epistle read. women's meeting has been read.

The business being closed we conclude proposing to meet again at Salem at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting
Ruth Bartlett, Clerk.

7th M. 1815.

A Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Salem 12th of 7th Mo. 1815.

The representatives from the preparative meetings are present.

The committee appointed to visit Judith Phillips have produced the following report.

We agreeable to appointment have visited & conversed with Judith Phillips on the subject of the complaint exhibited against her. She continues to manifest a disaffection towards friends and informed us that she now attends the meeting of another society, and gave no encouragement.

7th Mo 1825.

of Hindering ours, in future, nor had any desire that friends should extend any further care in her case, which, we submit to the Monthly Meeting to be held at Salem the 11th of 8th Mo 1825.

Elizabeth Rogers
Mary Chase
Mary Watson

which after consideration thereon this meeting concludes to accept & unite with the appointment of men friends to deny her the right of membership in our Society. The committee are continued to inform her thereof.

The committee appointed to visit Lydia S. Redman Woodbury inform they attended there but not continued being ready to report are continued.

The committee continued to visit Lois S. Pattrick Hendrick have attended there but not being continued. prepared with a written report are continued until next month.

The committee appointed to visit Hannah Gibbon on account of her request for her children have produced the following report;

Agreeably to appointment we have conversed with Hannah Gibbon on the subject of her requesting for her children, we believe her motives are sincere and that she is desirous of bringing them up in a manner consistent with our profession.

Hannah Collins
Mary Watson
Ruth Bayliss.

To the Monthly Meeting to be held at Salem 11th of 8th Mo 1825

which after consideration thereon is accepted and Hannah Gibbons children, named in the request are received into membership, & their friends unite therewith.

The committee are continued to give her the information.

over

7th M° 1825.

Epistle read. Transcript of an Epistle from Virginia Yearly Meeting has been acceptably read.

We unite with our friends in denying Joseph S. Key and Joseph Burton Jun^r their right of membership in our Society. We also unite with our friends in denying James Pratt his right of membership in our society.

The business being accomplished we conclude purposing to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting
Judith Bassett Clerk.

5th M° 1825.

Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 11th of 8th Mo 1825.

The representatives from our preparative meetings are present except two for whose absence satisfactory reasons are rendered.

The Queries with the required answers from our preparative meetings have been read and general answers prepared thereupon to the Quarterly Meeting which we forward by our friends Content Coughlen, Hannah Collins, Elizabeth Fields and Mary Watson whom we appoint to attend as representatives.

J. Needham continued. The committee to visit Lydia Needham are continued.

The committee appointed to visit Eliz Chadwick have produced the following report. Agreeably to appointment we have visited Eliz Chadwick and found things as stated in the complaint. She manifests no disposition

5th Mo 1825

I suppose the testimony, & attend the meetings of our Society, now any desire to continue longer a member thereof.

The Monthly Meeting to be held at Lynn the 11th of 8th Mo 1825 which after deliberation thereon, is accepted

S. Southwick and own friends unite with us in forgiving disowned her, her right of membership in our Society.

The committee are continued to inform thereof.

The committee continued to inform

S. Fisher informed Friends Meeting of the reception of the certificate report the same was informed.

During preparative meeting inform that

A. P. Abel Request a Certificate. Thos. P. Taber requests a certificate to Nantucket Monthly Meeting. Abraham Peckett & Seth Bassett are appointed to prepare one & report to next Monthly Meeting.

We have received a certificate from Roy

D. Starbuck Certificate rec'd. Monthly Meeting State of New York on behalf of Lydia & Starbuck, wife of Charles Starbuck, which is accepted.

B. Hood disowned. We unite with our friends in disowning Benjamin Hood his right of membership.

Our esteemed friend Micajah Collins

M. Collins Certificate returned. having been favoured to accomplish his prescribed as expressed in his certificate given forth in the 5th Month 1824, has returned the same with endorsements from the Quarterly Meetings of Rhode Island held at Whitestown, and this held at Mount Pleasant in 9th and 10th months 1824, accompanied with minutes from divers Preparative Meetings, by which it appears his company and gospel services have been acceptable wherever his lot has been cast. which with his own account has been truly

* & Monthly.

5th Mo 1821.

satisfaction to us and caused feelings of gratitude for their preservation and safe return.

The business being accomplished we conclude purposing to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting
Ruth Ballett Clerk.

9th Mo 1821.

Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Lynn 8th of 9th Mo 1821.

The representatives from our preparative meetings are present.

The friends appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting attended to their appointment.

Wm Wadham & wife reinstated. The complaint vs Sybil Wadham is reinstated.

Wm P Taber's certificate. The friends appointed to prepare a certificate for Wm P Taber have produced one which is approved and directed to be signed by the Clerk.

E. Jones & Th. Rich proceed. Lynn preparative meeting informs that Eunice Jones purposes laying her intentions of marriage with Thomas Rich before this meeting. They accordingly appeared and published their intentions of marriage with each other. Eunice Collins and Content Loughton are appointed to make the necessary inquiry into the clearness respecting marriage and report to next Monthly Meeting.

We are informed by Lynn preparative meeting that Judith Bird purposes laying her intentions of marriage with Silas Corlett before this meeting. They accordingly appeared

9th M° 1823

and published their intentions of marriage with
each other. Miriam Newhall and Ruth
Bassett are appointed to enquire into her clearness
and report to next monthly Meeting.

The committee to inform Phebe Southwick
of her disownment are continued.

We have received a certificate from Weare
Monthly Meeting on behalf of Susa Butman
which is accepted.

The business being accomplished we
conclude purposing to meet again at Salem at
the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting
Ruth Bassett Clerk.

10th M° 1823

Monthly Meeting of Women Friends
held at Salem 13th of 10th Month 1823.

The representatives from our preparative
meetings are present.

The Queries with the amendments
since our preparative meetings have been read
and general answers prepared thereto. The
next Quarterly Meeting is to be held at Weare
which is appointed by our friends Mary Evans,
Mary Wilson, Elizabeth Bond & Catherine Ogden
whom we appoint to attend as representatives.

The committee to visit Lydia Newhall
continued are continued.

The friends appointed to make the usual
enquiry into Eunice Jones clearness with
respect to marriage with Thomas Nichols. They are

10 M° 1825.

Thereon at liberty to accomplish their mar-
riage in the order of our Society. Miriam New-
hall and Phebe Chase, are appointed to take
the oversight thereof and report at next
Monthly Meeting.

The friends appointed to make the
S. Brock enquiry concerning Judith Brock's clearness
only to proceed respecting Marriage report that nothing appears
on marriage. to prevent her proceeding therein with Silas
Coffin Jr. She are therefore left at liberty to
accomplish their marriage in the order of our
Society. Rachel Holder & Sarah Gillbee are
appointed to take the oversight thereof and
report at next Monthly Meeting.

The following complaint is presen-
ted from Nantucket Mo. against
Mary Jane Collier,

M. J. Collier Mary Jane Collier (late Rich) has
imprisoned. for some time past left the attendance
of our meetings — and deviated from plain-
ness, and has recently married contrary to
the order of our Society, with a man who is
not a member thereof.

At the Monthly Meeting to be held at Salem the 13th of 10th M. 1825. } Ruth Coffin.
Rachel Holder.

Elizabeth Rogers and Hannah Collins
are appointed to visit her and report to next
Monthly Meeting.

The committee to inform Lois Coffin
wife of her disownment are continued.

Her Friends inform they have concluded
L. C. to disown Thomas P. Rich his right of mem-
disowned bership, with which we unite.

We have received a certificate from Richmond Monthly accepted
Meeting on behalf of Comfort wife of Daniel Thomson which is
The business being accomplished we conclude purposing
to meet again at Evening at the usual time next month.

11th Mo 1825.

Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 10th of 11th Month 1825.

The representatives from our preparative meetings are present except one, for whom absence a satisfactory reason is rendered.

The friends appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting inform they attended to their appointment.

The committee to visit Salem Mond. Lane, inform they have attended there, but are not ready to report, are therefore continued.

The friends appointed to take the care of Eunice F. Richer marriage report they attended and that it was conducted orderly.

The friends appointed to take the care of Judith Eveleth's marriage, report they attended and that it was conducted orderly.

The committee appointed to visit Mary Jane Collier report attention to their appointment but not being prepared with a written report are continued until next month.

The committee to inform Lois Southwick of her disownment have attended there.

A communication has been received from the Yearly Meeting Boarding School committee containing some advice relative to sending children to the Boarding School, agreeable to which we appoint Mary Watson, Miriam Newhall Elizabeth Rogers Cassandra Nichols and Ruth Bassett to whom application may be made by those who are desirous of sending children to the said Institution.

The business being accomplished we conclude our proceedings to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the Meeting

Ruth Bassett Clerk.

12th M. 1825.

At the Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 8th of 12th Month 1825.

The representatives from our preparative meetings are present.

L. Needham continued. The committee to visit Lydia Needham are continued.

The committee to visit Mary Ann Collins have produced the following report,

Agreeably to appointment we have visited Mary Ann Collins, she does not appear to be in a disposition to condemn her outgoings, or to have any desire to be retained any longer a member.

At the Monthly Meeting to be held at Lynn 5th of 12th Mo. 1825. Elizabeth Rogers Hannah Collins

Mary A. Collins disowned. Notice being given in consideration thereon, this meeting accepts, and with the approbation of our Friends concludes to deny her, her right of membership in our society. The committee are continued to inform her thereof.

A complaint is presented from Lynn Preparative meeting against Ann Walden,

Ann Walden disowned. Ann Walden has for some time past mostly, but the attendance of our meetings & attended one of another denomination, and has recently married a man who is not a member of our society. She has been treated with.

At the Monthly Meeting to be held at Lynn 12th Mo. 8th 1825. Hannah Newhall Samson Purinton.

We appoint Hannah Collins & Hannah Collins to visit her on the subject and report to next Monthly Meeting.

10th Mo 1812

Complaint is entered from Deer Creek
Meeting against Rebecca Hay,

R. Hay's Complaint. Rebecca Hay (late Rebecca Burgess) from
Deer Creek, West, left our meetings and attended
that of another denomination, and has
recently married contrary to the good order of our
Society, with a man who is not a member
thereof, on which account she has been treated
with.

The Monthly Meeting to be
held at Deer Creek 8th of 12th Mo 1812

Ruth Baldwin
Ruth Miller

Mary Wallace and Content Coggeshall are
appointed to visit her on the subject and re-
port to next monthly meeting.

It is informed that Judith Coffin
requests a certificate to Salem Monthly Meeting
and Elijah Kirkham, Deborah and Ruth B. Collins are
appointed to prepare one if no objection appears
and present at next monthly meeting.

Our beloved friend Susanna R. Smith
attended this meeting and presented a certificate
from Burlington Monthly Meeting, endorsed
on Burlington Quarterly Meeting, New Jersey
dated 8th Mo 30th 1812, which with her company
and Gospel services have been acceptable to us.

Our esteemed friend Susanna Smith
attended this meeting, in conformity to Susanna
R. Smith, with a copy of a minute from Deer
Creek, Monthly Meeting which with her
company was acceptable to us.

D. Burton's request for certificate.

We are informed that Daniel Burton
requests a certificate for himself and family
to Deer Creek Monthly Meeting, Elizabeth Hayes
and Cassandra Burton are appointed to unite with
some friends in preparing one if no objection appears
and present at next monthly meeting.

12th Mo 1825.

... Men friends informs that they have concluded to deny Samuel Bread and Jane his wife their right of membership in our Society with which we unite.

We also unite with men friends in ... Bread denying Stephen N. Bread his right of membership with us.

Minutes & appointments are prepared on Minutes for behalf of our friends Susanna B. Smith and ... Smith Esquire Each which are approved and directed to be signed by the Clerk.

Transcripts of Epistles from Philadelphia Epistle read and Virginia Yearly Meetings have been received and acceptably read.

The business being accomplished we conclude this meeting to meet again at Salem at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting,
Ruth Bassett Clerk.

1st Mo 1826.

A Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Salem 12th of 1st Mo 1826.

The representatives from the several preparative meetings are present.

The queries with the required answers from the preparative meetings have been read from which the general answers are prepared for the Quarterly Meeting to be held at Haddonfield which are directed to our friends Hannah Newbold, Elizabeth Rogers, Rebecca Chase and Elizabeth Bread whom we appoint to attend the same as representatives.

1st mo 1826.

The committee to visit Lydia Wadham have presented the following report,

We have several times visited Lydia Wadham and endeavoured to convince her of the unsuitableness of the course she is pursuing, but she does not appear to be in a disposition of mind to be benefitted by our admonitions, and is so far alienated from our Society, as to be indifferent with regard to her right of membership, and sometimes to unite with those who have dissented from us — and it does not appear to us that further labours in her case would be useful. Ann Keen

At the Monthly Meeting to be held at Salem 12th of 1st Mo. 1826 Sarah Bassett Miriam Newbold

which after consideration thereon we think best to accept and with the approbation of our friends to deny her the right of membership in our Society. The committee are continued to inform her.

The committee continued to inform Mary Jane Collier of her disownment are continued.

The committee to visit Ann Walden continued. are continued until next month.

The committee to visit Rebecca Kay have produced the following report

Pursuant to appointment we have conversed with Rebecca Kay on account of the complaint against her. she appears sensible of her departure from the order of Society but has no wish to make satisfaction therefor or to claim her right therein.

At the Monthly meeting held at Salem 1st Mo. 12th 1826 Sarah Bassett Mary Carpenter

which after deliberation thereon is accepted and

1st Mo 1826.

Ro May — men friends unite with us in denying
Unit. her the right of membership in our Society.
The minutes are continued for our further
consideration.

B. Bailey's certificate — It was proposed to have a certificate for B. Bailey approved and directed to be signed by the clerk.

Wm Burton's certificate — Our friends appointed to unite with men friends in preparing a certificate for Wm Burton & wife & family have produced one which is approved & directed to be signed by the clerk.

Jas Needham disowned — Our friends informed they have concluded to deny James Needham his right of membership in our Society with which we unite.

Wm Rich disowned — We also unite with men friends in denying William Rich his right of membership in our Society.

Jonah Green & Ezra Collins disowned — Our friends informed they have concluded to deny Jonah Green & Ezra Collins Junr their right of membership in our Society with which we unite.

The business being accomplished we concluded purposing to meet again at Upton at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting
Ruth Bassett Clerk.

1826.

At a Mo. Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 9th of 2nd Month 1826.

The representatives from our respective meetings are present.

The friends appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting attended to that appointment except the two who were not attendance a satisfactory reason is given.

The committee continued to inform Sarah Peckham of her disownment report that she has been absent since last Month, they are therefore continued.

The committee to inform Mary Ann Collier Jane Collier of her disownment have attended informed thereto.

The committee to visit Ann Walden have produced the following report;

Respecting the appointment we have visited Ann Walden, she appears to have a regard and esteem for our Society, yet does not see the propriety of condemning the steps she has taken in leaving it, neither to manifest a desire to be retained longer a member.

For the Monthly meeting to be held at Lynn 9th of 2nd Month 1826 — Hannah Collins, Eunice Collins,

Which after consideration thereon is accepted Ann Walden and our friends unite with us in keeping in her disowned. right of membership in our Society, the committee are continued to inform her.

The committee to inform Hannah Collins of her disownment are continued

The following report is presented from the Preparative meeting held at Lynn 2nd Day the 6th Inst. has for a time past neglected the attendance of our meetings and attended one of another

1st Mo 1826.

S. H. was present in the first month in unity with friends but has not since been considered as a member of ours.

At the Monthly Meeting held at Lynn 9th of 1st Month 1826 Ruth Buell. Lydia Buell.

A Certificate is presented from Salem 4th month last in favor of Chloe C. Ober which is accepted.

Transcripts of Epistles from the Yearly Meetings of New York & Baltimore have been read to our satisfaction.

Epistles read.

The business being closed we conclude, purposing to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next Month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting
Ruth Buffett Clerk.

3rd Mo 1826.

Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 9th of 3rd Month. 1826.

The representatives being called one is present. satisfactory reasons are given for the absence of 2 of them.

The committee to inform Lydia Newhall of her disownment are continued.

The committee continued to inform Ann Walden of her disownment report she has been informed.

Ann Walden informed

The committee continued to inform Rebecca Hay of her disownment have attended thereto.

Rebecca Hay informed

The committee appointed to visit Nancy Bread are continued.

N. B. Bread continued

The time for which the overseers of Lynn-

3rd Mo 1826.

Preparative meeting were appointed, having expired, they have proposed, Samuel Burnitt, Overseers appointed Miriam Beedle, Content Houghton and Ruth Bassett, a Tuck being omitted, they are appointed to that service the ensuing year.

The business being accomplished we conclude purposing to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting
Ruth Bassett Clerk.

4th Mo 1826.

Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 1st & 4th Mo 1826

The representatives from our preparative meetings are present, except one, for whose absence a satisfactory reason is given.

The committee continued to inform Lydia Wetherell & the sisters concerned to be informed in her case have attended thereto.

The committee to visit Lynn 2nd M. visit 2nd M. Friends report attention to that appointment but continued. Between whether attention on business visit to Salem are continued.

The time for which the overseers of the preparative meeting were appointed having expired Abigail Nichols, Mary Watson, Lydia Overseers appointed Nichols, Cross Burrill and Lydia Tyler are proposed and the meeting uniting therewith, appoints them to that service the ensuing year.

The meeting being accomplished we conclude purposing to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next month.

185

5th M. 1826

Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 11th of 5th mo. 1826

The representation from the several meetings are present.

The queries with answers from preparative meetings have been read from which several answers are prepared for the Quarterly Meeting which we forward by our friends Content Hamblen Hannah Collins Cassandra Nichols & Abbis Breed whom we appoint to attend as representatives.

R. H. Breed continued

The committee to visit Rhoda H. Breed are continued.

We are informed that Ezra Collins requests a removal certificate for himself & family to New York Monthly Meeting. Mary Chase and Miriam Newhall and Elizabeth Breed are appointed to unite with men friends in preparing one if no obstruction appears and present at next Monthly Meeting.

The time for which the clerk and assistant having nearly expired. Hannah Collins Lydia Pope Jamson Pierson and Elizabeth Rogers are appointed to consider some persons for that service and propose at next monthly meeting.

The business being closed we united purposing to meet again at Lynn on 4th day preceding the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting

Ruth Bassett Clk.

6th Mo 1826.

Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 7th of 6th Mo 1826.

The representatives from our preparative meetings are present.

The committee appointed to consult some person for clerk and assistant have attended to that appointment and Ruth Bassett clerk and Hannah Breed assistant, this meeting uniting therewith appoints them that service for one year.

The friends appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting attended to their appointment.

The committee to visit Ezra C. Collins and Breed are continued.

We have received a certificate from Berwick Monthly Meeting on behalf of Betty Buffum wife of Daniel Buffum, also one from Dover Monthly Meeting on behalf of Ruth Burton wife of John Burton which are accepted.

The committee appointed to prepare a certificate for Ezra Collins and family have prepared the same which is approved and directed to be signed by the clerk.

The business being accomplished we conclude by proposing to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting
Ruth Bassett Clerk.

7th Mo 1826.

2d mo 11th. Meeting of Women Friends held at Salem 13th of 7th mo 1826.

The representatives from our preparative meetings are present.

Wm. H. Boyd The committee to visit Vassalboro' not returned. Boyd are continued.

The following complaint is presented by Salem preparative meeting against Judith Pond (late Phillips) a member of this monthly meeting had so far deviated from the rules of our Society, as to marry a man not in unity with us. Judith Pond which case we submit to the Monthly Meeting to be held at Salem 13th of 7th mo 1826. Lydia Bowne.

Mary Watson.

We appoint Elizabeth Rogers & Mary Ennis to visit her on the subject and report at next monthly meeting.

Transcripts of Epistles from Indiana and Ohio Yearly Meetings have been acceptably read at this time.

The business being accomplished we conclude by purposing to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting by Ruth Bassett Clerk.

8th Mo 1826.

Monthly Meeting held at Lynn 10th of 8th Mo 1826.

The representatives from our preparative meetings are present.

The queries with required answers from our preparative meetings have been read and several minutes prepared therefrom for the Quarterly Meeting which are to be forwarded by our friends Hannah Collins, Eunice

8th M. 1826.

Brood, Elizabeth Rogers & Mary Wilson were appointed to attend as representatives.

The committee appointed to visit Judith Pond have produced the following report.

Agreeably to appointment, we have treated with Judith Pond on the subject of the complaint against her, she manifested no desire to retain her right of membership — as she did not think it likely she should in her present situation attend our meetings, or in other respects conform to the order of our Society.

To the Monthly Meeting to be held Elizabeth Rogers.
at Lynn 16th of 8th mo. 1826 Mary Chase.

which after deliberation thereon this meeting accepts and with the approbation of men friends concludes to leave her the right of membership in our Society. The committee are continued to inform her thereof.

The following complaint is presented by Lynn preparative meeting against Mary E. Phillips & Louisa Phillips.

Complaint against Mary E. Phillips & Louisa Phillips for having given unto H.S. Williams's [illegible] the attendance of our meetings and mentioned her united in another denomination and their dress and deportment are also inconsistent with the good order and uniformity of our society. —

To the Monthly Meeting to be held Content Croutier
at Lynn 16th of 8th Mo. 1826. Miriam Faulkner

Mary Wilson & Cassandra Nichols is appointed to visit them on the subject and report at next monthly meeting.

The following complaint is presented by Lynn preparative meeting against Mary Ann Rich.

Mary Ann Rich has for some time past measurably left the attendance of our meetings and attended another society. she has also indulged herself in the amusements of the world in a manner quite inconsistent with our profession, and attended places of public diversion.

Complaint against Mary A. Rich.

She has been tenderly admonished both without the

5th M. 1826

desired effect.

At the Monthly Meeting held at Concord Houghton
held at Lynn 8th. of 5th. mo. 1826 Hannah Pope

The committee appointed to visit Rezia H. Breed
now produced the following report.

Agreeably to appointment we have visited Rezia
H. Breed. She has wholly left the attendance of our
meetings and joined those of another society. She has
no desire to be continued longer a member with us.

At the Monthly Meeting held at Nova Scotia.
held at Lynn 8th. mo. 10th. 1826. Lydia Pope.

R. H. Breed which is in consideration thereon is accepted and our
Discomd. friends unite with us in leaving her right of
membership with us. The committee are continued to
inform her thereof.

Our esteemed friend John Warren attended
this meeting with a certificate from China monthly
meeting endorsed by Salisbury Quarterly Meeting which
with his company and gospel services have been to our
edification and encouragement.

Our friends inform they have concluded to
T. Burton Jr. disowned. disown Thomas Burton Jr. his right of membership
in our Society with which we unite.

R. H. Breed & E. Collins disowned. We also unite with our friends in
disowning Rhoda H. Breed & Enoch Collins their
right of membership in our Society.

The business being accomplished we conclude
by purposing to meet again at Lynn at the usual
time next month.

9th Mo 1826.

Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lyme 4th of 9th Mo 1826.

Representatives from our preparative meetings present.

The friends appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting attended to their appointment.

The committee appointed to inform Judith Pond of her disorderly conduct continued.

M.G. Willis / Ann Phillips and Louisa Phillips continued

The committee appointed to visit Mary G. Willis and Louisa Phillips continued.

continued

The committee appointed to visit Mary Ann Nicholson continued.

The committee to inform Eliza H. Pond of her disorderly conduct are also continued.

Our beloved friend Elizabeth Robson attended this meeting by minute from the monthly meeting of friends of Hardshawwest held at Liverpool and dated the 8th of 3rd mo 1826. Also a corresponding one from the meeting of ministers and elders held in London expressive of their unity and unite with her in her present engagement which with encouraging and useful services amongst us have been to our edification and encouragement.

Our beloved friend Ruth Ely attended this meeting as companion to Elizabeth Robson producing a minute from Redstone Monthly Meeting Bucks County Pennsylvania which with her company has been acceptable to us.

The following complaint is presented from a preparative meeting against Mary H. & Hannah L. Bird

Mary H. & Hannah L. Bird have for some time past left the attendance of our meetings and attended

M.H. Bird / H.L. Bird's / complaint

one & another society. They have also departed from the simplicity of our profession in dress and address. We have

94

9th Mo 1826.

had an interview with them, they manifest no desire to retain their right of membership.

To the Monthly Meeting to be held Content Fountain
at Lynn 12th of 9th Mo. 1826 Ruth Pitfield.

Sam. Mansfield & Tamson Purinton are appointed to visit them on the subject and report at next mo. meeting.

The business being accomplished we conclude purposing to meet again at Salem at the usual time next month.

10th Mo 1826.

Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Salem 12th of 10th Mo. 1826.

The representatives from our preparative meetings are present except one for whose absence no satisfactory reason is given.

Queries read. The Queries with the required answers from our preparative meetings have been read and general answers prepared thereon for the Quarterly Meeting which to be forwarded by our friends Mary Chase Ruth Bassett, Lawrencia Page and Miriam Pennell whom we appoint to attend as representatives.

The committee to inform Judith Pond of her disownment are continued.

The committee to visit Mary & Phillips & Louisa Phillips have produced the following report,

We have visited Mary & Louisa Phillips, on account of the complaint exhibited against them, they assented to its being correct, acknowledged that they attended the Unitarian meeting, and gave no encouragement of returning to ours again. we do not think any further attention from us will be useful.

To the Monthly Meeting to be held at Mary Watson.
Salem 10 Mo 12th 1826 Cassandra Nichols.

10th Mo 1826.

Mary G. & S. Phillips continued.

we think best to accept and deny them their right of membership in our Society, their friends unitedly concurred herewith. The committee are continued to inform them.

N. S. Bell continued.

The committee to visit Mary Ann Bell not being prepared to report are continued.

The committee to inform Eliza G. Bread, of discernment reports that she has been informed.

Mary A. & E. C. Bread continued.

The committee appointed to visit Mary A. and Hannah C. Bread have had some attention but not being ready to report are continued.

The business being accomplished we conclude postponing to next month at 9 o'clock the usual time next month.

11th Mo 1826.

At the Preparative Meeting held at Pine St. 11 Mo 2. 1826.

The representatives from the several meetings present.

The friends appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting inform they attended to their appointment.

The committee to inform Mary G. & Louisa Phillips of their discernment are continued.

The committee to visit Mary Ann Bell are continued.

S. Pond informed.

The committee to inform Sudath Pond of the decision of a former meeting in her case have attended therein.

The committee appointed to visit Mary St. & Hannah C. Bread are continued.

A certificate is presented from Goshen Monthly Meeting on behalf of Mary Hall wife of Jno. Hall which is accepted.

M. Hall's certificate.

N. Gibbons & Rachel Taylor informed.

Many friends having received reports from their committees in the case of Nehemiah Gibbons & Rachel Taylor concerned to deny them the privileges of membership in our Society, it is united unite.

11th M. 1826.

Extracts from the minutes of our last Yearly Meeting with a transcript of an Epistle from Indiana Yearly Meeting have been acceptably read.

The business being accomplished we conclude purposing to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next month.

12th M. 1826.

Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 12 Mo 14. 1826.

The representatives from our preparative meetings are present.

The committee to inform Mary Gand Louiza Phillips of their disownment have attended thereto.

The committee to visit Mary Ann Rich are continued.

The committee appointed to visit Mary A and Hannah C Breed not having had an opportunity with them by reason of the indisposition of one, Mary Chase is added and their case continued another month.

A copy of a minute is presented from Rhode Island monthly meeting on behalf of Eleanor Lawton which is accepted.

The following complaint is presented from Lynn preparative meetg. against Hannah Hood.

complaint against Hannah Hood

Hannah Hood has for several years mostly left the attendance of our meetings & attended one of another denomination. — And does not conform to the order of our society in other respects. On which account she has been treated with.

The Monthly Meeting to be held at Lynn the 11th Inst. — Ruth Bassett. — Miriam Newhall. — 3 members

Lydia Pope and Elizabeth Breed are appointed to visit her on the subject and report at next monthly meetg.

12th Mo 1826.

A complaint is also presented from a preparative mtg. against Ruth Gove;

Complaint vs. Ruth Gove. Ruth Gove (late Estes) has married contrary to the order of our society.—

To the monthly meeting to be held at Lynn the 4th Instant. Content Boughton, Miriam Newhall, Hannah Read and Phebe Chase are appointed to visit her on the subject and report at next monthly mtg.

David Hawkes disowned. Men friends inform they have concluded to disown David Hawkes his right of membership with which we unite.

Epistle read. Transcript of an epistle from New York Yearly Meeting has been acceptably read.

The business being accomplished we concluded purposing to meet at Salem at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting
Ruth Bassett Clerk—

1st Mo 1827.

Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Salem 1st Mo 11th 1827.

The representatives from our preparative meetings are present.

Queries read. The Queries with the required answers have been read and general answers prepared for the Quarterly Meeting which we forward by our friends Phebe Bacon, Phebe Ware Chase, Miriam Newhall & Mary Read whom we appoint to attend as representatives.—

The committee appointed to visit Mary Ann Rich are continued.

The committee to visit Mary A. Brud and Hannah C. Brud not being ready to report are continued.

The committee appointed to visit Hannah Hood are continued.—

1st Mo 1827.

The committee appointed to visit Ruth Gove are continued.

Ebenezer Bread disowned. When friends inform they have concluded to deny Ebenezer Bread Jr. his right of membership in our society with which we unite.

Wm. Estes Jr. disowned. When friends inform they have concluded to deny Wm. Estes Jr. his right of membership with which he unite

The business being closed we concluded, purposing to meet at Lynn at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the Meeting

Ruth Bassett Clerk

2nd Mo 1827.

Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 8th of 2nd Month 1827.

The representatives from our preparative meetings are present.

The friends appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting inform they attended to their appointment.

The committee to visit Mary Ann Rich have produced the following report.

Agreeable to appointment we have visited Mary Ann Rich on account of the complaint against her, and in some of our interviews with her she has manifested a degree of tenderness and a regard for friends, but seems not disposed in any way to conform to the order of our society. We think any further labour from us will be unavailing.

To the Monthly Meeting to be held at Lynn 2 Month 8th. 1827. Elizabeth Rogers Mary Chase.

which after deliberation thereon this meeting accepts, and with the approbation of men friends concludes to deny her the right of membership in our society. The committee are continued to inform her.

M A Rich disowned.

The committee to visit Mary A & Hannah C. Bread have produced the following report:

2nd Mo. 1827.

Agreeably to appointment we have visited Mary & Hannah C. Bread; on account of the complaint against them. They appear lightly to esteem their privileges in our Society, and manifest no desire to retain their right of membership. They informed us they attended a Unitarian Meeting, when any, and felt best satisfied so to do: We think any further labour from us will be unavailing.

To the Monthly Meeting to be held at Lynn 8th. of 2nd. Mo. 1827. — Mary Chase
Samson Purinton
Jane Mansfield.

Mary & H. C. Bread disowned.

Which after consideration thereon this meeting accepts and concludes to deny them their right of membership in our Society. Their friends uniting therein the committee are continued to inform them.

The committee appointed to visit Hannah Hood not being ready to report are continued.

The committee to visit Ruth Dove are also continued.

Their friends inform they have concluded to appoint a

Committee to prepare a memo. of N. Collins

Committee to prepare a Memorial concerning our late beloved friend Nicajah Collins which claiming the united concern of this meeting, we therefore appoint Avis Keen, Samson Purinton, Mariam Peckham, Mary Chase, Elizabeth Bread and Miriam Bread to unite with them therein.

He departed this life on the 30th of last month, having been for many years a Minister in good esteem among us, and being eminently gifted to promote the cause of truth and righteousness in the Earth, was a faithful labourer therein at home and abroad. His travels were extensive having visited friends and others in various parts of the United States with satisfaction to himself and also to the visited, returning with the reward of peace and numerous testimonials of the approbation of his friends where his lot was cast, and at his close evinced the blessed fruits of a truly devoted life in the full assurance of a happy immortality.

The business being closed we conclude, purposing to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next month.

3rd Mo 1827.

Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 3rd mo 8th 1827.

The representatives from our preparative meetings are present.

The committee to inform Mary Ann Rich of her disownment are continued.

The committee continued to inform Mary A and Hannah C. Brud of their disownment have attended thereto.

The committee to visit Hannah Hood have produced the following report;

Agreeably to appointment we have visited Hannah Hood, and treated with her upon the subject of the complaint exhibited against her. She appeared willing to justify her deviations from Friends principles and to be satisfied with attending a meeting of another denomination and manifested no desire to be longer waited upon. — which case we submit to the judgment of the monthly meeting to be held at Lynn 3rd, mo 8th 1827. — Lydia Pope
Elizabeth Brud
Committee

Hannah Hood disowned. Which after consideration thereon is accepted and men friends unite with us in disowning her her right of membership in our society. The committee are continued to inform her.

The committee to visit Ruth Gove inform they have attended to their appointment but are not ready to report are therefore continued.

The committee to prepare a memorial concerning our late friend Micajah Collins presented one which being read the further consideration of it is deferr'd untill next month.

Walter Phillips disowned. We unite with men friends in the disownment of Walter Phillips (son of John Phillips.)

Rebecca Newhall certificate rec'd. We have received a certificate from Ucare Monthly meeting on behalf of Rebecca Newhall wife of Thomas J. Newhall which is accepted.

The time for which the overseers of Lynn preparative meeting were appointed having expired, Hannah Collins,

3rd Mo. 1827.

Overseers appointed

Miriam Newhall, Ruth Bassett, Ephronia Page, Samson Purrinton and Phebe Chase are proposed and this meeting unites therewith appoints them to that service the ensuing year.

The business being accomplished we conclude purposing to meet again at Salem at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the Meeting

Ruth Bassett, Clerk

4th Mo. 1827.

Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Salem 12th of 4th Mo. 1827.

The representatives from our preparative meetings are present.

The clerk & assistant being absent Miriam Newhall is appointed Clerk for the day.

The committee to inform Mary Ann Rich of her disownment report she had been informed.

The committee continued to inform Hannah Wood of her disownment have attended thereto.

The friends appointed to visit Ruth Gove have produced the following report;

Agreeable to appointment we have visited Ruth Gove on account of the complaint exhibited against her, she appears sensible of her departure from the order of our society but manifests no disposition to make friends satisfaction. We think further labour will not be of any use, which we submit to the monthly meeting to be held at Salem 12th of 4th Mo. 1827.

Hannah Neall,
Phebe Chase.
Committee

Ruth Gove disowned

which we accept and after consideration thereon conclude to deny her her right of membership, the mens meeting uniting therewith. The committee are continued to inform her thereof.

The time for which the Overseers of Salem preparative meeting were appointed having expired, Cassandra Nichols, Lydia

4th Mo 1827.

Pope. Abigail Nichols & Dorcas Buxton are proposed and this meeting uniting therewith they are appointed to that service for one year.

The following complaint was presented from Salem mo. Preparative meeting against Desire Dean Jr. a member of this meeting, has for some time past absented herself from our meetings and attended those of another society for which deviation she has been treated with. she observed that she had no desire to be longer retained a member & further added, that she should not conform to the rules of the society in any respect, which cases we submit to the judgment of the Monthly Meeting to be held at Salem 12th of 4th Mo. 1827. Lydia Pope

Complaint vs. Desire Deans

Cassandra Nichols

We appoint Elizabeth Rogers & Mary Chase to visit her and report to the next Monthly Meeting.

Transcript of an epistle from Ohio Yearly meeting has been acceptably read.

The business being accomplished we conclude purposing to meet again at 4 pm at the usual time next month.

5th Mo 1827.

Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Ag mo the 10th of 5th Month 1827.

The representatives from our preparative meetings are missing. The Queries with answers from our preparative meetings have been read from which general answers are prepared for the Quarterly Meeting to be held at Salem which we forward by our friends Hannah Collins, Mary Chase, Esperance Page and Iris Pearson whom we appoint to attend as representatives. The committee continued to inform Ruth Gove of her disownment as not she has been informed.

The committee appointed to visit Desire Dean Jr have produced the following report.

5th Mo 1827.

Meeting to appointment we have attended to the case of Sarah Dean Jr. and one of us treated with her on the subject, she manifested no disposition to conduct more consistently with our profession; or to attend our meetings in future, and declined any further interview with us as she had no wish to retain her right of membership. Which we submit to the Monthly Meeting to be held at Lynn 10th of 5th mo. 1827. — Elizabeth Rogers.
Committee
Mary Chase.

Sarah Dean disowned. which after deliberation thereon the Meeting see best to accept and deny her her right of membership in our Society, our friends uniting therewith, The committee are continued to inform her.

Edward Sawyer disowned. We are informed by our friends that they have concluded to deny Edward Sawyer his right of membership with which we unite.—

Transcript of an Epistle from North Carolina Yearly Meeting containing much instructive counsel has been read to our satisfaction.

The friends appointed to unite with a committee from the men meeting to prepare a memorial on behalf of our late beloved friend Micajah Collins have attended thereto and presented one which being read was approved and directed to be signed by the Clerk on behalf of this meeting.

The business being accomplished we conclude our meeting to meet again at Lynn on 4th day before the 1st. 5th day in next month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting
Ruth Bassett Clerk.

264

6th Mo 1827.

Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 6th of 6th Month 1827.

The representatives from our preparative meetings are present.

The friends appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting inform they attended to their appointment.

The committee to inform Desire Dean &c of her disownment not having attended thereto are continued.

Our esteemed friends Valentine Meader and Joanna (his wife) attended this meeting with certificates of approbation from Starbstborough Monthly Meet[g] endorsed by Ferrisburgh Quarterly Meet[g] which with their company and services were acceptable.

The following complaint is presented from Lynn preparative meet[g] against Hannah P. Houghton;

Complaint against H. P. Houghton

Hannah P. Houghton has for several years past mostly left the attendance of our meetings and has attended one of another denomination. She has also departed from plainness in dress & address, on which account she has been treated with.

To the monthly meet[g] to be held at Lynn 5th of 6th mo. 1827 } Ruth Bassett, Miriam Peckham Coroners

Samson Purinton & Hannah Collins are appointed to visit her on the subject and report to next monthly meeting.

The following complaint was also presented from Lynn preparative meet[g] against Nancy Collins.—

Complaint against Nancy Collins.

We have recently had an opportunity to confer with Nancy Collins who has been absent for several years past. She informed us that she had attended a meet[g] of another denomination about two years and said she felt satisfied therewith. She has departed from plainness & manifests no desire to retain her right of membership.

To the Monthly Meet[g] to be held at Lynn 6th of 6th mo 1827 } Ruth Bassett, Miriam Peckham Coroners

She being still absent this dishosal thereof is deferred until next mo.

The business being closed we conclude purposing to meet again at Salem at the usual time next month.

7th Mo 1827

Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Salem 7 mo 12th 1827.

The representatives from our preparative meetings are present.

The time for which the clerk and assistant were appointed having expired, the representatives have proposed Ruth Bassett for clerk and Miriam Nichols assistant, which being united with they are appointed for that service the ensuing year. — Clerks appointed

The committee to inform Desire Dean K of her disownment are still continued.

The committee to visit Ann P. Houghton report attention to their appointment but not being ready to report are continued.

The case of Nancy Collins which was deferred for further deliberation, having claimed the solid attention of this meeting it is thought best to appoint some friends to take the case into further consideration. Mrs Keen and Samson Purinton are accordingly appointed for that service and report their judgment at next monthly meeting.—

The following complaint was presented from Falmouth preparative meeting against Anna Purinton.

Anna Purinton has so far deviated from the good order of our Society as wholly to leave the attendance of our religious meetings, and attends those of another Society, and has departed from the simplicity of our profession in dress and address for which she has been treated with. Complaint against Anna Purinton

To the Preparative Meeting to be held at Lynn the 4th Inst. Samson Purinton, Phebe Chase, Mary Chase and Ruth Bassett are appointed to visit her on the subject and report at next monthly meeting.— Overseers

The time for which the overseers of the poor were appointed having expired Hannah Neall, Sarah Gibbs, Miriam Breed, Abigail Nichols, Abigail Osborn & Dacas Buxton are appointed for that service the ensuing year.— The business being accomplished we conclude purposing to meet at Lynn at the usual time next month. — Overseers of the poor appointed.

5th Mo 1827.

Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 8th Mo 9th 1828.

The representatives from our preparative meetings are present.

The queries have been read with the requisite answers from our preparative meetings from which general answers are prepared for the Quarterly Meeting to be held at Lynn the 16th inst. Hannah Collins Samson Purinton Mary Walson & Elizabeth Rogers are appointed as representatives.

The committee continued to inform Desire Dean of her disownment report she has been informed.

The committee to visit Ann D Houghton are continued.

The committee in the case of Nancy Collins report, that it is their judgment that her case be still agitated, which making the appointment of this meeting accordingly continued under their care.

The committee to visit Anna Purinton not having attended therefo are continued.

The following complaint is presented by Lynn preparative meeting against Hannah Nichols (late Silsbee)

Complaint agt H. Nichols

Hannah Nichols (late Silsbee) daughter of Henry Silsbee, has married contrary to the good order of our Society with a man who is not a member thereof. To the Monthly Meeting of Women Friends Samson Purinton to be held at Lynn 9th 8th Mo 1828. Miriam Mitchell Jane Mansfield and Hannah Neal are appointed to visit her and report at next monthly meeting.

We have also received the following complaint from Lynn preparative meeting against Clarissa Newhall.

Complaint against C. Newhall.

Clarissa Newhall has for a considerable time mostly left the attendance of our meetings, and also departed from the simplicity of our profession, in dress

8th Mo 1827.

and address and has recently joined another society. She has several times been treated with.

To the Monthly Meeting to be held at Lynn 1st of 8th Mo 1827. } Hannah Collins
} Ruth Bassett

Elizabeth Breed and Mary Chase are appointed to visit her on the subject and report at next monthly meeting.

Transcript of an epistle from Virginia Yearly Meeting has been acceptably read.

The business being accomplished we conclude, purposing to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting
By Ruth Bassett. Clerk

9th Mo 1827.

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 13th of 9th Mo 1827.

The representatives from our preparative meetings are present except one, a satisfactory reason is rendered for her absence.

The friends appointed to ~~visit~~ attend the Quarterly Meeting inform they attended.

The committee to visit Ann P. Houghton presented the following report,

Agreeably to appointment an interview has been ~~had~~ obtained with Ann P. Houghton on account of the information received from the overseers, and from her peculiar situation she thinks she shall not be likely to attend our meetings or otherwise to conform to the order of our society, but seemed to wish it might be understood that it was not from any dis affection, that she had withdrawn from friends.

We see no use in further waiting.

To the Monthly Meeting to be held at Lynn the 13th Inst. } Hannah Collins
} Hannah Perkins

9th Mo 1807.

Which after deliberation thereon is accepted and
Ann P. Knowles, this meeting unites in denying her the right of
disowned. membership with us having the concurrence
of the Monthly Meeting therein. The committee
are continued to inform her.

The committee in Nancy Collins' case are
continued.

The committee to visit Anna Purinton
are also continued.

The committee to visit Hannah Nichols
are continued.

The committee to visit Clarissa Newhall
are continued.

Lynn Preparative Meeting inform that
S. Boyce & E. Bassett. Samuel Boyce & Eliza Bassett proposed laying
Published. their intentions of marriage before this meeting
who accordingly appeared and published their
intentions of marriage with each other. We appoint
Hannah Collins & Miriam Newhall to make
the necessary enquiry and report to the next
Monthly Meeting.

Our beloved friend Sarah Tucker attend-
-ed this meeting presenting a copy of a minu-
-te from Dartmouth Monthly Meeting expres-
-sive of their unity with her in her present
engagement whose company and Gospel labours
were truly acceptable and edifying.

Lynn preparative meeting presented the
following complaint against Ruth Pratt,

R. Pratt Complaint. Ruth Pratt has by inattention to that principle
which united her to our Society, left the attendance
of our religious meetings and attended one of another
denomination. She has also departed from plainness,
and attended places of public amusement, on which
account she has been treated with.

9th Mo 1827.

To the Monthly Meeting to be held at Lynn 13th of 9th Mo 1827. } Samson Purinton. Ruth Bassett. Overseers.

Elizabeth Breed, Mary Watson & Cassandra Nichols are appointed to visit her on the subject and report at next monthly meeting.

The business being accomplished we concluded, purposing to meet again at Salem at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting
By Ruth Bassett Clerk.

10th Mo 1827.

Monthly Meeting
Salem Monthly of Women Friends held at Salem 11th of 10th Mo 1827.

The representatives from our preparative meetings are present except two. Satisfactory reasons are rendered for their absence.

The queries were read with the required answers, from which a summary is prepared for the Quarterly Meeting. We appoint Mary Frost, Hannah Collins, Elizabeth Breed & Eunice Osborn to attend the same as representatives.

Queries read

The committee to inform Anna P. Houghton of her disownment are continued.

The committee in the case of Nancy Collins are also continued.

The committee to visit Anna Purinton presented the following report,

A. Purintons Report.

Agreeably to appointment, we have treated with Anna Purinton on the subject of the complaint against her. She does not appear to be in a state of mind to be benefitted by Society nor any desire to be continued a member thereof. She informed us that she attended a meeting of another denomination. We do not think any further

M. M. 1827.

labour from us would be useful.
To the Monthly Meting to be held at Salem 11th of 10th mo. 1827. Mary Chase. Ruth Bassett. Committee

Which after consideration, this meting concludes to accept and deny her her right of membership. The mens meting uniting therein the committee are continued to inform her.

S. Purinton disowned.

The friends appointed to visit Hannah Nichols presented the following report,

Agreable to appointment we have visited Hannah Nichols, on account of the complaint presented against her. She manifests no disposition to make friends satisfaction, We do not think further labour would be of any use, which we submit to the Monthly Meting.

Jane Mansfield.
Hannah Neall. Committee.

H. Nichols disowned.

Which this meting accepts and concludes to deny her her right of membership having the concurrence of the mens meting therein, the committee are continued to inform her.

The committee to visit Clarissa Newhall not being ready to report are continued.

The committee to make the necessary enquiry concerning Eliza Bassetts clearness respecting marriage report they find nothing to hinder her proceeding. She is therefore at liberty to accomplish marriage agreable to the order of our society. Miriam Bread & Betsy Purinton are appointed to take the oversight thereof and report to next monthly meting.

E. Bassett at liberty to marry.

The committee to visit Ruth Pratt are continued.

Lynn preparative meting presented the following complaint against Aroline A. Chase.

Aroline A. Chase (daughter of Isaiah Chase) has for several years mostly left the attendance

10th Mo. 1827.

complaint of our meetings and attended those of another against Society. She has also departed from the simplicity A. A. Chase of our profession, in dress and address on which account she has been several times treated with.

To the Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 3rd of 10th Mo. 1827. Hannah Collins Ruth Bassett.

Mary Watson & Mary Chase are appointed to visit her on the subject and report at next monthly Meeting.

A. Kent minute.

Our beloved friend Avis Kent spread before this meeting a concern which had impressed her mind to attend the approaching Quarterly Meting at Dover and a few meetings within the limits of that quarter, which claiming the solid consideration of this meeting is united with and she encouraged to pursue her prospect as truth may open the way. and the Clerk is directed to furnish her with a copy of this minute.

Abijah Chase appointed an Elder

Salem preparative meeting of ministers & elders inform that they are united in proposing the appointment of Abijah Chase to the station of an Elder which claiming the weighty consideration of this meeting is united with.

The business being accomplished we conclude purposing to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the Meeting.

Ruth Bassett. Clerk

11th Mo 1827

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 8th of 11th Mo 1827.

The representatives from our preparative meetings are present except one.

The friends appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting attended to their appointment.

The committee to inform Ann P. Houghton of her disownment not having attended thereto are continued.

Nancy Collins continued. The committee in case of Nancy Collins inform that way has not yet opened to attend thereto, are therefore continued to make report when ready.

The committee to inform Anna Purinton of her disownment are continued.

The friends appointed to have the oversight of Samuel & Eliza Boyce's marriage report they attended and it was conducted orderly.

The committee continued to inform Hannah Nichols of her disownment report she has been informed.

C. Newhall continued. The committee to visit Clarissa Newhall inform they have attended thereto but are not ready to report are therefore continued.

The committee to visit Ruth Pratt have presented the following report,

"Pursuant to appointment we have visited Ruth Pratt and treated with her on account of a complaint exhibited against her, she acknowledged it was correct and gave no encouragement of attending our meetings in future or conforming to the rules of our Society, which we submit to the monthly Meeting to be held at Lynn 8th of 11th Mo 1827.

Elizabeth Brudd
Cassandra Nichols
Mary Watson. Committee.

Ruth Pratt disowned which after consideration thereon is accepted and men friends unite with us in denying her the right of membership in our Society, the committee are continued to inform her.

11th Mo. 1827.

The committee appointed to visit Aroline A. Chase are continued.

J. Buxton 4th disowned — Men friends inform they have concluded to deny Jonathan Buxton 4th his right of membership in our Society with which to unite.

Avis Keen's certificate returned. — Our esteemed friend Avis Keen having accomplished her products as expressed in a minute granted last month, to the satisfaction of her own mind has returned the same with an endorsement from Dover Quarterly Meeting informing that her company and services were acceptable.

Epistle read. — An Epistle from our Yearly Meeting at Rhode-Island containing much salutary counsel has been acceptably read.

The business being accomplished we conclude forthwith to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next Month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting

Ruth Bassett Clerk

12th Mo. 1827.

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 13th of 12th mo. 1827.

The representatives from our preparative meetings are present.

The committee to inform Ann P. Houghton of her disownment are continued.

The committee to inform Anna Purinton of her disownment have not attended thereto are therefore continued.

A. A. Chase continued. — The committee to visit Arolene A. Chase inform they have attended thereto but are not prepared to report are therefore continued.

The committee to visit Clarissa Newhall inform they have attended to their appointment but not being ready to report are continued.

C. Newhall continued.

The committee to inform Ruth Pratt of her disownment are continued.

Salem preparative meeting informs that Mercy Buxton

12th Mo 1827

Mercy Buxton & S. Shillaber & published.

purposes laying her intentions of marriage befor this meting with Jonathan Shillaber Jr. They accordingly appeared and published their intentions of marriage with each other. Abigail Osborn and Mary Upton are appointed to make the necessary inquiry into their clearness respecting marriage & report at next monthly meeting.

H. Buxton disowned.

Our friends inform they have concluded to disown Henry Buxton his right of membership in our Society with which we unite.

E. Buxton disowned.

We also unite with our friends in disowning David Buxton his right of membership in our Society.

We have received a copy of a minute from Durham Monthly Meeting on behalf of Esther H. Jones certifying her right of membership, which is accepted.

Transcript of an epistle from Philadelphia Yearly Meeting has been read to the satisfaction and encouragement of many minds.

The business being accomplished we conclude purposing to meet again at Salem at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting.

Ruth Bassett Clerk.

1st Mo 1828.

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Salem 1 Mo 10th 1828.

The representatives from our preparative meetings are present except one, on whose absence a satisfactory reason is given.

The queries with the requisite answers from our preparative meetings have been read from which general answers are prepared for the Quarterly Meeting to be held at Evesham the 15th Inst. which we forward by our friends Miriam Newhall, Mary Chase & Abigail Osborn whom we appoint to attend as representatives.

1st Mo 1828.

The committee to inform Anna P. Houghton of her disownment are continued.

The committee to inform Anna Purinton of her disownment are also continued.

A. A. Chase continued. The committee appointed to visit Avoline A. Chase are continued

The committee continued to inform Ruth Platt of her disownment have attended thereto.

The committee to visit, Clarissa Newhall have produced the following report,

"Agreeably to appointment, we have visited Clarissa Newhall, on account of her deviations from the order of our Society, We did not find her in a disposition to return to Friends and we do not think any further labour will be useful in her case.

To the Monthly Meeting at Salem 1st. mo. 10th. 1828.

Sig^d Elizabeth Bond.
Mary Chase.

committee

which after consideration thereon this meeting concludes to accept and with the approbation of men Friends deny her the right of membership in our Society. The committee are continued to inform her thereof.

C. Newhall disowned

The friends appointed to make the necessary enquire into Mercy Buxton's clearness respecting marriage inform they find nothing to prevent her proceeding therein with Jonathan Phillaber Jr. They are therefore at liberty to accomplish their marriage agreeably to the order of our Society. Anna Hey & Mary Osgood are appointed to take the oversight thereof and report at next monthly meeting.

M. Buxton at liberty to marry

Wm. Luscomb disowned Men friends inform they have concluded to deny Wm. Luscomb his right of membership in our Society with which we unite.

Transcripts of Epistles from the Yearly Meetings of Philadelphia & Ohio (of 1826) have been acceptably read at this time.

The business being accomplished we conclude purposing to meet at Lynn at the usual time next month.

2nd M.o 1828.

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn, 2 mo. 1st 1828.—

The representatives from our preparative meetings are present.

The friends who were appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting inform they attended.

The committee to inform Ann P. Houghton of her disownment are continued.

The committee to inform Anna Purinton of the decision of a former meeting, in her case are also continued.—

Those two cases above have been continued from time to time, on account of the individuals residing out of town, and the indisposition of the committee.—

The committee appointed to visit Caroline Chase have presented the following report;

Agreeably to appointment, we have several times visited Caroline Chase, and treated with her on account of the complaint exhibited against her. She manifests no attachment to society, nor disposition to conform to the order thereof.— We think any further labour in her case will be useless.—

To the Monthly Meeting to be held at Lynn, 14th of 2 mo. 1828.

Mary Watson
Mary Chase } Committee.

Which after consideration thereon, this meeting concludes to accept, and deny her, her right of membership in our society, our friends uniting therewith. The committee are continued to inform her thereof.—

The committee continued to inform Clarissa Newhall of her disownment report she has been informed.—

New friends inform they have concluded

2nd M. 24th 1828.

G. B. Chase to deny George C. Chase and Wm. W. Mower their right of membership in our society, with which we concurred.

Lynn preparative meeting have presented the following complaint against Eunice Estes;

Complaint vs. E. Estes. Eunice Estes (daughter of Wm. Estes) has for a considerable time past, left the attendance of our meetings and attended one of another denomination, of which she has recently become a member, on which account she has been conferred with.—

To the Monthly Meeting to be held at Lynn, the 14th inst.—

Miriam McCrehall
Ruth Bassett } Committee.

Cassandra Nichols & Content Coughlen are appointed to visit her on the subject and report at next monthly meeting.

D. McCrehall wants a certificate to Troy M. Meeting. (State of New York.) We therefore appoint Mary Chase, Chris Rich and Ruth Bassett to unite with a committee of men friends in preparing one if no obstruction appears, and present at next monthly meeting.

Transcript of an Epistle from the Yearly Meeting of Friends held in London containing much salutary counsel and good advice has been acceptably read.

The business being accomplished we conclude to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting
Ruth Bassett. Clerk.

3rd M.o 1828.

At a Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 13th of 3rd M.o 1828.

Representatives from our Preparative meetings are present.

The committee to inform Ann B. Houghton of her disownment inform they have not yet had an opportunity to see her, are therefore continued.

The committee to inform Anna Purinton are also continued.

The committee continued to inform Arolini N. Chase of her disownment have attended thereto.

The committee appointed to visit Eunice Estes have presented the following report. viz.

Agreeably to appointment we have visited Eunice Estes and treated with her on account of the complaint exhibited against her. She acknowledged it was correct. She appears to be satisfied with attending another meeting and gave no encouragement of returning to our Society; which we submit to the Monthly Meeting. Content Houghton to be held at Lynn 13th of 3rd M.o 1828. Cassandra Nichols

Eunice Estes disowned

which after deliberation thereon is accepted & men friends unite in denying her the right of membership in our Society. The committee are continued to inform her.

The committee appointed to unite with men friends in preparing a certificate for Eunice Purinton and children have attended thereto and present one which being approved is directed to be signed by the Clerk.

The time for which the overseers of Lynn preparative meeting were appointed having expired

Overseers appointed.

Content Houghton, Hannah Nash, Hannah Purinton, Hannah Collins, Phebe Chase & Ruth Bassett are produced to this meeting which being united with they are appointed to that service for one year.

3rd Mo 1828.

The business being accomplished we conclude purposing to meet again at Salem at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the Meeting
by Ruth Bassett Clerk.

4th Mo 1828.

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Salem 4th Mo 9th 1828.

The representatives from our preparative meetings are present.

The committee continued to inform Anna Pennington that she had been informed.

The committee to inform Eunice Estes have attended to their appointment.

Overseers appointed. The time for which the overseers of Salem preparative Meeting were appointed having expired Mary Chase Cassandra Nichols, Abigail Osborn and Lydia Pickering are proposed to this meeting, which being approved they are appointed to that service for one years.

Complaint against M. E. Merritt. The following complaint is presented from Lynn preparative Meeting against Mary E. Merritt. viz.

Mary E. Merritt (late Breed) has joined in marriage contrary to the order of our Society with a man that is not a member thereof.

Committee Hannah Collins
Phebe Chase
Rhoda Mansfield
& Asa Newhall

At the preparative meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 2nd of 4th Mo 1828 Phebe Chase & Jane Mansfield & Asa Newhall are appointed to visit her on the subject and report at next Monthly Meeting.

Edward Southwick disowned. Men friends inform that they have concluded to disown Edward Southwick for his right of membership in our Society with which he unites.

The business being accomplished we conclude purposing to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next month.

5th M. 1828.

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 8th of 5th Mo. 1828.

Representatives from our preparative meetings are present.

Queries read. The queries with answers from our preparative meetings have been read from which a summary is prepared for the Quarterly Meeting to be held at Salem the 15th Inst. and we appoint our friends Miriam Newhall, Mary Watson, Ann Kent & Hannah Collins to attend as representatives.

The committee to visit Mary C. Merritt are continued.

The following complaint is presented from Lynn preparative meeting; against Miriam Houghton. viz.

M. Houghton Complaint. Miriam Houghton has for a long time left the attendance of our meetings and attended those of another Society.

At the Monthly Meeting to be held at Lynn 8th of 6th Mo. 1828. } Hannah Collins, Ruth Boyce. } Overseers

We appoint Miriam Newhall & Elizabeth Breed to confer with her on the subject and report at next Monthly Meeting.

A complaint is received from Lynn preparative meeting against Rebecca Pratt which is as followeth.

Complaint against R. Pratt. Rebecca Pratt has for several years mostly left the attendance of our meetings and attended those of another Society. Some care has been taken in her case,

At the Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 5th Mo. 8th 1828. } Content Hoyt, Ruth Shute. } Overseers

Sarah Nichols and Hannah Collins are appointed to treat with her on the subject and report at next Monthly Meeting.

Daniel Holder having in 1st Mo. 1825 received a certificate for himself and family from this to

5th Mo 1828.

D. Colder New York monthly Meeting, since which they
requests a returned to reside within the limits of this mo[nthly] M[eeting]
certificate and said certificate not having been presented is
now returned, with the information that they
have again removed to New York and request ours
to that Monthly Meeting; we therefore appoint Eunice
P. Rich and Ruth Bassett to unite with a committee
of men friends and if no obstruction appears pre-
pare one and present to our next monthly meet-
ing

The business of this meeting being accomplished
we conclude to meet at Lynn the day preceding
the usual time next month

Signed on behalf of the meet[ing]
by Ruth Bassett Clerk.

6th Mo 1828.

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held
at Lynn 11th of 6th Month 1828.

The representatives from our preparative meetings
are present.

The time having expired for which the Clerks were
last appointed, the former are appointed for the day and
Miriam Breed, Lydia Pope, Hannah Collins & Cassan-
dra Nichols are appointed to consult some suitable person
for the service and propose to our next monthly Meeting.

The friends who were appointed to attend the
Quarterly Meeting informs they attended.

The committee to visit Mary G. Merrill are
continued.

The committee in the case of Miriam Vaugh-
ton are also continued.

The committee who were appointed to treat with
Rebecca Prall have attended thereto and presented the
following report. viz.

over

6th M. 1828.

Agreeably to appointment we have visited Rebecca Prall on account of the complaint presented against her. but did not find her in a State of mind to realize any loss she had sustained in leaving the attendance of our meetings & to prize the privileges of membership with us.

To the Monthly Meeting to be held at Lynn 11th of 6th mo. 1828. — Hannah Collins. Cassandra Nichols. Comm.

R. Prall disowned.

Which after deliberation thereon is accepted, we therefore with the approbation of men friends deny her the right of membership in our Society. The committee are continued to inform her thereof.

D. Silsbee & M. Alley Jr. disowned.

Men friends inform they have concluded to deny Daniel Silsbee and Micajah Alley Jr. their right of membership in our Society with which we unite.

The committee to unite with men friends in preparing a certificate for Daniel Holder and family are continued.

The London printed Epistle containing much salutary counsel has been read to our satisfaction and encouragement.

The business being accomplished we conclude purposing to meet again at Salem at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the meet. by. Ruth Baggett Clerk.

7th Mo. 1828.

Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Salem 7th Mo. 10th 1828.

The representatives from our preparative meetings are present.

The committee who were appointed to consult some persons for Clerks have attended thereto and proposed Ruth Bassett for Clerk and Miriam Newhall for assistant, which being united with, they are appointed for that service for one year.

Clerks appointed.

The committee who were appointed to visit Mary E. Merritt have produced the following Report.

Agreably to appointment we have visited Mary E. Merritt. She informed us in consequence of her husband's particular request she had usually attended meetings with him since her marriage, and that she should continue to do so. She appeared to retain her love to friends and regard for the discipline but could not ask to retain the privileges of membership, untill her life was more consistent with our profession.

To the Monthly Mtg. to be held at Lynn 7th Mo. 10th 1828. Ann Mansfield. Ann Penn.

which after consideration thereon is accepted. We therefore with the approbation of our friends deny her the right of membership in our Society. The committee are continued to inform her thereof.

M. E. Merritt disowned.

Our beloved friend Anna Braithwaite from Great Britain attended this meeting and several others in this vicinity, producing a certificate from Kendal Mo. Mtg., endorsed by Westmoreland Quarterly Mtg. held at Kendal 1st of 4th Mo. 1825. also one from the Yearly Mtg. of ministers and Elders held in London by adjournments from the 16th to the 27th of the 5th Month of the same year, expressive of their sympathy and unity with her in her prospects of religious service in this land. After being engaged therein about one year it appeared she believed

7th Mo 1828.

it right to return home for a season; when apprehending the time to be come for the completion of her labours here; endorsments on said certificates from the above said Monthly & Quarterly Meetings were granted her, with a certificate from the morning meeting of Ministers and Elders held in London the 12th of 3d Mo 1827. testifying their approbation with her return, all of which were read in this meeting, which with her company and Gospel labours have been to our encouragement and edification.

Our esteemed friend Isaac Braithwaite attended the above said meetings presenting a certificate from Kendal Monthly Meeting expressive of their unity with his accompanying his wife in her present engagement which with his company has been acceptable.

Our esteemed friend Mary Allinson also attended the above said meetings as companion for Anna Braithwait with a copy of a minute from Burlington Monthly Meeting, (New Jersey) whose company and solid deportment have been acceptable to us.

The committee to visit Miriam Houghton are continued.

The committee to inform Rebecca Pratt not having attended thereto are continued.

The committee to unite with men friends in preparing a certificate for Daniel Holder and family are continued.

The business being accomplished we conclude purposing to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting
by Ruth Bagett. Clerk.

8th Mo 1828.

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 4th of 8th Mo 1828.

The representatives from our preparative meetings are present except one for whose absence a satisfactory reason is given.

The queries with answers from our preparative meetings have been read from which a summary is prepared for the Quarterly Meeting and we appoint our friends Julia Ann Mansfield Hannah Collins & Cassandra Nichols are appointed to attend as representatives.

The committee continued to inform Mary C. Farrell of her disownment report she has been informed.

The committee to visit Miriam Coughton have produced the following report. Viz.

Agreeable to appointment we have had an interview with Miriam Coughton — She appeared open and free to treat with us, but manifested no disposition to return to the order of our Society, and informed us that she expected to continue the attendance of the meeting of another denomination, which she had attended for a considerable time, — and we think further labour would not be useful.

Elizabeth Bread
Miriam Newhall
committee.

To the Monthly Meeting to be held at Lynn the 4th 8th

Miriam Coughton disowned.

Which after consideration thereon is accepted. We therefore with the approbation of our friends deny her the right of membership in our Society. The committee are continued to inform thereof.

The committee continued to visit Rebecca Hall of the decision of a former meeting in her case have attended thereto.

Complaint against Julia Ann Felsbee.

A complaint is presented from Lynn preparative meeting against Julia Ann Felsbee which is followeth. Julia Ann Felsbee has for a long time left the attendance of our meetings, and is keeping company on

over

8th Mo. 1828.

account of marriage with a man not in profession with us, for which she has been treated with.

To the Monthly Mtg. to be held at Lynn 8 Mo. 14th 1828. Content Coughtown, Hannah Neall.

Miriam Marshall & Jane Mansfield are appointed to visit her on the subject and report at next Monthly Meeting.

Men friends inform they have concluded to deny Enoch Pond Enoch Bird his right of membership in our Society, disowned with which we unite.

The committee to unite with men friends in preparing a certificate for Daniel Holder and family are continued another Month.

We are informed that James Oliver has requested a removal certificate for himself and family to Falmouth Monthly Meeting (State of Maine). Hannah Collins & Ann Penn are appointed to unite with a committee of men friends and if no obstruction appear prepare one and present at next Mo. Mtg.

A Transcript of an Epistle from New-York Yearly Meeting has been acceptably read.

The business being accomplished we conclude purposing to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next Month.

Signed on behalf of the Meeting
Ruth Bassett. Clerk.

9th Mo. 1828.

At a Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Salem 9mo. 11th. 1828.

The representatives from our preparative meeting are present.

The friends who were appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting attended to their appointment.

The committee continued to inform Miriam Broughton of her disownment report she has been informed.

The committe to visit Julia Ann Gibbons is continued.

Eleanor Lawton having presented a minute from this meeting in 1826 from Rhode Island monthly meeting being now about to return this meeting has directed an endorsement thereon to be signed on behalf thereof by the Clerk.

The friends appointed to prepare a certificate on behalf of James Oliver and family have prepared one which is approved and directed to be signed by the clerk.

The friends appointed to prepare a certificate for David Holder and family attended to that and produced one which is approved and directed to be signed by the Clerk.

We are informed by way of Salem Preparative meeting that Daniel Johnson & Miriam Budd purposed having their intentions of marriage with each other be at this meeting accordingly a minute and published their intentions.

Damon Purinton & Ruth Bassett are appointed to make the necessary enquiry into her clearness respecting marriage and report at next Monthly Meeting.

D. Johnson & M. Budd intentions published.

A minute from the Yearly Meeting Boarding School committee has been received and read.

Epistle read.

Transcript of an Epistle from Indiana Yearly Meeting of 1826 & one from Ohio, & the present year have been accordingly read.

The business being closed the meeting is concluded purposing to meet again at Salem at the usual time next month.

10th Mo 1828.

At a Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Salem 9th of 10th Mo 1828.

The representatives from our preparative meetings are present.

The Queries with the requisite answers from our preparative meetings have been read from which a summary is prepared for the Quarterly Mtg. to be held at Ware the 16th Inst. which we forward by our friends Ruth Bassett, Mary Chase, Hannah Collins & Sophronia Page whom we appoint to attend as representatives.

Con. Continued The committee to visit Friends on Tiber are continued.

The friends appointed to make the necessary enquiry
A. Breed at into Miriam Breeds clearness respecting marriage reports
liberty to marry. they find nothing to prevent her proceeding in marriage with Daniel Johnson. They are therefore at liberty to accomplish the same agreeable to the order of our Society.

Miriam Newhall and Hannah Collins are appointed to have the oversight thereof and report at next Mtg.

We are informed by way of Salem preparative mtg. that
S. M. Dunsack Sarah M. Dunsack purposes laying her intentions of marpublished riage with John Cook before this meeting. they accordingly appeared and published their intentions of marriage with each other. Dorcas Burton & Mary Watson are appointed to make enquiry into her clearness & report at next Monthly Meeting.

B. W. Brown's A certificate has been presented from Troy N.o mtg. (State certificate rec.d of New York) on behalf of Beulah W. Brown wife of Wm. B. Brown which is accepted.

E. Pryer's A certificate has been presented from Berwick N.o mtg. certificate rec.d (State of Maine) on behalf of Elizabeth Pryer which is accepted.

The minutes of the Yearly Mtg. Boarding School committee of 1825 have been again read and agreeably to the advice therein contained we appoint Mary Chase, Elizabeth Breed, Mary Watson, Mary B. Nichols, Cassandra Nichols, Elizabeth Rogers, Miriam Newhall and Ruth Bassett for the year to

10th Mo 1828.

whom application may be made by those who are desirous of sending children to said Institution.

The business being accomplished we conclude purposing to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next Month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting
Ruth Bassett. Clerk.

11th Mo 1828.

At a Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 11th Mo 13th 1828.

The representatives from our preparative meetings are present.

The Friends who were appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting inform they attended.

The committee to visit Julia Ann Silsbee inform they have attended to their appointment but are not ready to report are therefore continued.

The friends who are appointed to take the overright of Daniel & Miriam Johnson's marriage report they attended and it was conducted orderly.

The friends who were appointed to enquire into Sarah S. Sandack's clearness respecting marriage report they have made enquiry and nothing appeared to prevent her proceedure therein with John Love. They are therefore at liberty to accomplish said marriage in the order of our Society. Mary Walton & Lydia Page are appointed to take the overright thereof and report at next Monthly Meeting.

S. N. Sandack at liberty to marry.

A Epistle from this Quarterly Meeting containing much weighty counsel had been read to the comfort and encouragement of many minds.

Epistle read.

The business being accomplished we conclude surpoising to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next Month.

12th Mo 1828

At a Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 12 Mo. 11. 1828.

The representatives from our preparative meetings are present, except one for whose absence a satisfactory reason is given.

The committee who were appointed to confer with Julia Ann Silsbee have presented the following report;

Agreeably to appointment we have visited Julia Ann Silsbee; she manifested a regard for Society, but appeared sensible that she could not consistently ask to be retained a member thereof, as she did not feel inclined to attend our meetings, & conform to the discipline in other respects. She informed us she had attended a meeting of another denomination for a considerable time past. We think it would not be useful to extend further labour.—

To the Monthly Meeting to be held at Lynn the 11th inst. } Jane Mansfield, Miriam Newhall. } Committee.

J. A. Silsbee disowned.

Which after deliberation thereon is accepted: we therefore with the approbation of men friends deny her the right of membership in our society.

The committee are continued to inform her thereof.—

The friends who were appointed to take the oversight of John & Sarah Gove's marriage report they attended and saw nothing but that it was conducted orderly.—

The following complaint is presented from Salem Monthly Meeting against Hannah Hovey;

Complaint against H. Hovey.

Hannah Hovey, (late Dunzack) has for some time past mostly neglected the attendance of our meetings, and has recently married contrary to the order of our society with a man not in profession with us, having been previously treated with.

To the Monthly meeting to be held at Lynn the 11th inst } Mary Chase, Lydia Pope } Committee

12th M° 1828.

Elizabeth Rogers and Elizabeth R. Nichols are appointed to visit her on the subject and report at nyt Monthly Meeting.

E. Newhall requests a Certificate.

Hezia Newhall, daughter of Daniel Newhall of Weare, having removed to Henniker, and a certificate being requested, on her behalf to Weare Monthly Meeting, Hannah Collins and Miriam Newhall are appointed to prepare one if no obstruction appears and present at nyt Monthly Meeting.

Epistle read

Transcript of an Epistle from our friends of New-York Yearly Meeting has been received, the reading of which has caused feelings of gratitude for their preservation in their peculiar suffering, which has been comfortable and encouraging to us.

The business being accomplished, we conclude purposing to meet again at Salem at the usual time nyt Month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting,
by. Ruth Bassett, Clerk

1st M° 1829.

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Salem 8th of 1st Month 1829.

The representatives from our preparative meetings are present.

Queries read

The queries with the required answers from our preparative meetings have been read, from which a summary is prepared for the Quarterly Meeting to be held at Seabrook, which we forward by our friends Miriam Newhall, Saphronia Page, and Hannah Colby whom we appoint to attend as representatives.

S. H. Disowned Continued

The Committee to inform Julia Ann Silsbee of her disownment are continued.

1st M.o 1829.

The Committee to visit Hannah Hovey have attended to their appointment and presented the following report.

Agreeably to appointment we have visited Hannah Hovey on the subject of the complaint against her, but found she had no disposition to estimate the privilege, or retain a right of membership in our society, we therefore think further labour would be useless.

To the Monthly Meting of Friends to be held at Salem the 8th inst. } Elizabeth Rogers / Elizabeth R. Nichols (Committee)
which after consideration thereon is accepted, we therefore with the approbation of men friends, deny her the right of membership in our society. The Committee are continued to inform her thereof.

E. Hovey disowned.

Men Friends inform they have concluded to deny John B. Osborn and Samuel Silsbee for the right of membership in our society with which we unite.

J. B. Osborn & S. Silsbee disowned.

The friends who were appointed to prepare a certificate for Hezia Newhall have presented one which is approved, and directed to be signed by the clerk.

We are informed that Sarah N. Gove requests a removal certificate to Weare Monthly Meeting. Elizabeth R. Nichols and Mary Watson are appointed to prepare one if no obstruction appear, and present at next Monthly Meeting.

S. N. Gove requests a certificate

Men friends inform they are united in approving the public appearances in the ministry of Henry Chase, with which after a time of solid consideration thereon, we also unite.

The business being accomplished we conclude purposing to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next month.

Ruth Bassett Clerk.

2nd Mo. 1829

At a Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 2 Mo. 12. 1829

The representatives from our preparative meetings are present, except one for whose absence a satisfactory reason is given.

The friends under appointment to attend the Quarterly Meeting attended thereto.

S. A. Silsbee informed. The committee xxxxxxx to inform Julia Ann Silsbee of her disownment have attended thereto.

The Committee continued to inform Hannah Hacy of her disownment report she has been informed. H. Hacy informed.

The friends under appointment to prepare a certificate on behalf of Sarah M. Gove have produced one which is approved and directed to be signed by the Clerk.

T. Gile informed. Men Friends inform they have concluded to deny Timothy Gile his right of membership in our society with which we unite.

Epistle read. Transcript of an Epistle from Indiana Yearly Meeting has been acceptably reade.

The business being accomplished we conclude purposing to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting by,
Ruth Bassett Clerk.

3d Mo 1829.

At a Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 12 of 3d Mo 1829.

The representatives from our preparative meetings are present except those for Salem.

The business being closed we conclude purposing to meet again at Salem at the usual time next month.

4th Mo 1829.

At a Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Salem 9th of 4th Mo 1829.

The representatives from our Preparative meetings are present.

The representatives who were absent at the last monthly meeting offered satisfactory reasons to this meeting for their non-attendance.

The following complaint against Maria H. Sprague was presented from Lynn Preparative Meeting.

Complaint against M. H. Sprague

Maria H. Sprague (daughter of Reserved Sprague) has for several years left our meetings, and attended those of another denomination. She has also deparited from the simplicity of our profession in dress and address; on account of which deviations she has been treated with.

To the Monthly Meeting to be held at Salem 4 mo. 9. 1829 } Ruth Bassett, Phebe Chase } overseers

We appoint Elizabeth Rogers and Samson Purinton to visit her on the subject and report at next Monthly Meeting.

Epistles read

Transcript of an Epistle from the Yearly Meeting of Philadelphia, also one from London Yearly Meeting were acceptably read at this time.

The business being closed we conclude purposing to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next month.

Ruth Bassett, Clerk

5th M. 1829.

At a Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 5 M. 14. 1829.

The representatives from our preparative meetings are present.—

Queries read. The Queries with answers from our preparative meetings have been read and a summary prepared therefrom for the Quarterly Meeting to be held at Salem. Hannah Collins, Mary Watson, Elizabeth Rogers, Elizabeth Breed and Cassandria Nichols are appointed to attend as representatives.

Overseers appointed. The time for which the overseers were appointed having expired, Lydia Pope and Cassandria Nichols are proposed for Salem and Hannah Collins, Elizabeth Rogers, Content Coughlon, Miriam Newhall, Ruth Bassett and Phebe Chase for Lynn, which with the addition of Mary Chase and Dorcas Buxton for Salem, are united with, and are accordingly appointed for that service for one year.

M. W. Sprague continued. The Committee under appointment to visit Maria Sprague are continued.—

An exercise, which has been felt in this meeting on account of the many weaknesses and deficiences amongst us, has been feelingly spread before us at this time, with the proposal to appoint a committee to visit friends families as way may open, which after a time of solid deliberation, it is thought best to defer for further consideration untill next month.—

The business being accomplished we conclude purposing to meet again at Lynn the 4th day preceding the usual time next month.—

Signed on behalf of the meeting by

Ruth Bassett, Clerk.

6th M°. 1829.

At a Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 6 M°. 10. 1829.

The representatives from our preparative meetings are present.

The friends who were appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting inform they attended.

W. W. Sprague continued

The committee to visit Maria Sprague are continued.

The subject which was before us last month of appointing a committe to visit friends families, has been weightily considered, but way not being fully open to enter therein, it is deferred untill next month.

The time for which the Clerk and assistant were appointed, having expired, Elizabeth Breed, Mary Chase, Mary Watson, Hannah Collins and Tamson Purinton are appointed to consult some suitable person for the service, and propose at next Monthly meeting.

The business being accomplished we conclude purposing to meet again at Salem at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting
by. Ruth Bassett Clerk

7th M°. 1829.

At a monthly meeting of Women Friends held at Salem 9th of 7th Mo. 1829.

By accounts from our preparative meetings the representatives are for Salem, Esther Shove, and Lydia Pope, for Lynn, Eunice P. Rich and Mary Pratt who are present.

Clerks appointed

The friends under appointment to consult some persons for clerk and assistant, have attended Circle, and have proposed Ruth Bassett for clerk, and

7th Mo. 1829.

Miriam Newhall for assistant, which being approved, they are accordingly appointed for the service one year.

The committee to visit Maria Sprague inform that way has not yet opened to attend thereto, they are therefore continued.

M. S. Sprague continued

Allen friends inform they have concluded to deny Squires Shove his right of membership in our society with which we unite.—

S. Shove disowned

The committee who were appointed in case of Nancy Collins on account of a complaint exhibited against her in 1827. have recently had an opportunity with her, and presented the following report:—

We the committee in the case of Nancy Collins have not been unmindful of our appointment, but believed the testimony of truth would not suffer, by delaying our report for time, that we might avail ourselves of an opportunity to treat with her on the subject of a complaint.— We have had an interview with her, she expressed satisfaction for the care friends had manifested for her, and informed us she had not left the society of which she was born a member, from disaffection, but being placed so remote from Friends, she had formed an acquaintance with those of another denomination and requested to become a member of their society. We therefore believe it would be inconsistent (with her present views) to retain her longer in membership with us.—

To the Monthly Meeting to be held at Salem 9th of 7th Mo. 1829.

Thos Evans
Samuel Parrish
Samson Purinton
Committee

Which after deliberation thereon is accepted.—

Wm. Collins disowned

We therefore, with the approbation of men friends, deny her the right of membership in our society. The committee are continued to inform her thereof.—

The time for which the overseers of the poor were appointed, having expired, Sarah Wilbur,

7th Mo 1829.

Overseers appointed.

Abney Breed, Hannah Collins, Abigail Nichols, Hannah Osborn, Esther Howe and Mary E. Breed are appointed for the service for one year.

The subject of appointing a committee to visit Friends families is deferred another month.

The business being accomplished, we conclude, purposing to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting, by
Ruth Bassett, Clerk.

8th Mo 1829.

At a Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 8 mo. 13. 1829.

The representatives from our Preparative meetings are for Salem, Hannah Burton, and Elizabeth R. Nichols, for Lynn, Phebe Chase and Hannah Collins, who are present.

Queries read

The Queries have been read with the requisite answers from our preparative meetings, from which the following are selected for the Quarterly Meeting to be held at Lynn, and we appoint our friends Elizabeth Breed, Lydia Pope, Sarah Breed, and Mary Watson to attend as representatives.

M. E. Sprague continued

The Committee to visit Maria E. Sprague are continued.

N. Collins informed.

The Committee continued to inform Nancy Collins of her disownment report she has been informed.

The subject of appointing a committee to visit Friends families, has been again revived, with renewed encouragement, but it appearing that the time is not yet fully come, to enter therein, it is deferred another month.

The following complaint was presented

8th Mo. 1829.

from Salem preparative meeting against Esther Southwick (late Fowler).

Complaint against E. Southwick. "Esther Southwick, (late Fowler) a member of this meeting, has decended from the discipline of the society, by marrying a man not in membership with friends, - for which she had previously been treated with -"

To the preparative meeting) Lydia Pope
to be held at Salem the 6th inst.) Hilary Chase.
Overseers.

We therefore appoint Abigail Osborn and Mary Watson to visit her on the subject, and report at next Monthly Meeting.

J. Chase Jr disowned. Allen friends inform they have concluded to deny Jacob Chase Jr his right of membership in our society with which we unite.

E. Gove & family certificate accepted. A certificate has been presented from Weare Monthly Meeting on behalf of Ezra Gove and family which is accepted.

Our esteemed friend Elizabeth Breed spread before this meeting a prospect which rested on her mind to attend the ensuing Quarterly Meetings of Dover Falmouth and Vassalborough; which claiming the consideration of this meeting is united with. She being a minister in unity. The clerk is directed to furnish her with a copy of this minute.

The business being accomplished, we conclude, purposing to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting by
Ruth Bassett, Clerk.

9th Mo: 1829.

At a Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 9th Mo: 9th 1829.

By accounts from our Preparative meetings the representatives are for Salem, Lucal Burton and Mary Watson, for Lynn, Rachel Nilder and Mary C. Breed, who are all present.

The friends appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting, inform they all attended.

The Committee to visit Maria W. Sprague have attended to their appointment, and presented the following report.

"Agreeable to our appointment we have had an interview with Maria W. Sprague, and after treating with her on the subject of the complaint, which she acknowledges to be correct; it is our judgment, that there is no encouragement for further labour, as she has no desire to be continued a member of our Society."

At the Monthly Meeting to be held at Lynn 9 mo. 10. 1829. — Elizabeth Rogers, Landon Purinton, Committee.

Wm. W. Sprague disowned.

Which this meeting unites with, and concludes with the approbation of the men's meeting, to deny her the right of membership in our society. The committee are continued to inform her thereof.

The Committee to visit Esther Southwick, (late Fowler) have attended to their appointment and have presented the following report,

"We in accordance to appointment have visited Esther Southwick (late Fowler.) we do not discover any disposition in her, to make satisfaction to friends for her deviations."

At the monthly meeting to be held at Lynn 9 mo. 10. 1829 — Mary Watson, Abigail Osborn.

9th Mo: 1829.

E. Southwick disowned

Which after deliberation thereon, this meeting accepts, and concludes to deny her the right of membership in our society, the men's meeting uniting therewith.

The committee are continued to inform her thereof.

S. Huntington & E. B. Bread published

We are informed by Lynn Preparative Meeting that Jacob Huntington & Lavinia B. Bread purpose having published their intentions of marriage with each other before this meeting, they accordingly appeared and published their intentions of marriage. We appoint Samson Purinton and Sarah Tisbee to make the necessary inquiry with respect to her clearness on account of marriage and report at next monthly meeting.—

— Our beloved friend Ann Jean informed this meeting, she has a prospect of attending the ensuing Quarterly Meeting at Sandwich, also, that she had long felt her mind drawn to visit the families of friends constituting Sandwich Monthly Meeting which this meeting unites with, and she being a minister in unity, is therefore left at liberty to pursue her prospect as truth may open the way.— The clerk is directed to furnish her with a copy of this minute.—

The subject of visiting friends families, has been at this time weightily considered, but friends not feeling quite clear to move therein, it is continued.—

The business being accomplished we conclude, purposing to meet again at Salem at the usual time next month.—

Signed on behalf of the meeting, by
Ruth Bassett. Clerk.

10th Mo. 1829.

At a Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Salem 10 Mo. 8. 1829.—

The representatives from our preparative meetings are for Salem, Cassandria Nichols, and Abigail Nichols, for Lynn, Elizabeth Breed and Amy Breed who are present.

Queries read. The queries with the requisite answers from our preparative meetings have been read, and the following are selected for the Quarterly Meeting to be held at Weare, which we forward by our friends, Hannah Collins, Mary E. Breed, Avis Keen and Dorcas Buxton, whom we appoint to attend said meeting as representatives.

M. V. Sprague informed. The committee continued to inform Maria V. Sprague of her disownment ~~are continued~~ have attended thereto.

E. Southwick continued. The committee to inform Esther Southwick of her disownment are continued.

L. B. Breed at liberty to marry. The friends under appointment to make the necessary inquiry into Lavinia B. Breed's clearness respecting marriage, report, that nothing appears to obstruct her ~~clearness~~ proceeding therein with Jacob Hunlington, they are therefore at liberty to accomplish their marriage in the order of our society, and we appoint Hannah Collins, and Miriam Newhall to take the oversight thereof and report at next monthly meeting.

Committee appointed to visit families. The subject of appointing a committee to visit friends families having been again weightily considered, is united with, and believing the time has come to enter therein, we appoint Avis Keen, Hannah Collins, Jane Mansfield, Elizabeth Rogers, Ruth Bassett, Mary Watson, Cassandria Nichols, and Elizabeth Breed, to unite in said service, as way may open, and make report thereof at a future meeting.

10th Mo. 1829.

The following complaint was presented from from Salem preparative meeting against Hannah Plummer late Burton.

Complaint against H. Plummer.

"Hannah Plummer late Burton a member of this meeting has for some time past absented herself from our meetings, and attended one of another society, for which she had been treated with, and has recently married a man who is not in membership with Friends.—

To the Preparative Meeting to be held at Salem the 1st inst.

Wm. Chase
Lydia Pope
Overseers.

We therefore appoint Mary Watson and Elizabeth R. Webb to treat with her on the subject and report at next monthly meeting.

N. B. Wenhall
H. B. Conner published.

We are informed by Lynn preparative meeting that Nathan B. Wenhall and Anna B. Conner having produced laying their intentions of marriage before this meeting, they accordingly appeared and published their said intentions with each other. We therefore appoint Hannah Collins and Elizabeth Rogers to make the necessary enquiry into her clearness respecting marriage and report at next monthly meeting.—

The time for which the committee were appointed to receive applications for admission into the Yearly Meeting Boarding School and to take the necessary care, having expired, the former are reappointed for one year.—

T. Bulman disowned.

Men friends inform they have concluded to deny Thomas Bulman his right of membership in our society which we unite.—

The business being accomplished we conclude purposing to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next month.—

Signed on behalf of the meeting, by.
Ruth Bassett, Clerk.

11th Mo. 1829.

At a Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 11th Mo. 12. 1829.

The representatives from our preparative meetings are for Salem, Hannah Osborn, and Mary Watson. for Lynn, Phebe Chase and Mary Phillips who are present; except one for whose absence a satisfactory reason is given.

The friends appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting inform they attended except one, the reasons given for her non-attendance are satisfactory.—

E. Southwick continued. The committee to inform Esther Southwick are continued.—

The friends under appointment to take the oversight of Jacob and Lavinia B. Huntington's marriage report they attended and it was conducted orderly.—

H. B. Conner at liberty to marry. The friends appointed to make the necessary inquiry into Anna B. Conner's clearness on account of marriage report, they find nothing to obstruct her proceeding therein with Waltham B. Newhall, they are therefore at liberty to accomplish their marriage agreeably to the order of our society, and we appoint Phebe Chase and Mary C. Breed to take the oversight and report to next monthly meeting.—

The committee under appointment to visit Hannah V. Plummer have attended thereto, and presented the following report:

Agreeably to appointment we have visited Hannah V. Plummer (late Buxton) but found her in no disposition to value the privileges of membership, or make satisfaction to friends for her deviations.

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends to be held at Lynn the 12th inst. — Mary Watson, Elizabeth B. Nichols, Committee.

H. Plummer disowned. Which after deliberation thereon is accepted, we therefore with the approbation of meeting friends deny her the

11th Mo: 1829.

right of membership in our society. The committee are continued to inform her thereof.—

E. B. Huntington requests a certificate

"We are informed that Lavinia B. Huntington requests a certificate to Ware Monthly Meeting, we therefore appoint Elizabeth Rogers and Miriam Benhatt to prepare one if no obstruction appears and present at next monthly meeting.—

P. Chase and W. W. Boyce published

Lynn Preparative Meeting informs us that Philip Chase and Abigail W. Boyce purpose laying their intentions of marriage before this meeting, they accordingly appeared and published their said intentions with each other.— We appoint Hannah Collins and Phebe Chase to make the necessary inquiry respecting her clearness and report at next monthly meeting.—

Our esteemed friend Elizabeth Breed having accomplished her prospects as expressed in the minute granted her in 8th month last, has returned the same with endorsements from the Quarterly Meetings therein named certifying that her company and services were acceptable.—

The business being accomplished we conclude purposing to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next month.—

Signed on behalf of the meeting, by—
Ruth Bassett. Clerk.—

12th Mo. 1829.

At a Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 12th Mo. 10th 1829.

The representatives from our preparative meetings are for Salem, Dorcas Buxton and Abigail Nichols, for Lynn, Sarah Kilbee and Mary Breed who are present.

E. Southwick informed. The committee to inform Esther Southwick of her disownment report she had been informed.

H. W. Plummer informed. The committee to inform Hannah W. Plummer of her disownment have attended thereto.

The friends under appointment to take the oversight of Nathan B. & Anna B. Newhall's marriage, report, they attended and it was conducted orderly.

The committee under appointment to prepare a certificate for Lavinia B. Huntington, not having attended thereto, are continued.

P. Chase and W. W. Boyce at liberty to marry. The friends under appointment to make the necessary inquiry into Abigail W. Boyce's clearness on account of marriage report, that nothing appears to obstruct her proceeding therein with Philip Chase, they are therefore at liberty to accomplish the same in the order of our society, and we appoint Ruth Bassett and Phebe Chase to take the oversight of thereof and report at next monthly meeting.

E. Southwick disowned. Men friends inform they have concluded to deny Edward Southwick his right of membership in our society, with which we unite.

Epistles read. Transcripts of Epistles from the Yearly Meetings of Virginia and North Carolina of last year, also one from Virginia of the present year have been acceptably read.

We are informed by men friends that our esteemed friend Henry Chase has a prospect of joining Friends in a visit to the families of friends constituting Sandwich Monthly Meeting, which claiming the

12th Mo. 1829.

solid consideration of this meeting is united with. A minute is accordingly prepared by men friends, which is approved and directed to be signed by the clerk.

The business being accomplished we conclude, purposing to meet again at Salem at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting,
Ruth Bassett, Clerk.

1st Mo. 1830.

At a Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Salem 1st Mo. 14th 1830.

The representatives from our preparative meetings are for Salem, Mary Chase and Abigail Cilson for Lynn; Sarah Breed and Miriam Newhall, who are present.

Queries read

The Queries with the requisite answers from our preparative meetings have been read, and a summary prepared therefrom, for the Quarterly Meeting to be held at Seabrook 1st 21st inst. and we appoint our friends, Phebe Chase, Miriam Newhall, and Dorcas Buxton to attend said meeting as representatives.

The friends under appointment to prepare a certificate on behalf of Lavinia B. Huntington have presented one, which is approved, and directed to be signed by the Clerk.

The friends under appointment to take the oversight of Philip and Abigail W. Chase's marriage, report, they attended, and it was conducted orderly.

Epistle read

A transcript of an Epistle from Philadelphia Yearly Meeting, containing much instructive counsel, has been read, to the comfort

1st Mo. 1830.

and encouragement of many friends.—

The business being accomplished we con-
-clude, purposing to meet again at Lynn at the
usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting,
Ruth Bassett. Clerk.

2nd Mo. 1830.

At a Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn,
11th of 2d Mo. 1830.

The representatives from our preparative meetings,
are for Salem, Lydia Pope and Rhina Fry, for Lynn, Eliza-
-beth Rogers and Clarissa Hawks, who are present.—

The friends under appointment to attend the
Quarterly Meeting inform they attended thereto.—

George Phillips disowned

Men friends inform, they have concluded to deny George
Phillips his right of membership in our society with which we
unite.—

Epistles read.

Transcripts of Epistles from the Yearly Meetings of
Ohio & Indiana, also one from London have been read, much
to the satisfaction and encouragement of many minds.—

The business being accomplished we
conclude purposing to meet again at Lynn at the usual
time next month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting, by
Ruth Bassett, Clerk.

3d Mo. 1830.

At a Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 11th
of 3d Mo. 1830.

The representatives from our preparative
Meetings are for Salem Mary Watson & Elizabeth R. Nichols,
for Lynn Mary E. Breed & Mary Breed who are present except
one for whose absence a satisfactory reason is given.—

3ᵐᵒ Mᵒ 1830

The following complaint is presented from Lynn Preparative Meeting against Mary Ann Silsbee.—

Complaint against M. A. Silsbee.

Mary Ann Silsbee has for a long time left the attendance of our meetings and attends one of another society, for which she has been treated with.

To the Preparative meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn. 3mo. 3. 1830. } Hannah Collins, Ruth Bassett, Overseers.—

We therefore appoint Content Houghton and Jane Mansfield to visit her on the subject, and report at next monthly meeting.

The following complaint is also presented from Lynn Preparative Meeting against Mary Houghton.—

Complaint against M. Houghton.

Mary Houghton has for several years mostly left the attendance of our meetings and attends those of another society, for which she has been several times treated with.—

To the preparative meeting of Women Friends, held at Lynn 3mo. 3. 1830. } Hannah Collins, Miriam Newhall, Overseers.—

We therefore appoint Saphronia Page and Elizabeth Rogers to visit her on the subject and report at next monthly meeting.

Salem preparative meeting informs that Alice C. Brown requests a certificate to the monthly meeting for the Southern District, Phila.— Mary Walson and Mary Chase are appointed to prepare one if no obstruction appears and present at next monthly meeting.—

A. C. Brown requests certificate.

Amos Mower disowned.

Men friends inform, they have concluded to deny Amos Mower his right of membership in our society, with which we unite.—

J. & H. Gove's certificate accepted.

We have received a certificate from Weare Monthly Meeting on behalf on John Gove and Sarah his wife which is accepted.—

Epistle read.

A transcript of an Epistle from New-York Yearly Meeting has been acceptably read.—

3d Mo 1830.

The business of this meeting being accomplished we conclude purposing to meet again at Salem at the usual time next month.—

Signed on behalf of the meeting by
Ruth Bassett, Clerk.—

4th Mo 1830.

At a Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Salem 4th mo. 8. 1830.

By accounts from our preparative meetings the representatives are for Salem Hannah Osborn and Lydia Pope, for Lynn, Sarah Breed and Eunice Boyce who are present except one for whose absence a satisfactory reason is given.—

M. H. Silsbee continued. The committee to visit Mary Ann Silsbee, not being ready to report, are continued.—

M. Houghton cont. The committee to visit Mary Houghton are also continued.—

A. C. Brown's certificate prepared. The friends under appointment to prepare a certificate on behalf of Alice C. Brown, have presented one which is approved, and directed to be signed by the clerk.—

Our beloved friend Avis Keen having returned the minute granted her in 9th month last, with and endorsement from Sandwich Monthly meeting, held at Yarmouth 3 mo. 5. 1830, certifying that her company and gospel labours were acceptable. She also informed that she had accomplished her her prospects as expressed therein to the satisfaction and peace of her own mind, all of which is acceptable to us.—

Avis Keen's minute returned.

Our beloved friend Henry Chase having accomplished his prospects as expressed in the minute granted him in 12th mo last, has returned the same with an endorsement from Sandwich monthly meeting, expressive of that his company and gospel labours were acceptable.—

Henry Chase's minute returned.

4th Mo. 1830.

Epistle read. A transcript of an Epistle from Virginia Yearly Meeting has been acceptably read.

Men friends inform they have con-
B. Huntington = cluded to deny Benjamin Huntington his right of mem
disowned = bership, with which we unite.-

The business of this meeting being accomplished we conclude, purposing to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting, by
Ruth Bassett. Clerk.—

5th Mo. 1830.

At a Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 13th of 5th Month. 1830

The representatives from our preparative meetings are for Salem Hannah Osborn, Mary Chase and Elizabeth Chase, for Lynn Hannah Collins & Hanson Purinton who are present.

The queries with answers from our preparative
Queries read. meetings have been read, and a summary prepared therefrom for the Quarterly Meeting to be held at Salem the 27th inst. and we appoint our friends Content Houghton, Miriam Newhall, Saphronia Page & Mary Watson to attend said meeting as representatives.

The committee to visit Mary Ann Silsbee have presented the following report;

Agreeably to appointment we have visited Mary
M. A. Silsbee Ann Silsbee, and treated with her on the subject of the com-
report. = plaint presented against her.- She did not appear in a state of mind to realize any loss she had sustained by leaving our meeting, and we cannot see that any benefit will result from further labour.-

We the Monthly Meeting of women friends held at Lynn 5th mo. 13th 1830 } Content Houghton
} Hannah Mansfield.
Committee.

5th Mo 1838.

M. A. Silsbee disowned

Which after deliberation thereon is accepted, and with the approbation of men friends we conclude to deny her the right of membership in our society. The committee are continued to inform her.—

The committee appointed to visit Mary Houghton have attended thereto and presented the following report;

M. Houghton report

"Agreeably to appointment we have visited Mary Houghton and treated with her on the subject of her leaving our meetings, as exhibited in the complaint. She acknowledged she had for some time attended those of another society with her husband, and did not manifest a disposition to attend ours, or to to retain a right of membership in our society.— Which we submit to the monthly meting to be held at Lynn. 5 mo. 13. 1838."

Elizabeth Rogers
Saphronia Page.—

M. Houghton disowned

Which after consideration thereon this meeting concludes to accept, and with the approbation of men friends, to deny her the right of membership in our society. The committee are continued to inform her thereof.—

J. P. Boyce & J. A. Purinton published.

Lynn Preparative Meeting inform that James P. Boyce and Julia Ann Purinton purpose laying their intentions of marriage with each other, before this meeting, they accordingly appeared and published their said intentions, and we appoint Sarah Silsbee and Hannah Breed to make the necessary enquiry into her clearness respecting marriage and report at next monthly meeting.—

Complaint against M. Purinton.

The following complaint is presented from Lynn Preparative Meeting against Mary Purinton;

"Mary Purinton has for several years left the attendance of our meetings and has attended those of another society, for which she has been laboured with."—

To the preparative meeting at Lynn 5 mo. 5. 1838

Elizabeth Rogers
Phebe Chase.
Overseers.

5th Mo. 1830

We appoint Samson Purinton and Mary Chase to treat with her on the subject and report at next month-ly meeting.—

Lynn Preparative Meeting has presented the follow-ing complaint against Abigail Hood:

Complaint against Abigail Hood

"Abigail Hood (wife of Ebenezer Hood) has for several years mostly left the attendance of our meetings, and now attends those of another society, for which outgoing she has been treated with."

To the preparative meeting at Lynn 5 mo. 5. 1830

Elizabeth Rogers
Phebe Chase.
Overseers.

We therefore appoint Elizabeth Breed and Mary Watson to visit her on the subject and report at next monthly meeting.—

Salem preparative meeting have presented the following complaint against Lydia F. Bachelder (late Sprague).—

Complaint against L. F. Bachelor.

"Lydia F. Bachelder (late Sprague) a member of our society, has left the attendance of our meetings, and attends those of another society. She has also lately married contra-ry to the order of friends, with a man not in profession with us; on which account she has been treated with.—

To the preparative meeting at ~~Lynn~~ Salem 5 mo. 6. 1830

Lydia Pope
Cassandria Nichols
Overseers.—

We appoint Saphronia Page and Elizabeth R. Nichols to visit her on the subject and report at next monthly meeting.—

George Oliver disowned

Men friends inform they have concluded to deny George Oliver his right of membership in our society, with which we unite.—

N. G. Chase & wife & M. Gove Jr. & wife certificate accepted.

We have received certificates from Weare monthly meeting on behalf of Nathan G. Chase Jr. and his wife Anna G. Chase, also one on behalf of Moses Gove Jr and his wife Lydia C. Gove, which is accepted.—

5th Mo 1830.

Overseers appointed.

The time for which the overseers of Lynn Preparative Meeting were appointed, having expired, Hannah Collins, Phebe Chase Sarah Breed, Miriam Newhall and Ruth Bassett are proposed with which this meeting unites, and appoints them for that service one year.

The business of this meeting being accomplished we conclude purposing to meet again at Lynn on 4th day preceding the usual time next month.—

Signed on behalf of the meeting, by
Ruth Bassett, Clerk

6th Mo 1830.

At a Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 6th month 9th 1830.

The representatives from our preparative meetings are for Salem Abigail Osborn & Hannah Osborn, for Lynn Eunice Boyce & Alice Conner, who are present.

The friends under appointment to attend this Quarterly Meeting inform they attended thereto.

The committee to inform Mary Wilbur of her disownment are continued.

M. Houghton informed.

The committee continued to inform Mary Houghton of her disownment have attended thereto.—

The committee under appointment to visit Lydia F. Bachelder, (late Sprague) have attended thereto, and presented the following report.—

Agreeably to appointment we have visited Lydia F. Bachelder (late Sprague) and although she manifests a regard for our society, yet we discovered no disposition to conform to its discipline or retain a right of membership.—

Report L. F. Bachelder

To the Monthly Meeting to be held at Lynn the 9th inst. — Daphronia Page, Elizabeth R. Nichols.

Which after consideration thereon is accepted we therefore with the approbation of men friends, deny her the right of membership in our society. The committee are continued to inform her.

L. F. Bachelder disowned.

6th Mo. 1830.

The friends under appointment to make the necessary enqui-
J. P. Boyce & =ry into Julia Ann Purinton's clearness on account of mar-
J. A. Purinton =riage, report that nothing appears to obstruct her pro-
at liberty to =ceeding therein with James P. Boyce.- They are therefore
marry. at liberty to accomplish said marriage agreeably to the
order of our society, and we appoint Sarah Tilsbee and
Miriam B. Johnson to take the oversight thereof and re=
=port at next monthly meeting.-

M. Purinton The committee under appointment to visit
continued. Mary Purinton are continued.-

Our beloved friend John Warren
John Warren's attended this meeting producing a minute from Chuia
minute produced Monthly Meeting held at Albion which with his
company and gospel labours were truly acceptable to us.-

Daniel Gunzack Men friends inform they have concluded to
& deny Daniel Gunzack and William H. Estes, their right
W^m H. Estes. of membership in our society with which we unite.-
discounte

The committee under appointment to
A. Hood. continued treat with Abigail Hood are continued.-

The time having expired for which
the clerk and assistants were appointed, this meeting ap=
=points Hannah Collins, Elizabeth Breed, Mary Watson and
Elizabeth R. Nichols to consult some suitable friends for the
service and propose to our next monthly meeting.-

Having accomplished the business which has
come before us, we conclude purposing to meet again at
Salem at the usual time next month.-

Signed on behalf of the meeting, by
Ruth Bassett, Clerk.-

7th Mo. 1830

At a Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Salem 7mo 8. 1830

The representatives from our preparative meet=
=ings are for Salem Abigail Osborne and Cassandria Nichols for Lynn Rachel Holder and Eunice J. Rich who are all present, except two, satisfactory reasons were offered for their absence.

The committee to consult some suitable persons for clerks, not being ready to report are continued. Miriam Newhall and Elizabeth R. Nichols are appointed for the day.

M. A. Silsbee informed. The committee to inform Mary Ann Silsbee of her disownment report she has been informed.

L. H. Bachelder informed The committee continued to inform Lydia H. Bachelder of her disownment have attended thereto.

The friends appointed to take the oversight of James P. Boyce and Julia Ann Purinton's marriage, inform they attended and it was conducted orderly

M. Purinton cont. The committee to visit Mary Purinton are continued.

The committee who were appointed to visit Abigail Hood presented the following report;

A. Hood report "According to appointment we have visited Abigail Hood, and treated with her on the subject of the complaint presented against her, and she manifested a disposition to justify herself in leaving our meetings, and attending those of another society, and we think further attention will not be useful."

To the monthly meeting to be held at Salem 7mo. 8. 1830 — Elizabeth Breed, Mary Watson.

Which we accept and conclude with the approbation of the men's meeting, to deny her the rights of membership in our society, the committee are continued to inform her thereof.

A. Hood disowned.

Ebenezer Hood & William Chase disowned The men's meeting inform they have concluded to deny William Chase and Ebenezer Hood the right of membership in our society, this meeting concurring therewith.

7th Mo 1830

The time for which the overseers of the poor were appointed having expired, we appoint Elizabeth Breed, Phebe Chase, Mary Chase and Mary Watson to select some suitable friends for that service and report at next monthly meeting.-

The business of this meeting being accomplished, we conclude purposing to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next month.-

Signed on behalf of the meeting, by
Miriam Newhall,
Clerk for the day.-

8th Mo 1830.

At a Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 8th Mo 12. 1830.—

By accounts from our Preparative Meetings the representatives are for Salem, Mary Osgood & Persis=ronia Page, for Lynn Hannah Collins & Content Houghton who were all present.—

Clerks appointed

The Committee who were continued to consult some persons for clerks proposed Miriam Newhall for Clerk & Elizabeth R. Nichols for assistant clerk which being approved they are appointed for that service for one year.—

Queries read

The queries have been read with the requisite answers from our Preparative meetings from which a summary is prepared for the Quarterly Meeting to be held at Lynn the 19th inst. we appoint our friends Dorcas Buxton, Mary Watson, Eunice T. Rich & Hannah Collins to attend as representatives.—

The committee to visit Mary Burrill on are continued.—

The comittee continued to inform Abigail Hood of her disownment have attended thereto.—

8th Mo 1830.

Overseers of Poor appointed.

The Committee to select some suitable friends for overseers of the poor propose Sarah Gibbee & Hannah Neall for Lynn, Abigail Nichols & Nancy Hacker for Salem, which being approved, they are appointed for that service one year.—

Overseers appointed.

Salem preparative meeting inform that they are united in proposing Mary Chase, Mary Watson, Dorcas Buxton & Abigail Osborn for Overseers of that meeting, which being united with, they are appointed for that service one year.—

Salem preparative meeting also presented the following complaint against Elizabeth Estes.—

Complaint against E. Estes.

"Elizabeth Estes, a member of this meeting, has for a long time deviated from the simplicity of our profession in dress & address, and has of late entirely left the attendance of our meetings, and attends those of another society, on which account she has been treated with."—

To the preparative Meeting at Salem 8mo 5. 1830.

Dorcas Buxton
Mary Chase.
Overseers.—

We appoint Elizabeth Breed, Mary Watson & Ann Green to visit her on the subjects and report to the next monthly meeting.—

J. Peirles & family certificate rec.

We have rec.d a certificate from Weare M.o Meeting on behalf of James Peirlee, his wife Elizabeth & their children Daniel A. & Abigail F. Peirlee which this meeting concludes to accept.— Also a certificate on behalf of Ruth Green from the same meeting which is accepted.—

Complaint against H. B. Hawkes

Lynn preparative meeting presents the following complaint against Hannah B. Hawkes.—

"Hannah B. Hawkes (late Holder) has married out of the order of our society, with a man not in profession with us.—

To the preparative Meeting to be held at Lynn the 6th inst.

Miriam Newhall
Phebe Chase
Overseers.

8th Mo 1830.

We appoint Hannah Neall & Sarah Breed to visit her on the subject and report at the next Mo meeting.—

H. Collins minute. Our Esteemed friends Hannah Collins informed this meeting that she had a prospect of accompanying Sarah Tucker (a minister belonging to Sandwich Quarterly Meeting) in her proposed religious visit to some meetings within the limits of N. York Yearly Meeting, which this meeting unites with, she being an Elder in unity.— The clerk is directed to furnish her with a copy of this minute.—

The business being accomplished, we conclude purposing to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next month.—

Signed on behalf of the Meeting;
Miriam Newhall Clerk.—

9th Mo 1830.

At a Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 9th Mo. 9. 1830

The representatives from our Preparative Meetings are for Salem Dorcas Buxton & Mary Watson, for Lynn, Eunice Boyce & Rachel Holder who are all present except one, a satisfactory reason is rendered for her absence.—

The friends appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting inform they attended.—

The committee to visit Mary Purinton are continued; one of them having been indisposed was not able to attend thereto— Avis Keene is appointed to unite with the other friend therein.—

The committee to visit Elizabeth Estes inform they attended thereto, but are not ready to report at this time.—

The committee to visit Hannah B. Hawkes not being ready to report are continued.—

9th M: 1830

Extracts from the minutes of our last Yearly Meeting have been acceptably read. —

The business of this meeting being accomplish-ed we conclude purposing to meet again at Salem at the usual time next month. —

Signed on behalf of the meeting,
Miriam Newhall, Clerk.

10th Mo 1830

At a Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Salem 14th of 10 mo 1830.

The representatives from our prepar-ative meetings are for Salem Abigail Nichols & Eunice Os-born, for Lynn Sarah Silsbee & Miriam Newhall who were all present. —

Queries read — The queries have been read with the an-swers from our several preparative meetings, from which a summary is prepared for the Quarterly Meeting, we appoint Miriam Newhall, Miriam B. Johnson, Dorcas Buxton & Sapphronia Page to attend said meeting as representatives. —

The committee to visit Elizabeth Estes presen-ted the following report. —

E. Estes report — Agreeable to appointment we have vis-ited Elizabeth Estes. She did not appear to have left our meetings from disaffection, but to have stumbled at the simplicity of our profession respecting silent meetings, dress & address. —

To the Monthly Meeting of Women friends held at Salem 10 mo 13. 1830.

Elizabeth Breed.
Avis Keen
Mary Walton
Committee. —

Elizabeth Estes disowned. Which after deliberation is accepted, and we conclude, with the approbation of men friends to deny her the right of mem-bership in our society. The committee are continued to inform her.

10th Mo 1830

The committee to visit Mary Purinton presented the follow-ing report.—

M. Purinton reports

We have visited Mary Purinton and treat-ed with her on the subject of the complaints against her.— She justifies herself in her departure from the principles and practices of friends, and we think there will be no use in further labour in her case.—

To the Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Salem 10th mo. 14. 1830 — Avis Keen, Mary Chase, Committee.—

M. Purinton disowned

Which we accept and conclude to deny her the right of membership in our society, the mens meeting unit-ing therewith.— The committee are continued to inform her thereof.—

Lynn Preparative Meeting presented the following ~~report~~ complaints against Nancy D. Phillips.—

Complaint against N.D. Phillips

Nancy D. Phillips / daughter of John Phillips has for several years left the attendance of our relig-ious meetings, and does not conform to the discipline of our society in other respects.—

To the Preparative Meeting of Women Friends to be held at Lynn 6th of 10 mo. 1830. — Hannah Collins, Miriam Newhall, Overseers.—

We appoint Elizabeth Rogers & Elizabeth Brude to treat with her on the subject and report to the next monthly meeting.—

The committee in case of Hannah B Hawkes are continued.—

S. Mansfield's ministry approved

The mens meeting inform that they are united with Salem Preparative meeting of Ministers & Elders in approving the public ministry of Jane Mansfield, with which this meeting also u-nites.—

We are informed by Salem Preparative Meeting that Ann Maria Brown purposes laying her intentions

10th Mo. 1830.

of marriage with Robert Earle before this meeting, which is deferred till next monthly meeting on account of sickness.—

The business of this meeting being accomplished we conclude, purposing to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next month.—

Signed on behalf of the meeting.

Miriam Newhall Clerk.—

11th Mo. 1830.

At a Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 11th of 11th Mo. 1830.

The representatives from our preparative meetings are for Salem Esther Johnson & Ruth Buxton, for Lynn Mary Phillips & Phebe Chase who are all present.

The representatives to the Quarterly Meeting inform they attended, except one for whose absence a satisfactory reason was offered.—

The committee to inform Elizabeth Estes of her disownment are continued.—

The committee to visit Nancy D. Phillips inform they have attended thereto, but not being ready to report are continued.

The committee to inform Mary Purinton of the decision of the meeting in her case are continued.—

The friends who were appointed to visit Hannah B. Hawkes presented the following report.—

H. B. Hawkes report

Agreeable to appointment we have had an opportunity with Hannah B. Hawkes, she manifests an attachment to Society, but in condescension to her husbands, she has concluded to attend meeting with him, and does not wish friends to wait on her any longer.— Which we submit to the Monthly Meeting to be held at Lynn 11 mo 11. 1830. Hannah Neall Sarah S. Breed

Committee.—

11th Mo. 1830

H. B. Hawkes disowned

Which this meeting accepts, and concludes, with the approbation of men friends, to deny her the right of membership in our society. — The committee are continued to inform her. —

The committee who were appointed to visit the families of friends constituting this monthly meeting presented the following report. —

"We, your committee agreeably to appointment have visited (as a part of us joining in the service as way opened) most of the families of Friends constituting Salem Monthly Meeting. — In this arduous & interesting service our friends Henry Chase felt his mind drawn to unite, & also at different times several elders from the mens meeting have been engaged in the work with us; & although we have felt weakness was ours, we have had humbly to acknowledge there is strength in unity; the kind and open reception we have met with from all classes in this visit has afforded encouragement to our minds. —

To the Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn, 11th of 11th mo. 1830.

Signed on behalf of the Committee.

Ann Keen

Hannah Collins.

Which being satisfactory to this meeting, is accepted.

R. Earle & A. M. Brown published

Robert Earle & Ann Maria Brown who were prevented last month by indisposition, appeared in this meeting and published their intentions of marriage with each other. We appoint Elizabeth R. Nichols & Lucas Buxton to make the necessary enquiry respecting the young woman's clearness on account of marriage and report to the next monthly meeting. —

W. F. Nichols & J. Osgood disowned

The mens meeting inform that they have concluded to deny Wm. F. Nichols & Jonathan Osgood their right of membership in our society, with which this meeting concurs. —

11th Mo. 1830.

Epistle read — An Epistle from the Yearly Meeting of London has been read to the comfort and encouragement of many minds.—

The business of this meeting being accomplished we conclude, purposing to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next month.—

Signed on behalf of the meeting

Miriam Newhall, Clerk.

12th Mo. 1830.

At a Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 9th of 12 mo. 1830.—

The representatives from our preparative meetings are for Salem, Abigail Osborn & Sapheronia Page, for Lynn Samson Purinton & Sarah Breed, who are all present.—

E. Estes informed — The committee to inform Elizabeth Estes of her disownment, inform they have attended thereto.—

The committee to visit Nancy D. Phillips are continued.—

The committee to inform Mary Purinton of her disownment are continued.

H. B. Hawkes informed — The committee to inform Hannah B. Hawkes of her disownment report she has been informed.—

A. M. Brown at liberty to marry — The friends who were appointed to make the necessary inquiry respecting Ann Maria Brown's clearness with regard to marriage, report they find nothing to hinder her proceeding; she is therefore at liberty to accomplish her marriage with Robert Earle agreable to the good order of our society.— Sapheronia Page & Elizabeth R. Nichols are appointed to take the oversight of the marriage & report at the next monthly meeting.—

Transcript of an Epistle from New York Yearly Meeting has been acceptably read.

12th Mo 1830

The business of this meeting being accomplished, we conclude, purposing to meet again at Salem at the usual time next month.—

Signed on behalf of the meeting
Miriam Newhall, Clerk.—

1st Mo 1831.—

At a Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Salem 13th of 1st mo. 1831. —

The representatives from our Preparative meetings are for Salem Cassandria Nichols & Elizabeth R Nichols, for Lynn Alice Conner, Eunice S Rich & Miriam Newhall, who are present except two, a satisfactory reason is given for the absence of one of them.—

Queries read — The Queries have been read with the answers from which a summary is prepared for the quarterly meeting. Vashronia Page, Miriam Newhall & Elizabeth R Nichols are appointed to attend said meeting as representatives.—

The committee to visit Nancy D. Phillips are continued.

The committee to inform Mary Purinton of her disownment are continued.—

The friends who were appointed to take the oversight of Robert Earl & Ann Maria Brown's marriage, inform they attended and it was conducted orderly.—

P. R. Southwick disowned — Mon friends inform they have concluded to deny Philip R. Southwick his right of membership in our society, with which we unite.—

The business of this meeting being accomplished, we conclude, purposing to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next month.—

Signed on behalf of the meeting
Miriam Newhall, Clerk

2d Mo. 1831.

At a Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 10th of 2d mo. 1831.

The representatives from our preparative meetings are for Salem Eliza Burton & Cassandria Nichols for Lynn Rachel Holder & Miriam B. Johnson who are all present.

The friends who were appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting inform they attended except one for whose absence a satisfactory reason is offered.

The committee in case of Nancy D. Phillips presented the following report.

N. D. Phillips report

Agreeably to appointment we have visited Nancy D. Phillips and treated with her on account of the complaint against her. She informed us that it was not convenient for her to attend our meetings, that she had attended those of other societies, and did not appear to us to value the privilege of membership with us, sufficiently to comply with the requisitions thereof, & was willing friends should do as they thought best in her case.

To the Monthly Meeting at Lynn 10th of 2d mo. 1831 — Elizabeth Rogers, Elizabeth Breed, Committee

N. D. Phillips disowned

Which this meeting accepts and conclude to deny her the right of membership in our society, the men's meeting uniting therewith. The committee are continued to inform her.

M. Purinton informed

The committee continued to inform Mary Purinton of the decision of this meeting in her case, report she has been informed.

The business of this meeting being accomplished we conclude purposing to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting
Miriam Newhall, Clerk.

3^{o} M^{o} 1831.

At a Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 10th of 3^{o} m^{o} 1831.

The representatives from our preparative meetings are for Salem, Mary B. Nichols & Abigail Osborn, for Lynn Phebe Chase & Amy Breed who are all present.

The committee to inform Nancy G. Phillips of her disownment are continued.

Lynn preparative meeting presented the following complaint against Peace B. Alley.—

Complaint against P. B. Alley.

Peace B. Alley (daughter of John Alley) has for a number of years left the attendance of our religious meetings and attended those of another society, and does not conform to the order of our discipline in other respects. She has been treated with on the subject.

To the preparative meeting to be held at Lynn 3mo 2. 1831. } Miriam Newhall, Phebe Chase, Overseers

We appoint Samson Purinton & Sarah Breed to treat with her on the subject & report at next monthly meeting.

J. W. Buffum & R. Summus published

We are informed by Lynn preparative meeting that James W. Buffum & Ruth Summus propose publishing their intentions of marriage with each other at this Monthly Meeting; they accordingly appeared & published their intentions & we appoint Elizabeth Rogers & Hannah Collins to make the necessary enquiry respecting her clearness on that account and report at next monthly meeting.—

W. & Boyce & E. Bassett published

We are also informed by the same meeting that William & Boyce & Eunice Bassett purpose publishing their intentions of marriage with each other at this meeting; they accordingly appeared and published their said intentions.—

Eunice S Rich & Sarah Veitch are appointed to make the necessary inquiry with regard to her clearness on that account and report to the next monthly meeting.—

3d Mo. 1831.

Transcript of an Epistle from Indiana Yearly Meeting has been acceptably read at this time.

The business of this meeting being closed we conclude, purposing to meet again at Salem at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting

Miriam Newhall, Clerk.

4th Mo. 1831.

At a Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Salem 4mo. 14. 1831.

The representatives from our preparative meetings are for Salem, Eunice Osborn & Ruth Buxton, for Lynn Rachel Holder & Alice Conner who are present.

The committee to inform Nancy D. Phillips of the decision of the meeting in her case, report she has been informed.—

The committee to visit Peace B. Alley presented the following report.—

P. B. Alley report.

Agreeably to appointment we have visited Peace B. Alley and after treating with her on the subject of the complaint, and hearing her views, it appeared to us, she felt no prejudice against society, but in consequence of leaving it when very young, she is so unacquainted with the principles of friends that she has no wish to be continued longer in membership with us; and we see no use in further waiting.

To the Monthly Meeting to be held at Salem 4mo. 14. 1831

Jamson Purinton
Sarah L. Bond
Committee.

P. B. Alley disowned.

Which we accept and conclude with the approbation of men friends to deny her the right of membership in our society. The committee are continued to inform her.—

The friends who were appointed to make the necessary enquiry respecting Ruth Lummus' clearness re-

4th Mo. 1831.—

R. Lummus at Liberty to marry.

account of marriage report they find nothing to prevent her proceeding, she is therefore at liberty to accomplish marriage with James N. Buffum agreably to the good order of our society.— Samson Purinton & Betsey Purinton are appointed to take the oversight thereof and report to this next monthly meeting.—

E. Bassett at liberty to marry.

The committee to make the necessary enquiry respecting Eunice Bassett's clearness, report they find nothing to hinder her proceeding, she is therefore at liberty to accomplish marriage with William C. Boyce agreable to the good order of our society.— Eunice S. Rich & Miriam B. Johnson are appointed to take the oversight thereof & report at next monthly meeting.—

Complaint against Harriet Bread.

Lynn preparative meeting presented the following complaint against Harriet Bread.—

Harriet Bread has for several years left the attendance of our meetings, and attends those of another society, for which she has been several times treated with.

To the preparative meeting of Women friends held at Lynn 4mo 6. 1831 } Hannah Collins
Ruth Bassett.
Overseers.

"We appoint Elizabeth Breed & Elizabeth Rogers to visit her and report to next monthly meeting.—

E. Chase Certificate rec'd.

"We have received a certificate from Sandwich Monthly Meeting on behalf of Elizabeth Chase which we accept.

N. G. Chase & wife request a Certificate.

"We are informed that Nathan G. Chase & wife request a certificate to Weare Monthly Meeting. Mary Chase & Euphronia Page are appointed to unite with such friends in preparing one & present to next monthly meeting.—

The business of this meeting being closed we concluded purposing to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next month.— Signed

Miriam Newhall, Clk.

5th Mo 1831.

At a Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn the 12th of 5th mo. 1831.

The representatives from our preparative meetings are for Salem Sapphronia Page & Hannah Osborn & Mary Chase, for Lynn Amna Boyce, Mary E. Breed & Miriam B. Johnson who are present.

Quries read

The Quries have been read with the answers from our several preparative meetings, from which a summary is prepared for the Quarterly Meeting. Cassandria Nichols, Mary Chase, Elizabeth Rogers, Elizabeth Breed & Miriam Newhall, are appointed to attend as representatives.

The committee to inform Peace B. Alley of her disownment are continued.

The committee to take the oversight of the marriage of James N. Buffum & Ruth Lummus inform they attended & it was conducted orderly.

Also, the committee to take the oversight of the marriage of William S. Boyce & Eunice Bassett, report they attended and it was conducted orderly.—

The friends who were appointed to visit Harriet Breed presented the following report.

Harriet Breeds report.

Agreeably to appointment we have had an interview with Harriet Breed and treated with her on the subject of her leaving our meetings & attending those of another society, and although she manifested no dissatisfaction with friends, she gave us no encouragement of attending ours in future, or that any further attention to her on the subject would be useful.—

To the Monthly Meeting at Lynn 12 of 5 mo. 1831.— Elizabeth Breed, Elizabeth Rogers } Committee

H. Breed disowned

Which this meeting accepts and concludes to deny her the right of membership in our society, the men meeting uniting therewith. The committee are continued to inform her.

5th Mo 1831.

A. Osborn disowned

The mens meting inform they have concluded to deny Abra=
=ham Osborn his right of membership in our society, with
which this meting concurs.

The committee to unite with men
N.G. Chase & wife certificate prepared

friends in preparing a certificate on behalf of Nathan G.
Chase & wife, presented one which being approved, is directed
to be signed by the clerks. —

The business of this meting being
accomplished, we conclude, purposing to meet again at
Lynn on fourth preceding the usual time next month. —

Signed on behalf of the meting
Miriam Newhall. Clerk. —

6th Mo 1831.

At a Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn
9th of 6th mo 1831. —

The representatives from our preparative meetings
are for Salem, Mary Watson & Elizabeth Chase, for Lynn
Sarah Breed & Miriam Newhall who are present.

The friends who were appointed to attend the
Quarterly Meeting inform they attended. —

The committee to inform
P. B. Alley informed

Peace B. Alley of the decision of the monthly meting in
her case report, they have attended thereto. —

Also the committee to inform Harriet
H. Bruce informed

Breed of her disownment report she has been inform=
=ed.

Lynn preparative meeting inform that Paul N.
Newhall & Hannah Johnson purpose publishing their
P. N. Newhall & H. Johnson published

intentions of marriage with each other, at this monthly
meting; they accordingly appeared & published their
said intentions. — Sarah Breed & Elizabeth Breed are appoin=
=ted to make the necessary enquiry on that account &
report to the next monthly meeting. —

6th Mo 1831.

The time for which the Clerks were appointed having expired. Elizabeth Rogers, Mary Watson & Elizabeth Bruce are appointed to consult some suitable persons for that service and report at next monthly meeting.—

Our Esteemed friends Joseph Hoag attended this meeting presenting a certificate from Ferrisburg Mo. meeting held at Monkton, endorsed by Ferrisburg Quarterly meeting, expressive of their unity with him in his present engagement, which with his company and gospel labours, were acceptable & encouraging.

The mens meeting inform they have concluded to deny Elijah A. Hanson his right of membership in our society, with which this meeting unites.—

E. A. Hanson disowned

The business of this meeting being closed we conclude, in compliance with a request from the mens meeting to adjourn to the 29th inst. to meet at the 10th hours.

6th Mo 29th. Met according to adjournment. The representatives being called over are all present.

The friends who were appointed to make the necessary enquiry into Hannah Johnson's clearness, on account of marriage, report, they find nothing to hinder her proceeding; she is therefore at liberty to accomplish marriage with Paul W. Newhall agreeable to the good order of our society.

P. W. Newhall & H. Johnson at liberty to marry

Ruth Bassett & Miriam B. Johnson are appointed to take the oversight thereof & report at next monthly meeting.

The business being closed we conclude, purposing to meet again at Salem at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting
Miriam Newhall. Clerk.

7th Mo. 1831.

At a Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Salem 14th of 7th Mo. 1831.

The representatives from our Preparative meetings are for Salem, Elizabeth R. Nichols & Esther Shove, for Lynn Damon Purinton & Phebe Chase who are present except one a satisfactory reason is rendered for her absence.

The committee to consult & propose some persons for clerks are continued.

The friends who were appointed to take the oversight of the marriage of Paul W. Newhall and Hannah Johnson, inform they attended and it was conducted orderly.—

J. Buxton & R. Grew published

We are informed by Salem Preparative meeting that John Buxton & Ruth Green purpose publishing their intentions of marriage with each other at this monthly meeting; they accordingly appeared and published their intentions.—

Esther Shove & Eunice Osborn are appointed to make the necessary enquiry respecting her clearness on account of marriage & report to the next monthly meeting.

A transcript of an Epistle from London Yearly Meeting has been acceptably read at this time.—

The business of this meeting being closed, we conclude purposing to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next month.—

Signed on behalf of the meeting

Miriam Newhall, Clerk.

8th Mo. 1831

At a Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 11th of 8th mo. 1831.

The representatives from our preparative meetings, are for Salem, Mary P. Buxton, and Cassandra Nichols, for Lynn Anna Boyce & Amey Breed who were present.

Clerks appointed

The committee to select some persons for clerks, propose Miriam Newhall for clerk, and Elizabeth R. Nichols for assistant, which being approved, they are reappointed to that service for one year.

Queries Read

The queries have been read, with the requisite answers from our preparative meetings, from which a Summary is prepared for the Quarterly Meting and we appoint our friends, Content Houghton, Elizabeth Rogers, Dorcas Buxton & Cassandra Nichols to attend said meting as representatives.

Ruth Green at liberty to marry

The friends who were appointed to make the necessary enquiry, respecting Ruth Greens clearness on account of marriage, report they find nothing to hinder her proceeding, she is therefore at liberty to accomplish marriage with John Buxton agreably to the good order of our society.

Esther Johnson & Dorcas Buxton are appointed to take the oversight thereof and report at the next Monthly Meting.

Lynn preparative meting has presented the following complaint against Elizabeth Silsbee jun.

Complaint against Elizabeth Silsbee

Elizabeth Silsbee junr. has for several years left the attendance of our meetings and attends those of another society, on which account she has been several times treated with.

To the preparative Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 3d of 8th mo 1831.

Hannah Collins
Ruth Bassett
Overseers.

8th Mo. 1831

Samson Rinnton and Jane Mansfield are appointed to visit her on the subject and report to the next Monthly Meeting.

Complaint against Judith Collins

The following complaint is presented by Lynn Preparative Meeting against Judith Collins.

Judith Collins has for some time past absented herself from our meetings, and attended those of another society, and recently joined herself in membership with them, on which account she has been treated with.

To the Preparative Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 3d of 8th mo 1831

Hannah Collins
Ruth Bassett
Overseers

We appoint Sarah Bond and Doris Kane to visit her on the subject, and report to the next Monthly Meeting.

Edward Ruffum Disowned

Men Friends inform, they have concluded to deny Edward Ruffum Junr. his right of membership in our society, with which we concur.

H C Osborn Certificate received

We have received a certificate from Sandwich Monthly Meeting, on behalf of Anna C Osborn, wife of Abraham Osborn, which we accept.

Hannah J Newhall requests a certificate

Hannah J Newhall requests a removal certificate to Philadelphia Monthly Meeting, Southern district; Ruth Bassett and Hannah Collins are appointed to inspect one if no obstruction appears, and present to the next Monthly Meeting. . . The time for which the Overseers of Lynn Preparative Meeting were appointed having expired Sarah Bond, Hannah Collins, Ruth Bassett & Phebe Chase are appointed to that service for one year.

The business of this meeting being closed we conclude, proposing to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the Meeting
Miriam Newhall Clerk

9th Mo. 1831

At a Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 8th of 9th mo. 1831

The representatives from our Preparative Meetings are for Salem Mary Watson and Ruth Buxton. For Lynn Jane Mansfield and Mary T Bond who were present.

The Representatives to the Quarterly Meeting inform they all attended. The committee to take the oversight of the Marriage of John Buxton and Ruth Green, inform they attended to their appointment, and it was orderly conducted.

The committee to visit Elizabeth Wilbur Junr. are continued

The friends appointed to visit Judith Collins, presented the following report.

Judith Collins Report

We your committee have visited Judith Collins and in treating with her on the subject of leaving our meeting. She justifies her proceedings, and seems insensible of sustaining any loss thereby. in her present state of mind we think further labor from friends, would be unavailing.

To the Monthly meeting to be held at Lynn 8th of 9th mo 1831

Sarah S Bond
Asa Keene
Committee

Which we conclude to accept and deny her the right of membership in our society, the mens meeting uniting therewith, the committee are continued to inform her thereof.

H J Newhall Certificate prepared.

The committee to prepare a certificate on behalf of Hannah J Newhall presented one which being approved is directed to be signed by the Clerk.

Epistle and Extracts read

We have received Extracts from the Minutes of our last Yearly Meeting, which have been acceptably read. Also a Transcript of an Epistle from Indianna Yearly Meeting, has been read to our satisfaction & encouragement.

D W Newhall disowned

The mens meeting inform, they conclude to deny Daniel W. Newhall his right of membership in our society, with which we unite. A satisfactory report from the Boarding School Committee has been read at this time. The business being closed we conclude, purposing to meet at Salem at the usual time next month

Signed on behalf of the meeting Miriam Newhall Clerk

10th Mo. 1831

At a Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Salem 13th of 10th mo 1831

The representatives from our preparative meetings are for Salem Mary Watson and Elizabeth R Nichols, for Lynn Eunice Boyce and Ruth Bassett who are present. The Queries with the requisite answers from our preparatives meetings have been read, and a Summary prepared therefrom for the Quarterly meeting, which we, forward by our friends Sophronia Price Ruth Bassett, Mary E Breed, and Mary Chase, whom we appoint to attend said meeting as representatives.

Queries read

The committee continued to visit Elizabeth Silsbee Junr. presented the following report

E Silsbee Reported

Agreable to our appointment, we have treated with Elizabeth Silsbee Junr. on account of the complaint against her, and after hearing her views on the subject, it appeared to us, that she had become so attached to another persuasion, that there is no prospect of restoring her again to the order of our society.

To the Monthly Meeting to be held at Salem 13th of 10th mo 1831

Jane Mansfield
Samuel Swinton
Committee

Which after consideration is accepted, and with the concurrence of men Friends, we deny her the right of membership in our society. The committee are continued to inform her of the decision of this meeting. The committee continued to inform Judith Collins of her disownment, reported that she has been inform'd.

J Collins informed

A certificate on behalf of Mary F Brown from Salcook Monthly Meeting has been presented, which is accepted.

M F Browns Certificate received

The men meeting informed they had concluded to deny Thomas Nichols his right of membership in our society.

T Nichols Disowned

A copy of a minute was presented from ~~Salcook~~ Uxbridge Monthly Meeting on behalf of Abigail Kelly which is accepted. The business being done we conclude, purposing to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next month

Signed on behalf of the meeting, Elizabeth R Nichols Clerk
for the day

11th Mo. 1831

At a Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 10th of 11th mo 1831.

The representatives from our preparative meetings are for Salem Sophronia Pope and Esther Johnson for Lynn Hannah Neale and Betsey Swinton, who are present The representatives to the Quarterly Meeting informed, they all attended. The committee continued to inform Elizabeth Nisbet jun.r of the decision of the Mo. Meeting in her case, report she has been informed.

Eliz.th Nisbet informed

Salem Preparative meeting informed that the time for which the overseers were appointed had expired and that Cassandra Nichols, Ruth Buxton, Abigail Nichols and Elizabeth R. Nichols, were nominated for that service with which we unite, and they are appointed to that station for one year.

Overseers appointed

Men Friends inform that they have concluded to deny Henry B Nisbet his right of membership in our society, with which we concur.

The London printed Epistle has been read we trust to the edification and comfort of many minds.

Epistle read

The business being closed, we conclude, purposing to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting

Miriam Newhall Clerk

12th Mo 1831

At a Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 8th of 12th mo 1831

The representatives from our Preparative meetings are for Salem Hannah Grome & Mary Chase, for Lynn, Mary Phillips and Sarah S Breed who are present

Our Esteemed Friend Martha Mudge attended this meeting presenting a certificate of unity from Sandwich Monthly Meeting State of New Hampshire, accompanied by her husband Ezra Mudge, with a copy of a minute from the same Monthly Meeting, expressive of their unity with him, in the prospect of their present engagement, which with their company and gospel labors have been acceptable to us.

Transcripts of Epistles from the Yearly Meetings of Philadelphia and Indianna have been acceptably read at this time.

An endorsement on behalf of our Friends Ezra & Martha Mudge, has been read approved and directed to be signed by the Clerk

The business being closed we conclude purposing to meet again at Salem at the usual time next month

Signed on behalf of the meeting

Miriam Newhall Clerk

1st Mo. 1832

At a Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Salem 12th of 1st Mo. 1832.

The representatives from our Preparative Meetings are, for Salem Mary Eaton and Cassandra Nichols, for Lynn Amy Breed and Miriam Newhall, who were present except one, for whose absence a satisfactory reason was rendered.

Queries read — The queries with the requisite answers from our Preparative Meetings have been read, from which a summary is prepared for the Quarterly Meeting and forwarded by our friends Sophronia Paige Mary D. Breed, & Esther Johnson, whom we appoint to attend as representatives.

A. M. Earle requests a certificate — Anna Maria Earle, (late Brown) requests a certificate to Hardwick Mo. Meeting Elizabeth R Nichols & Mary Eaton, are appointed to prepare one, if no obstruction appears, and present to the next Monthly Meeting.

M. B. Estes Certificate received — A removal certificate on behalf of Rebeckah B Estes wife of James Estes, from Weare Mo. Meeting, has been presented, which we accept.

We are informed by the Preparative Meeting of Ministers and Elders, that they are united in believing, that Isaac Bassett, thro' unwatchfulness has become disqualified, for the station of an Elder, which having been weightily considered in this meeting is united with.

Daniel Collins dismissed — Men friends inform they have concluded to deny Daniel Collins his right of membership in our Society with which we unite.

The business being accomplished, we conclude, purposing to meet at Lynn, at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting

Miriam Newhall Clerk

2d Mo 1832

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends met at Lynn 9th of 2d mo 1832.

The representatives from our preparative meetings are for Salem Ruth Buxton & Elizabeth R. Tribble for Lynn Alice Conner & Rachel Hiller, all present.

The representatives to the Quarterly Meeting inform they all attended except one, who rendered a satisfactory reason for her absence.

The Friends appointed to prepare a removal certificate for Anna Maria Earle, have prepared one, which being approved is directed to be signed by the clerk.

We have received the following complaint from Lynn Preparative Meeting against Hilby Maria Clough

H M Clough Complaint

Hilby Maria Clough, (late Breed) has for some time past left our meetings, and attends those of anothes society, and has also deviated in dress and address, and has recently connected herself in marriage with one not in profession with us, she has been treated with for the above deviations.

To the monthly meeting to be held at Lynn the 9th Inst. } Sarah S Breed, Phebe Chase, Overseers

We appoint Content Newhall & Jane Mansfield to visit her on the subject and report to the next Monthly Meeting.

Epistles read

Transcripts of Epistles from London & Baltimore Yearly Meetings, have been acceptably read at this time.

Wm P Johnson disowned

The Friends inform, they have concluded to deny William P Johnson his right of membership in our society.

Lot Pope disowned

Also that they have concluded to deny Lot Pope his right of membership, in which we concur.

The business being accomplished we conclude, purposing to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next month,

Signed on behalf of the meeting

Miriam Newhall Clerk.

3 Mo 1832

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 8th of 3d mo 1832.

The representatives from our preparative meetings are for Salem Elizabeth R Nichols & Hannah Osborne, for Lynn Phebe Chase & Hannah Collins, all present.

The committee to visit Abby Maria Clough are continued. Lynn Preparative Meeting presented the following complaint against Eulelma Estes.

Eulelma Estes Complaint

Eulelma Estes has for a number of years left the attendance of our meetings, and attends those of another society, on which account she has been treated with.

To the Monthly Meeting of Women Friends to be held at Lynn 8th of 3d mo 1832 } Hannah Collins, Sarah S Breed, Overseers

We appoint Elizabeth Rogers & Eunice Boyce, to visit her, and report to the next Monthly Meeting.

The following complaint was also received from Lynn Preparative Meeting against Anna Watson (late Bateman) has so far disregarded the discipline of our society as to connect herself in marriage in a manner contrary to the good order thereof, with one who had a right of membership with us.

Anna Watson Complaint

on which account she has been treated with.

To the Monthly Meeting of Women Friends to be held at Lynn the 8th of 3d mo 1832 } Hannah Collins, Phebe Chase, Overseers

Mary Chase & Sophronia Paige are appointed to visit her and report to next Monthly Meeting.

Mary Bassum requests a few lines, on behalf of her daughter Mary C Bassum, directed to Swansey Monthly Meeting, she being a member of this meeting The clerk is directed to furnish her with a copy of this minute. Men Friends inform they have concluded to deny Fenton Watson his right of membership in our society with which we unite.

Fenton Watson Disowned

Moses Gove requests a certificate

We are informed that Moses Gove requests a removal certificate for himself and family, directed to Weare Monthly Meeting. Mary Watson & Elizth R Nichols are appointed unite with men Friends in preparing one if no obstruction appears, and present to the next Monthly Meeting.

The business of this meeting being closed we conclude, purposing to meet again at Salem at the usual time next Month.

4th Mo" 1832

At a Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Salem 12th of 4th mo 1832

The representatives from our preparative meetings are for Salem Mary Watson & Ruth Buxton, for Lynn Mary E Breed & Phebe Chase, all present.

The Committee to visit Anna Watson presented the following report.

Agreably to appointment we have treated with Anna Watson (late Bateman) on the subject of the complaint exhibited against her, and although she appear'd to retain a regard for our society, yet she informed us that she expected for the present to attend a meeting of another denomination with her husband.

To the monthly meeting to be held at Salem the 12th Inst. } Mary Chase, Sophronia Paige } Committee

Anna Watson Disowned

Which we conclude to accept, and deny her the right of membership in our society, Men Friends uniting therewith the committee are continued to inform her of this decision.

The Friends who were appointed to visit Gulielma Estes presented the following report.

We have agreably to appointment seen, and treated with Gulielma Estes, on account of her leaving our meetings, and attending those of another society, She did not manifest a disposition

to return to ours, or to retain her right of membership in our Society

Which we submit to the Monthly Meeting to be held at Salem 12th of 4th mo 1832 } Elizabeth Rogers, Eunice Boyce } Committee

Which we accept, and conclude with the approbation of Men Friends, to deny her the right of membership in our society. The committee are continued to inform her thereof.

Gubelma Estes Disowned

The committee to visit Abby Maria Clough are continued. We have received a certificate from Starksborough Monthly Meeting, on behalf of Rhoda B Gove, which this meeting accepts.

R B Goves Certificate received

The committee appointed to unite with men Friends, in preparing a certificate for Moses Gove and family, have presented one, which being approved is directed to be signed by the Clerk.

We have received a certificate from Starksborough Monthly Meeting, on behalf of John Gove & family which we accept. The business being accomplished we conclude. purposing to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next month.

Certificate for J. Gove and family rec'd

5th Mo 1832

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 10th of 5th mo 1832.

The representatives from our preparative meetings are, for Salem Elizabeth R Nichols and Dorcas Baxter for Lynn Amey Breed, Hannah Collins & Miriam Newhall who were present. The Queries have been read with answers from our preparative meetings, from which a summary is prepared for the Quarterly Meeting, and we appoint our Friends, Elizabeth Rogers, Phebe Chase, Sophronia Paige, Elizabeth R Nichols and Miriam Newhall to attend as representatives. The committee continued to acquaint Anna Watson with the decision of this meeting. report. She has been informed.

Queries read

The committee to inform Lydia Estes of her disownment - are continued ——— The Friends appointed to visit - Abby Maria Clough presented the following report - Agreably to appointment, we have visited Abby Maria Clough and treated with her on the subject of the complaint against her. She acknowleges the correctness thereof, and appears to have nothing against our society, but did not wish to retain her right of membership. we therefore see no benefit that will accrue, in waiting longer on her.

To the Mo Meeting of Women Friends to be held at Lynn 10th of 5th mo 1832 } Jane Mansfield, Content Houghton Committee

Which we accept, and with the concurrence of the Mens meeting, deny her the right of membership in our society, the committee, continued to inform her of this conclusion.

A M Clough Disowned

Lynn Preparative meeting presented the following complaint against Tamsen Marsh.

T Marsh Complaint

Tamson Marsh (late Sprague) has connected herself in marriage with one, who is not a member of our society; and now resides within the limits of Uxbridge Monthly Meeting, we have had no opportunity of treating with her on the subject.

To the Mo Meeting of Women Friends to be held at Lynn the 10th Inst. } Hannah Collins, Phebe Chase } Overseers

The clerk is directed to forward a copy of this minute to Uxbridge Mo" Meeting, and request their care in her case.

From the above said meeting was also presented against

L Estes Complaint

Lydia Estes. - - - Lydia Estes has for several years left our meetings, and attends those of another society and has been keeping company, and is now about connecting herself in marriage with one who is not in profession with us, on which account she has been treated with

To the Mo Meeting of Women Friends to be held at Lynn the 10th Inst. } Sarah S Breed, Hannah Collins } Overseers

5th Mo 1832

Elizabeth Bread & Amy Bread are appointed to visit her and report to next Mo Meeting.

We have received a certificate from Starksboro' Monthly Meeting, on behalf of Aquier Gove & family which this meeting accepts.

A Gove Certificate

Min Friends inform that they have united in accepting the request of Samuel Choate to be reinstated as a member of our society with which we unite, they also inform that they have concluded to deny George C Buxton & James Dow. their right of Membership with which we concur.

G C Buxton & J Dow Disowned

The business being closed we conclude purposing to meet again, the 1st 4th day in next month.

6th Mo 1832

Salem Monthly Meeting held at Lynn 6th & 6th mo 1832 The representatives from our respective Meetings are for Salem Sophronia Paige and Hannah Osborne, for Lynn Mary E Bread and Sarah L Bread who were present.

The representatives to the Quarterly Meeting inform they all attended, The committee continued to inform Eulilma Estes of her disownment inform they have attended thereto.

The committee to inform Abby Maria Clough of the decision of this meeting in her case are continued

Transcripts of Epistles from the Yearly Meetings of Philadelphia and Newyork have been acceptably read at this time.

The business which came before this meeting being closed, we conclude purposing to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next month.

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 12th of 7th Mo 1832

The representatives from our preparative meetings are for Salem, Mary Watson and Abigail Osborne, for Lynn Mary Phillips & Anna Boyce who were present-except-one for whose absence a satisfactory reason was rendered.

The committee to inform Abby Maria Clough of the decision of this meeting inform that they have attended therein. The Committee to visit-Lydia Estes, presented the following report- Agreably to appointment-we have had an opportunity with Lydia Goldsmith (late Estes) and treated with her agreable to the com-plaint, She did not manifest a desire to continue a member any longer, and we think further care would not be useful, which we submit to the Mo Meeting

To the Mo meeting to be held at Lynn the 12th Inst. } Elizabeth Bread, Amey Bread } Committee

Lydia Goldsmith Disowned

Which we accept and conclude with the approbation of the mens meeting to deny her the right of membership in our society. The committee are continued to inform her (of it-

Salem preparative meeting, presented the following complaint-against Mary Ann Carleton.

Mary Ann Carleton (late Buxton) a member of our society has deviated from the good order thereof by connecting herself in marriage, with a man not in membership with us

To the Mo meeting to be held the 12th Inst } Abigail Nichols, Elizabeth K Nichols Overseers

Mary Ann Carleton Complaint-

Sophronia Paige and Mary Chase are appointed to visit-her, & report to next Mo meeting.

Our esteemed friend Royal Southwick attended this meeting, with a copy of a minute from Uxbridge Monthly meeting, which with his company and Gospel labours were acceptable to us.

Lynn preparative meeting presented the following complaint-against- Amey Sprague.

7th Mo 1832

Amey Sprague Com'h Caint

Amey Sprague has for several years left the attendance of our meetings and attends those of another society, on which account she has been treated with. To the Mo Meeting (Hannah Collins to be held at Lynn 12th of 7th mo 1832) Phebe Chase (overseer Eunice Boyce & Content Houghton are appointed to visit her and report to the next Mo Meeting.

We have received a certificate from Rhode Island Mo Meeting, on behalf of David Rodman and family, which this meeting accepts.

We have also received one from the same meeting on behalf of Caleb Rodman, which is accepted.

Men Friends inform that they have appointed a committee to prepare a certificate for Wm Haffum and family, to Swansey Mo Meeting. Mary E Breed and Mary Watson are appointed to unite with them and if no obstruction appears, prepare one and bring to next monthly meeting.

The business being closed we conclude purposing to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next month.

8th Mo 1832

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 9th of 8th mo 1832

The representatives from our preparative meetings, are for Salem, Cassandra S Nichols and Hannah Osborne, for Lynn Elizabeth Breed and Elizabeth Rogers, who were present.

Queries read

The Queries have been read, with the requisite answers from our preparative meetings, and a summary prepared thereform for the Quarterly Meeting; and we appoint our friends, Jane Mansfield, Mary Watson, Cassandra S Nichols and Eunice Boyce to attend said Meeting as our representatives. The committee to inform Lydia Estes of her disownment are continued

The Committee to visit Mary Ann Carleton are also continued.

The committee to visit Amey Osgood not being ready to report, are continued.

The time for which the Clerk, and assistant were appointed, having expired, we appoint Mary Chase, Hannah Collins & Avis Keene to consult some suitable persons for that service and report to the next Monthly Meeting.

Overseers of the poor appointed

The time for which the overseers of the poor were appointed having expired Mary E Breed, Mary Chase, Elizabeth K Nichols, Hannah Osborne Hannah Collins & Elizabeth Breed are appointed for that for one year.

The business being closed we conclude by proposing to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next Month

Signed on behalf of the Meeting
Miriam Newhall Clerk

9th Month 1832

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 14th of 9th mo 1832

The representatives from our preparative Meetings, are for Salem, Dorcas Baxter & Abigail Osborne, for Lynn Alice Connor & Mary E Breed who were present except one for whose absence a satisfactory reason was given.

The committee to propose some persons for clerks, not being ready to report are continued. The representatives to the Quarterly Meeting inform they all attended.

The committee to inform Lydia Coles of her disownment, report she has been informed.

The Committee to visit Amey Sprague, presented the following report—

(Agreeably to appointment we have visited Amey Sprague, and treated with her on account of the complaint exhibited against her. She gave no encouragement of attending our meetings in future, nor manifested any wish for friends to wait longer on her. we therefore think any further labor would be unavailing

To the Monthly Meeting of Women Friends to be held at Lynn 14th of 9th Mo 1832 } Content Houghton, Eunice Boyce } Committee

Which this meeting concludes to accept, and Amey Sprague disowned deny her the right of membership in our society the mens meeting uniting therewith, the committee are continued to inform her thereof.

The committee to visit Mary Ann Carleton not being ready to report are continued.

Lynn Preparative Meeting informed that the time for which the Persons were appointed having expired, they propose Sarah S Boyd Hannah Collins, Elizabeth Rogers, Content Houghton, and Phebe Chase to that service, the ensuing year.

Lynn Preparative meeting inform that Homer Fry & Patience Boyce, purpose publishing Homer Fry & Patience Boyce published their intentions of marriage with each other, before this Monthly Meeting, they accordingly appeared and published their said intentions. Hannah Collins & Content Houghton are appointed to make the necessary enquiry respecting her clearness with regard to marriage and report to next Monthly Meeting.

We have received a certificate from Seabrook Monthly Meeting on behalf of Lois Philbrook which this meeting concludes to accept—

Men Friends inform that they have concluded
Henry Smith disowned to deny Henry Smith his right of membership
in our society, with which we unite.

The business being accomplished we conclude
purposing to meet again at Lynn at the usual
time next month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting
Miriam Newhall Clerk.

10th Mo 1832

At Salem Mo Meeting of Women Friends held at
Salem 11th of 10th mo 1832

The representatives from our preparative meetings
are for Salem, Hannah Buxton & Elizth R. Nichols
for Lynn Betsey Burrill & Rachel Holder who are
present. The committee to propose some persons
Dismissed for clerks are continued. The Queries with the
requisite answers from our Preparative Meetings
have been read, and a Summary prepared there-
from for the Quarterly Meeting, we appoint our
friends Ruth Chase, Mary E Boyce Elizth R Nichols
& Sarah A Boyce to attend said meeting as repre-
sentatives. The committee to inform Mary
Sprague of her disownment report she has been
informed. The committee to visit Mary Ann
Carleton, not being ready to report are continued.

The committee to enquire into Patience Boyces
P Boyce at liberty to proceed in marriage clearness to proceed in marriage, report they find
no obstruction, they are therefore at liberty to accom-
plish it according to the good order of Friends. Miriam
Johnson are appointed to take the oversight thereof
and report to next Monthly Meeting.

E Boyce disowned Men Friends inform they have concluded to deny
Moses Boyce 2d his right of membership in our society,

Mary Jane Complaint

We have received the following complaint from Munroe Lynn Preparative Meeting against Mary Jane Munroe. Mary Jane Munroe (late Brown) has for a considerable time left the attendance of our meetings and has recently connected herself in marriage with one who is not a member of our society previous to which she was treated with. To the Mo Meeting to be held at Lynn 11th of 10th mo 1832 } Sarah S Bacon, Hannah Collins } Comm.

We have received a communication from Hatbridge Mo Meeting respecting Samson Marsh with the following report, We your committee appointed in the case of Samson Marsh have had an opportunity with her, and do not find that she has any wish to be continued a member of our society.

Samson Marsh Disowned

Hannah Arnold, Lydia B Capron } Committee

Which we accept, and with the approbation of our friends, deny her the right of membership in our society. The Clerk is requested to inform Hatbridge Mo Meeting of the decision of this meeting, and request them to inform her thereof.

Ministry of Jemima Paige Approved

Salem preparative meeting of ministers & elders inform that they are united, in approving the public ministry of Josephania Paige, which being fully & weightily considered in this meeting is fully united with.

The business of this meeting being closed we conclude, purposing to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting

Miriam Newhall Clerk

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 8th of 11th month 1832

The representatives from our respective meetings, are for Salem Anna Buxton & Esther Johnson for Lynn Mary Phillips and Anna Boyce who are present except one, for whose absence an acceptable reason was offered.

Clerks appointed

The committee to select some persons for Clerks, have proposed Elizabeth H. Nichols for Clerk and Sophronia Paige assistant, which being approved by this meeting, they are appointed to that service for one year.

The representatives to the Quarterly Meeting report, they all attended.

The committee to ~~on~~ visit Mary Ann Carleton is again continued.

The friends appointed to take the oversight of the marriage of Homer Paige & Patience Boyce report they attended, and it was conducted orderly.

R. H. Smith at liberty to proceed in marriage

The committee to enquire into Ruth H. Smiths clearness, in her marriage engagement, report they find nothing, to hinder its accomplishment, they are therefore at liberty to proceed therein, Charlotte Purinton & Mary E. Breed are appointed to oversee the marriage, and report to the next Mo. Meeting.

The committee in the case of Mary Jane Munroe, have presented the following report.

M. J. Munroe disowned

Agreably to appointment we have visited Mary Jane Munroe, and after treating with her on account of the complaint, and hearing her views it appeared to us, that she had no desire to make friends satisfaction for her out-goings or to be continued in membership with us.

To the Mo Meeting to be held at Lynn 8th of 11th mo 1832

Tamson Purinton } Committee
Elizabeth Rogers }

Which we accept, and with the approbation of our friends deny her the right of membership in our society.

The committee is continued, to inform her of this decision

11th Mo. 1832.

John Gove & B B Bread disowned

Men Friends informs, they have concluded to deny John Gove & Bartlett B Bread their right of membership in our society - with which we unite.

Epistles read

Transcripts of Epistles from the Yearly Meetings of Philadelphia and New York have been read to our comfort and encouragement at this time.

The Report of the Boarding-School committee has also been read in this meeting.

The business being accomplished we conclude purposing to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting
Elizabeth R Nichols Clerk

12th Mo 1832

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held 13th of 12th mo 1832

The representatives from our Preparative meetings, are for Salem Ruth Buxton 2d and Mary Chase. for Lynn Mary Bread & Alice Connor who are present.

The committee to visit Mary Ann Carlton not being ready to report are continued.

The committee to oversee the marriage of Isaac B Neal & Ruth A Smith, report they attended and saw nothing, but that it was conducted orderly.

The committee to acquaint Mary Jane Munroe with the decision of this meeting in her case report she has been informed.

Lynn Preparative meeting presented the following complaint- against- Rebecca Estes.

R Estes Complaint

Rebecca Estes Junr. has for several years left the attendance of our meetings, and attends those of another society, on which account she has been several times treated with.

To the monthly meeting to be held at- Lynn 13th of 12th mo 1832 } Hannah Collins, Phebe Chase Overseers

We appoint- Eunice Boyce & Elizabeth Breed to visit- her on the subject, and report- to next- this meeting.

The following complaint- from the same meeting was also received, against- Lydia Collins

L Collins Complaint

Lydia Collins has for a considerable time left- the attendance, of our meetings, and has recently joined herself in membership with the methodist- society; on which account she has been treated with.

To the Monthly Meeting of women Friends to be held at- Lynn 13th of 12th mo 1832 } Hannah Collins, Content Houghton Overseers

Jane Mansfield and Elizabeth Rogers are appointed to- visit- her and report- to next- monthly meeting.

Lynn Preparative presented the following request-,

M. P Houghton request-

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends held at- Lynn. Having for sometime felt a desire to become a member with you, I have at- this time, felt at- liberty to- ask of you to take the subject- under consideration, and if proper to receive me as such. Lynn 12th mo 1832. Respectfully Miriam P Houghton

Hannah Collins, Mary C Breed, and Amey Breed are appointed to- visit- her and report- to next- Mo Meeting.

The business being closed we conclude purposing to meet again at- Salem at the usual time next- month.

Elizabeth K Nichols Clerk.

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Salem 10th of 1st mo 1833

The representatives from our preparative meetings, are for Salem Abigail Nichols, and Elizabeth R Nichols, For Lynn Phebe Chase Hannah Gove Elizabeth Rogers & Rachel Nichols who are present.

Enemies read The Queries, with the requisite answers from our preparative Meetings have been read, and a Summary prepared thereupon for the Quarterly Meeting to be held at Seabrook we appoint our friends Hannah Collins Mary C Bond, Sarah Rea, Cassandra Paige and Elizabeth R Nichols to attend, as representatives

The committee to visit Mary Ann Clifton not being ready to report is continued.

The committee to visit Rebecca Estes is also continued

The committee to visit Lydia Collins have presented the following report.

Agreeably to appointment we have visited Lydia Collins, and conversed with her on the subject of her leaving our meetings, she informed that she had for a considerable time attended those of and joined with another society, and did not manifest a disposition to retain a right of membership with us we think further labor with her would be unavailing. *

Is the Meeting to be held at Salem the 10th of 2nd mo 1833 (Elizabeth Rogers, Rachel Nichols, Committee)

The committee to visit William P Kingston on the subject of her request is continued.

R B Dean Complaint We have received a complaint from Salem preparative meeting against Rebecca B Dean, we appoint Mary Clifton and Mary Estes to visit her and report to next Monthly Meeting.

* Which we accept, and make the concurrence of our friends thereto the reason of our declining to continue to correspond with her, and request the Committee to continue to attend the Meetings of this description

Salem Preparative meeting informed that the time for which the overseers were appointed, had elapsed & they have nominated Dorcas Buxton Mary Watson & Ruth Buxton 2d which being approved by this meeting, they are with the addition of Cassandra Nichols, and Elizabeth R Nichols appointed to that service for one year.

Extracts from the minutes of our last yearly Meeting have been acceptably read at this time. — The business of this meeting being closed we conclude, purposing to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next month.

2d Mo 1833

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 14th of 2d mo 1833

The representatives from our Preparative meetings are for Salem — Abigail Estaine and Mary Watson, for Lynn Sarah Tibbets & Mary Buffum who are present except one.

The representatives to the Quarterly meeting inform they all attended

The committee to visit Mary Ann Cartland not being ready to report is continued.

The committee to visit Rebecca Estes have presented the following report —

Agreeably to appointment we have visited Rebecca Estes daughter of Ezekiel Estes, and treated with her according to the complaint — She gave no encouragement of attending our meetings in future, we therefore think any further labor would be unavailing.

To the no meeting of women Friends to be held at Lynn 14th of 2d mo 1833

Elizabeth Bacon
Eunice Bragg
Committee

which we accept and with the concurrence of men friends ding her the right of membership in our society.

The committee continued to inform her thereof.

The committee to inform Lydia Collins of her disownment report she has been informed

The committee to visit Miriam P Houghton on the subject of her request have presented the following report

Agreable to appointment we have ~~visited~~ treated with Miriam P Houghton on the subject of her request, we think she is a believer in the principles ~~of Friends~~ professed by our society, and appears disposed to live conformably to the rules thereof.

(Hannah Collins)
(Anny B Breed) } Committee
(Mary E Breed)

To the Monthly Meeting of Women Friends to be held at Lynn 14th of 2d mo 1833

M P Houghton admitted a member

Which we accept and with the consurrence of our men friends, receive her into membership with us

The committee is continued to inform her of our decision of our society

The committee to visit Rebecca B Dean not having presented a report are continued.

The business of this meeting being closed we conclude purposing to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next month

Signed on behalf of the meeting
Elizabeth K Nichols Clerk

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women held at Lynn 14th of 3d month 1833

The representatives from our preparative meetings are for Salem Mary Nichols and Mary W. Lewis for Lynn Eunice Boyce and Miriam Johnson who are present

The committee to visit Mary Ann Carlton have presented a report with her acknowledgement which meeting has thought best to continue the subject under the care of the committee with the addition of Hannah Collins. & Lois Lewis who are appointed to join them and report when ready.

The committee continued to inform Rebecca Estes of her disownment report she has been informed.

Salem Preparative meeting informed that Lois Johnson purposes publishing her intentions of marriage with Nathan Jenkins at our next Monthly Meeting they accordingly appeared in this meeting and published their said intentions, we appoint Elizabeth Reed and Phebe Osgood to enquire into the clearness in the marriage engagement and report to next Monthly meeting.

N Jenkins published

They also informed that Patience G Breed purposed publishing her intentions of marriage with Green Paige, they accordingly appeared in this meeting and published their said intentions Mary Phillips and Elizabeth Rogers are appointed to make ~~the~~ enquiry into her clearness in her marriage engagement and report to next Monthly Meeting.

Green Paige published

Also that Miriam D Houghton purposed publishing her intentions of marriage with William H Mack they appeared in this meeting and published their intentions we appoint Hannah Neal and Eunice Boyce to enquire into her clearness in her marriage engagement and report to next Monthly Meeting.

The committee appointed to visit Rebecca B Dean have presented the following report—

Agreably to appointment we have visited Rebecca B Dean on account of the complaint against her She appeared to be very little acquainted with the principles of friends, having had but little intercourse with our society since her childhood; and manifested
R B Dean no desire to avail herself of the privileges thereof
Disowned we do not think further waiting on her would be useful
To the Nex Mett to be held at Lynn 14th Inst
Mary Watson
Mary Chase
} Committee

Which we accept and with the concurrence of Men Friends deny her the right of membership in our society. The committee continued to inform her of our decision.

Salem preparative meeting presented a complaint against Mary Osborne late Shove in the subject defore

Our beloved friends Jonathan & Hannah C Backhouse from Great Britain attended this this meeting, and several others in this vicinity, producing certificates from Darlington Monthly Meeting, endorsed by Darlington Quarterly Meeting, also from London Yearly Meeting of Ministers and Elders (all dated 1830) expressive of their unity and sympathy with them in their prospect of religious service in this country, which with their company and gospel labours have been to our edification & encouragement.

Our esteemed friend Jonathan Backhouse also presented a certificate from Darlington Monthly Meeting, endorsed by ~~Durham~~ Durham Quarterly Meeting, with one from London Yearly Meeting of Ministers and Elders of 1832 expressive of their unity and sympathy with him in his renewed prospect of religious service in this country.

Our esteemed friend Eliza P Kirkbride also attended this meeting presenting a copy of a minute from the Monthly Meeting of Philadelphia for the Western district which with her company has been acceptable to us.

Our esteemed friend Anna D Wing attended this meeting and presented a copy of a minute from Sandwich Monthly Meeting which with her company has been acceptable to us

The business being accomplished we concluded proposing to meet again at Salem at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting
Elizabeth R Nichols Clerk

4th Mo 1833

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Salem 11th of 4th Mo 1833

The representatives from our preparative Meetings are for Salem Ruth Buxton 2d and Mary Watson, for Lynn Elizabeth Rogers and Anne B Breed, who are present.

The committee in the case of Mary Ann Carleton, have attended to the subject but not being ready to report are continued.

The committee to enquire into Ric B Johnsons clearness in her marriage engagement with a Jew report, they find nothing to obstruct her proceeding they are therefore at liberty to accomplish their marriage according to the good order of our society. Miriam Johnson and Charlotte Buxton are are appointed to take the oversight thereof and report to next Monthly Meeting.

The committee to enquire into Patience
G Breeds clearness in her marriage engagement
with Lyon Paige report, they find nothing to hinder her
proceeding they are therefore at liberty to
accomplish their marriage, we appoint
Phebe Chase & Hannah Neale to attend as
overseers and report to next Monthly meeting.

The committee to enquire into
Miriam P Houghtons clearness in her marriage
engagement report they find nothing appears
to obstruct her proceeding she is therefore at liberty
to accomplish her marriage with William M. Way
according to the order of our society, we appoint
Miriam Newhall and Anna Boyce to take the
oversight and report to next Monthly Meeting.

The committee to inform Rebecca B Dean of
her disownment is continued.

Mary Osborne Complaint
Mary Osborne (late Shove) a member of our
society, has deviated from the good order thereof
by connecting herself in marriage with one not
in membership with us, we appoint Sephronia
Paige and Mary Watson to visit her on the subject
and report to next Monthly Meeting.

E Thomson Disowned
Men Friends inform they have concluded
to deny Edwin Thompson his right of membership
in our society, with which we unite.

Men Friends inform that William S Hacker
request a removal certificate for himself and children
directed to Philadelphia Monthly Meeting of Friends
for the southern district Cassandra Nichols and
Elizabeth R Nichols are appointed to unite with
them, and if no obstruction appears prepare one, and
present to next Monthly Meeting

Transcripts Read

Transcripts of Epistles from the Yearly Meetings of Baltimore and Ohio have been acceptably read at this time.

The business of this meeting being accomplished, we conclude, purposing to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting
Elizabeth P. Nichols Clerk.

5th Mo 1833

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 9th of 5th Month 1833

The representatives from our preparative meetings are for Salem Abigail Osborne and Sophronia Paige, for Lynn Hannah Collins, Tamson Pennitou and Miriam Newhall, who are present.

Queries read

The Queries have been read with answers from each of our preparative meetings, and a Summary prepared therefrom for the Quarterly meeting to be held at Salem, which we forward by our friends Ann Hume, Elizabeth Bread, Tamson Pennitou, Mary Watson & Mary Chase, whom we appoint to attend said meeting, as representatives.

M. A. Carlton

The committee to visit Mary Ann Carlton have presented the following report and acknowledgement

Agreeably to appointment, we have several times visited with Mary Ann Carlton (late Buxton) on account of the complaint exhibited against her. She presented an acknowledgement in which we think she is sincere and submit it to the monthly meeting to be held at Lynn the 14th Inst. Mary Chase
Sophronia Paige } Committee

To the Monthly Meeting to be held at Lynn 2d month 14th 1833

M. A. Carlton's Acknowledgment

This is to certify that I am sensible of having deviated from the good order of society, by which I have forfeited my claim as a member, but feeling a desire to be retained I now present you this acknowlegement hoping friends will overlook this deviation and continue me in their society. Mary Ann Carleton

Which with the concurrence of Men Friends we conclude to accept, and retain her as a member of our society, the committee continued to inform her of this decision.

Committee report

The committee to oversee the marriage of Nathan Jenkins and Alice B Johnson report they attended and it was conducted orderly.

Committee report

The committee to oversee the marriage of Lyan Paige and Patience G Bread report they attended and it was conducted orderly.

Committee report

The committee to oversee the marriage of William W Macy and Miriam P Houghton report they attended and it was conducted orderly.

Committee report

The committee to inform Rebecca B Dean of her disownment report she has been informed.

Committee report

The committee to visit Mary Osborne have presented the following report

Mary Osborn Complaint and Disownment

Agreably to appointment we have treated with Mary Osborne late Shove on account of the complaint against her, and altho' she appeared to feel an attachment to our society, she informed us that she should continue to attend a meeting of another denomination with her husband we think any further labor from us would be useless.

To the Monthly Meeting to be held at Lynn the 9th Inst

Mary Watson
Sophronia Paige
} Committee

Which we conclude to accept- and deny her the right- of membership in our society, men friends uniting therewith, the committee continued to- inform her of this decision.

H. Alley Complaint

The following complaint- was received from Lynn preparative meting against- Hannah Alley. Hannah Alley having a right of membership in our society but her parents having it- when she was a child, she has not- attended much since, but- being now of age to choose for herself we have treated with her on the subject-, she informed us that- she did not- expect- to attend our metings, and attended those of another society.

Content- Houghton
Hannah Collins } overseers

To the Mo. meting to be held at Lynn 9th of 5th mo 1833

M. P. Macy requests a certificate of removal

Lynn Preparative meting informed that- Miriam P Macy requests a removal certificate to- New Bedford. Monthly meting, we approint- Hannah Collins & Miriam Newhall to prepare one if no obstruction appears, and present- to next- Monthly Meting.

The committee to prepare a certificate for William C Hacker and his children have presented one which being approved is directed to- be signed.

D. Varney disowned

Men Friends inform that- they have concluded to- deny Daniel Varney his right- of membership in our society with which we concur

The business of this meting being closed we conclude, purposing to meet again at- Lynn on 4th day preceding the usual time next- month

Signed on behalf of the meting
Elizabeth R Nichols Clerk.

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 12th of 6th mo 1833

The representatives from our preparative meetings, are for Salem Dorcas Buxton & Eleanor Johnson for Lynn Eunice Boyce & Phebe Chase who are present

The representatives to the Quarterly Meeting inform they all attended.

The committee to inform Mary Ann Carleton of the decision of this meeting report she has been informed. The committee to inform Mary Osborne of her disownment report she has been informed.

The committee to visit Hannah Alley not being ready to report is continued.

The committee to prepare a removal certificate for Miriam P Mackey, have presented one, which being approved is signed by the clerk.

Lynn preparative meeting presented the
L. Austin's Complaint following complaint against Lydia Austin.
Lydia Austin a member of our society has for several years, mostly left the attendance of our meetings, and attends those of other societies on which account she has been treated with.

To the Monthly Meeting } Elizabeth Rogers }
to be held at Lynn the 12th 6mo } Phebe Chase } Overseers

We appoint Sarah S Bond & Miriam Newhall to visit her on the subject and report to next Monthly Meeting.

Our Friends inform they have concluded
Otis Rich disowned to disown Otis Rich his right of membership in our society with which this meeting unites.

We have received a certificate from Falmouth Monthly
J. Oliver's family certificate rec'd. Meeting on behalf of James Oliver and family which is accepted.
The business being closed we conclude, purposing to meet again at Salem at the usual time next month
Signed on behalf of the meeting
Elizabeth R Nichols Clerk

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Salem 10th of 7th mo 1833

The representatives from our respective meetings are for Salem Betsey Chase and Anna Frye, for Lynn for Lynn Miriam Johnson & Mary C. Breed who are present.

The committee to visit Hannah Alley have presented the following report.

H. Alley report of

To the Monthly meeting to be held at Salem the 10th inst Agreeably to appointment, we have treated with Hannah Alley on the subject of the complaint against her. She appeared but little acquainted with the principles, or discipline of our society and felt no interest to retain, her right of membership therein and we think further care would not be useful. Sarah L Breed } Committee
Miriam Newhall }

Which this meeting concludes to accept and with the approbation of our friends to deny her the right of membership in our society, The committee continued to inform her of this decision.

H. Alley disowned

Lynn preparative meeting informs that Alice B Jenkins requests a removal certificate to Berwick Monthly Meeting, we appoint Elizabeth Breed and Miriam Newhall to prepare one if no obstruction appears and present to next Monthly Meeting.

A. B. Jenkins request certificate of removal

We have received a certificate from Dean Monthly Meeting on behalf of Ruth C. Johnson and her son Hawes Johnson, which with the approbation of our friends this meeting accepts.

R. C. Johnson certificate received

Also one from the same Monthly meeting on behalf of Elizabeth Frye and her daughters which with the concurrence of our friends is also accepted.

E. Frye's certificate rec'd

Our friends also presented one from the same Monthly meeting on behalf of Joseph B Hussey and family which is accepted.

J. B. Hussey's

The committee to treat with Lydia Austin have presented the following report.

To the monthly Meting to be held at Salem 10th inst.
According to appointment, we have visited Lydia Austin
She manifested some regard for our society, but
gave no encouragement of returning to the attendance
of our religious meetings, and appeared to feel
no wish for Friends to wait longer in her case.
which we submit to the monthly meeting.

Sarah S Bread } Committee
Miriam Newhall }

Which this meeting accepts, and concludes
with the concurrence of Men Friends to deny
L. Austins disowned her the right of membership in our society
the committee continued to inform her thereof.

Men Friends inform that they have
concluded to deny James Albert Bread his
J. A. Bread disowned right of membership in our society, with
which this meeting unites.

The Annual report of the Boarding
report of the B. School. School committee has been received and
Committee read read at this time.

The business of this meeting being
accomplished, we conclude purposing to
meet again at Lynn at the usual time next
month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting
Sophronia Paige
Clerk for the day

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 8th of 8th mo 1833

The representatives from our Preparative Meetings are for Salem, Mary Watson, and Cassandra Nichols, for Lynn Eunice Boyce and Ruth Bassett who are present.

Queries Read

The Queries with the requisite answers from our Preparative meetings have been read, and a Summary prepared therefrom for the Quarterly Meeting next to be held at Lynn. which we forward by our Friends, Amey Breed, Hannah Collins, Miriam Newhall, Sophronia Rice and Cassandra Nichols, whom we appoint to attend as representatives.

The committee to prepare a removal certificate for Alice B Jenkins, have presented one, which is approved and signed.

H. Alley informed

The committee to inform Hannah Alley of the decision of this meeting report She has been informed.

L. Austin informed

Also the committee to inform Lydia Austin of her disownment report She has been informed.

E.W. Chase Cert. made & sent

We have received a certificate from New Bedford Monthly Meeting on behalf of Elizabeth W Chase, which with the concurrence of our men Friends is accepted.

R. Bracketts family Certificate rec'd

Men Friends also presented one from China Monthly Meeting on behalf of Reuben Bracket and family which is accepted.

A Chase Elder

Preparative Meeting of Ministers and Elders, inform they are united in proposing Abner Chase to the station of an Elder, with which this meeting unites. The business being closed we conclude purposing to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next month.

At a Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 12th of 9th mo. 1833

The representatives from our Preparative meetings, are for Salem Hannah Osborne and Dorcas Buxton, for Lynn Mary E. Breed and Rachel Holden who are present.

The Representatives to the Quarterly Meeting inform they all attended

Lynn Preparative meeting presented the following complaint against Ruthy Basson wife of Isaac Basson.

R. Bassom Complaint

Ruthy Bassom has for several years mostly declined the attendance of our meetings on which account she has been several times treated with.

To the Monthly meeting of Women Friends to be held at Lynn 12th of 9th mo 1833

Hannah Collins
Phebe Chase
} Overseers

Extracts of Y. M. read

Extracts from the minutes of our last Yearly Meeting have been read to our encouragement at this time

Transcripts of Epistles from the Yearly meetings of London and Indiana for last year have also been read to our satisfaction

Transcripts read

Our friends inform that the subject of Education and schools, as recommended by the Yearly Meeting, having claimed their attention has resulted in the appointment of a committee to consider the subject, and we appoint ~~Miriam~~ Miriam Newhall, Sophronia Paige, Miriam Johnson Mary Watson, Doris Hume & Elizabeth R. Nichols to unite with them and report at a future meeting.

The business being closed we conclude purposing to meet again at Salem at the usual time next month. Signed on behalf of the meeting Elizabeth R. Nichols Clerk.

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Salem 10th of 10th mo 1838

The representatives from our preparative meetings, are for Salem Eunice Osborne, Hannah Buxton & Mary Watson For Lynn Eunice Boyce & Hannah Collins. who are present - except - one for whose absence an acceptable reason was rendered,

Quarterly Read

The Queries with the requisite answers from our preparative meetings have been read, and a Summary prepared thereform, which we forward to the Quarterly meeting to be held at Weare, by our friends Elizabeth Bread, Sophronia Paige, Miriam Newhall, & Elizabeth K Nichols, whom we appoint to attend as representatives,

The committee to visit Ruthy Buffum not being ready to report is continued.

The following complaint is presented by Lynn preparative meeting against Samson & Buxton, Samson & Buxton a member of this meeting, has left the attendance thereof and is keeping company on account of marriage with one not in membership with us, on which account she has been treated with,

Complaint

To the Monthly Meeting to be held at Salem 7th mo 5th } Dorcas Buxton, Ruth S. Buxton } Overseers

Committee appointed

We appoint Mary Chase, Mary Watson, and Sophronia Paige to visit her, and report to next Monthly meeting.

Lynn preparative meeting informs that the time for which the overseers were appointed having expired, they propose Phebe Chase, Hannah Collins, Mary E Bread, Rachel Holden and Miriam Newhall for that service but several of them being absent their appointment is deferred till next month.

Overseers appointed

10th mo 1833

A. A Beedd disowned

Men Friends inform that they have concluded to deny Amos A Beedd the right of membership in our society, with which this meting unites.

Committee on schools & Libraries report

The committee on the subject of establishing schools & libraries, have presented a report which being united with in this meting, the committee appointed last month to unite with men Friends in considering the subject, is continued, with the addition of Mary Chase, Olive C Oliver, Anna Foye and Ruth P Buxton.

The time for which the clerks were appointed having elapsed, we appoint

the time of the Clerk expires

Elizabeth Rogers, Cassandra Nichols and Hannah Collins, to consider the subject and propose some Friends for that service at the next Monthly Meting.

The business of this meting being accomplished we conclude proposing to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the meting
Elizabeth R Nichols Clerk

Salem Monthly Meeting of Men Friends held at Lynn 14th of 11th mo 1833

The representatives from Salem Preparative meeting are Nathan F Hagen Stone for Lynn Eunice Boyce F Hannah Gove who are present.

The committee to select some persons for Clerks have proposed Daniel & Thomas for Clerk & Elizabeth Page assistant which being approved by this meeting they are appointed to that service for the ensuing year.

Clerks appointed

The representatives to the Quarterly Meeting inform they all attended.

The committee to visit Ruthy Bassum have presented the following report

Agreeably to appointment we have visited Ruthy Bassum, and found her in a State of indifference, as to her right in society, she manifested no kindness towards friends.

R. Bassum disowned

in her present state of mind, we see no use in any further labor — Daniel & Boad
To the Monthly Meeting to be } Jane Mansfield
held at Lynn 14th of 11th mo 1833.

Which being united with, we conclude, with the concurrence of men friends to deny her the right of membership in our Society. The committee continued to inform her of this decision.

The committee to visit Samson & Baxter not being ready to report is continued.

Lynn Preparative meeting informed that the time for which the Overseers were appointed had

Overseers appointed

expired, and they propose Peter Tillson, ~~Thomas~~ Thomas Collins, Mary C Boad, Rachel Hadley, and Miriam Newhall, which being approved they are appointed to that service for the ensuing year.

11th Mo. 1833

Salem preparative meeting informed that Elizabeth Buxton proposed publishing her intentions of marriage with Samuel Bassett, at this monthly meeting, they accordingly appeared, and published their said intentions, we appoint Hannah Osborne and Ruth P Buxton, to enquire into her clearness in the marriage engagement, and report to next Monthly Meeting.

Also that Mary Stone proposed proposed publishing her intentions of marriage with John Osborne, they appeared in this meeting and published their said intentions Eliza Buxton & Elizabeth K Nichols are appointed to enquire into her clearness in her present engagement, and report to next monthly meeting.

Transcript read

A Transcript of an Epistle from the yearly meeting of London has been acceptably read at this time.

The business of this meeting being closed, we conclude proposing to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next month.

signed on behalf of the meeting
Elizabeth K Nichols Clerk.

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 12th of 12th mo 1833

The representatives from our respective meetings are for Salem Dorcas Burton Tamson B Nichols, for Lynn Jane Mansfield & Ruth Chase, who are present.

The committee to inform Kitty Buffum of her disownment report she has been informed.

R. Buffum informed

The committee to visit Tamson F Burton have presented the following report.

Agreably to appointment we have treated with Tamson F Burton, on the subject of the complaint against her, she acknowleged that she had mostly left our meetings, and attended those of another society, she appeared lightly to esteem the privileges of membership, and manifested no disposition, to conform in any way to the order of friends. we think any further labor would be unavailing.

To the 9mo Meeting to be held at Lynn the 12th Inst. } Mary Chase, Mary Wilson, Sophronia Paige } Committee

Which we conclude to accept and with the concurrence of our friends deny her the right of membership in our society. The committee continued to inform her of this decision.

T. F. Buffum disowned

The solemn event of the death of Samuel Buffum, renders it unnecessary to call for the report of the committee, appointed in that case, at our last Monthly meeting.

The committee appointed to enquire into Mercy Osborns clearness in her marriage engagement report that they find nothing to obstruct her proceeding therein with John Osborn, they are therefore at liberty to accomplish their said marriage according to the good order of friends. Mary B Nichols and Cassandra Nichols are appointed to take the oversight thereof and report to next 9mo Mtg

M. Osborne at liberty to proceed in marriage

12th Mo 1833

The time for which the Overseers of the poor were appointed having elapsed we appoint Cassandra Nichols, Sarah Foster, Eunice B. [illegible], Mary E Breed & Betsy Chase to that service for the ensuing year.

Overseers of the poor appointed

The business being accomplished, we conclude, purposing to meet again at Salem at the usual time next month.

Signed on Behalf of the meeting
Elizabeth R Nichols Clerk

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Salem 6th of 1st mo 1834

The representatives from our Preparative meetings are for Salem Mary Watson, and Abigail Osborne, for Lynn Hannah Collins, Amey Breed & Mary E Breed, who are present.

Queries

The queries, with the requisite answers from our preparative meetings have been read, and a Summary prepared therefrom, which we forward to the Quarterly Meeting to be held at Salem by our friends, Ruth Bassett Elizabeth Breed, Sophronia Page & Mary Chase whom we appoint to attend as representatives.

F F Buxton dismissed

The Committee to inform Tamson F Buxton of her dismissment, report she has been informed.

The committee to oversee the marriage of John Osborne & Lucy Osborne report that they attended, and it was conducted orderly.

Lynn Preparative meeting

The following

Sent a complaint against Sarah formerly Dearborne, (late Breed) [illegible] Sarah M Dearborne has deviated from the good order of our society by connecting herself in marriage with one who

is not a member thereof. She was treated with on the subject previous to her marriage, & the preparative meeting of women Friends to be held at Lynn 1st of 1st mo 1834. } Hannah Collins
Miriam Newhall
Overseers

A Letter having removed to live within the limits of Lynn Monthly Meeting, the Clerk is directed to forward a copy of this minute, with the complaint thereto, and request them to take the necessary care in the case. A complaint was handed from Lynn Preparative meeting against Mary Ann B Keene, (late Breed)

M. B. Keene Complaint

Mary Ann B Keene, has removed herself in marriage, contrary to the rules of this society with one who is a member. } Miriam Newhall
Rachel Walker
Overseers
To the monthly Meeting to be held at Salem 1st of 1st mo 1834

We appoint Elizabeth Breed & Miriam Johnson to visit her, & report at next Monthly Meeting. Transcripts of Minutes from the yearly Meetings of Indiana and North Carolina have been read

O. Austin disowned.

Men Friends inform that they have visited Obediah Austin 3d a right of meeting in unity with this meeting & invites. The business being accomplished, we conclude by purposing to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting
Elizabeth R. Richard Clerk.

2d Mo 1834

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 12th of 2d mo 1834

The representatives from our preparative meetings are for Salem Mary Lefavor, and Dorcas Buxton, for Lynn Sarah Breed, and Ruth Chase. who are present.

The representatives to the Quarterly Meeting informs they attended.

The committee to visit Mary Ann B Kent not being ready to report is continued.

M.S.B. Kent Continued

The time for which the overseers of Salem Preparative meeting were appointed having expired, they have nominated Mary Chase, Ruth P Buxton, Mary B Nichols, and Abigail Osborne, which being approved by this meeting, they are appointed to that service for the succeeding year.

We have received a certificate from the Monthly Meeting of Kennebunk, Vermont on behalf of Moses D Beede's family which is acceptable to us.

M.M. Vermont Beede's family Certificate rec'd

Our beloved friend Sophronia Rye spread before this meeting a prospect which had accompanied her mind of attending the Monthly Meetings of Dover & Berwick, also one or more meetings within the limits of Falmouth Monthly meeting, which being feelingly united with she is left at liberty to pursue her prospect she being a minister in unity with us. The Clerk is directed to furnish her with a copy of this minute.

Transcripts of Epistles from the yearly Meetings of Baltimore & Virginia, have been read to our satisfaction and encouragement at this time.

Manuscripts read

The business being accomplished, we conclude to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting Elizabeth K Nichols Clerk.

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 3d, 3d Mo 1834

The representatives from our preparative meetings are for Salem, Anna Frye & Elizabeth R Nichols, for Lynn Sarah Breed & Amy Breed all present. The committee to visit - Mary Ann B Rhine, not being ready to report - is continued with the addition of Jane Mansfield.

No Copy Received

We have received a certificate from Providence Monthly Meeting on behalf of Rebekah Page which with the concurrence of our Friends we accept.

Our beloved Friend Sophronia Page returned, the minute granted her in the 2d month, endorsed with an endorsement from Berwick Monthly Meeting, expressing that her religious labors in her late visit had been acceptable to them, she also informed that the service had been performed to the relief of her own mind, all which is acceptable to us.

Transcript read

A transcript of an Epistle from the Yearly Meeting of Philadelphia has been read to our satisfaction and encouragement.

The business of this meeting being closed we conclude for having to meet again at Salem at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting

Elizabeth R Nichols Clerk

320 4th Mo 1834

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Salem 7th of 4th mo 1834

The representatives from our preparative meetings, are for Salem Esther Johnson, and Hannah Buxton, for Lynn Eunice Boyce Mary B Breed who are present—

The committee to visit Mary Ann B Kime not being ready to report is continued.

M. B. Kime Continued

We have received a certificate from Pembroke Monthly Meeting on behalf of Mary W Johnson which is accepted.

M. W. Johnson Certificate rec.

A certificate has been presented from Nantucket Monthly Meeting, on behalf of Mary Coffin, re appointed Miriam Newhall & Sybrania Page & Iris Kime to consider the subject, and report to next Monthly Meeting.

M. Newhall Certificate rec.

Lynn preparative meeting informed, that Caleb Rodman & Lydia Bassett purpose publishing their intentions of marriage, ~~with~~ at this Monthly Meeting, they accordingly appeared and published their intentions, Miriam Newhall, and Mary E Breed are appointed to enquire into the clearness in her present engagement, and report to next Monthly Meeting.

C. Rodman & L. Bassett Published

The business being closed, we conclude purposing to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting
Elizabeth L Nichols Clerk.

At a Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 8th of 5th month 1834

The representatives from our preparative meetings are for Salem, Mary Watson, Sophronia Page, and Elizabeth R. Nichols for Lynn. Ruth Bassett, Thebe Chase & Miriam B Johnson, who are present.

The Queries from our preparative meetings have been read with the requisite Answers, and a summary prepared thereon, which we forward to the Quarterly Meeting to be held at Amesbury by our friends, Miriam Newhall Thebe Chase, Sophronia Page, & Hannah Costin. whom we appoint to attend as representatives.

Queries Read

The committee to visit Mary Ann B Keene have presented the following report.

Agreeably to appointment we have had several interviews with Mary Ann B Keene, and treated with her on account of the complaint against her. She did not appear to realize the necessity of conforming to the rules of our society, but did not manifest any disaffection, we believe further labor will not be necessary. which we submit to the Monthly Meeting to be held

5th mo 8th 1834

Elizabeth Nichols
Jane Mansfield
Miriam B Johnson

No 413. 36 Disowned

Committee discharged

Which we conclude to accept, and with the concurrence of our friends, deny her the rights of membership in our society, the committee continued to inform her of this decision.

The committee in the case of Mary Jarvis continued

The committee to enquire into Lydia Bassett's clearness in

No Unity

Continued

report. they find nothing to obstruct her proceeding in marriage with Caleb Rodman, which they are therefore at liberty to accomplish, according to the

6th mo 1834

good order of our society, we appoint-
Olive C Oliver & Miriam B Johnson to-
attend the marriage, and report to next-
Monthly Meeting.

Men Friends inform they conclude
W. Chase to deny Warren Chase & George Kent, their
G. W. Kent right & membership in our society with which
Disowned we unite.

The business being closed we conclude
purposing to meet again at Lynn on 4th day
preceding the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting
Elizabeth R Nichols Clerk

~~7th Month 1834~~

~~Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends~~
~~held at Lynn~~

6th mo 1834

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends
held at Lynn 13th of 6th month 1834

The representatives from our preparative
meetings are, for Salem Cassandra Nichols
and Abigail Osborne, for Lynn Hannah Nichols
and Deborah Buck, who are present.

The representatives to the Quarterly Meeting
inform, they all attended.

M. A. B Swain informed The committee to acquaint Mary Ann B Kent
with her disownment reported She has been informed

The committee in the case of Mary Swain, not
M. Swain not being ready to report is continued.
Continued

The committee to oversee the marriage of
Caleb Rodman, and Lydia Bassett, report-
ed attended, and it was conducted orderly.

E. Jenkins & family, Certificate rec'd

We have received a certificate from Berwick Monthly
Meeting on behalf of Edward Jenkins & family, which

D. Newhalls Certificate Received

Also a certificate from Troy Mo Meeting for Rhoda Daniel Newhall, which we receive

Our Friends inform, that they conclude to receive George Read into membership with us with which this meeting unites.

Transcripts Read

A transcript of an Epistle from Yearly Meeting has been accidentally read.

The business of this meeting being closed, we conclude, purposing to meet again at Salem at the usual time next month.

7th Month 1834

Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Salem 5th of 7th Mo 1834.

The representatives from our Preparative meetings, are for Salem, Mary Watson, and Mary D. Nichols, for Lynn, Hannah Lee and Miriam Newhall, who are present.

The committee in the case of Mary Swain report, that as she has not attended our meetings, since her residence in Boston, they think it best to return her certificate said for Nantucket Monthly meeting to deal with her on account of the complaint contained in their communication to us, and this meeting uniting therewith, the clerk is directed to return it with a copy of this minute.

M. Swains Certificate returned

Lynn Preparative meeting informed that Ann Maria Pratt has requested to become a member of our society, we appoint Miriam Newhall, Elizabeth Rogers, and Rachel Holder to visit her on the subject, and report to next Monthly Meeting.

A. M. Pratts request

7th Mo 1834

S.A. Thompson Complaint

The following complaint against Sarah Ann Thompson was presented by Lynn Preparative Meeting

Sarah Ann Thompson has for some time left our meetings, and attends those of the Universalists and seems fully to have embraced their principles she has been several times treated with on the subject, we think it proper to state her case to the ensuing quarterly meeting of Women Friends, to be held at Lynn 2d of 7th mo 1834

Hannah Collins
Rachel Holden } Overseers

We appoint Ruth Chase, Ann Breed Sophronia Page to visit her, and report at next Mo Meeting

The business of this meeting being closed, we conclude, purposing to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next month.

8th Month

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 4th of 8th mo 1834.

The representatives from our Preparative meetings are for Salem, Abigail Osborne, Mary B Nichols & Ruth Chase. For Lynn Sarah S Breed, and Rachel Holden who are present.

Queries Read

The Queries have been read with the requisite answers from our preparative meetings and a summary prepared thereon, which we forward to the Quarterly meeting to be held at Lynn, by our friends Mary Breed Hannah Collins, Hannah Neal & Cassandra Nichols, whom we appoint to attend as representatives

M. A. Platt Continued

The committee to visit Ann Maria Platt the subject of her request, not being ready to report is continued. The committee to visit Sarah Ann Thompson have presented the following report.

Agreeably to appointment we have treated with Sarah Ann Thompson, on account of the complaint against her, and found her apparently settled in the pernicious principles of Universalism; entirely disregarding her right of membership in our society; which we submit to the Monthly Meeting to be held at Lynn the 11th inst.

Phebe Chase
Amy B Bread
Sophronia Paige
} Committee

S.A. Thompson Disowned

which we accept and with the concurrence, we Friends deny her the right of membership in our society, the Committee continued to inform her of this decision.

Our Beloved Friend Asenith Clarke attended attended this meeting, with a certificate from Marlborough Monthly Meeting, Randolph County, North Carolina, held 5th month 8th Endorsed by Southern Quarterly Meeting, Randolph County 24th of 5th mo 1834.

With a certificate from the Yearly Meeting of Ministers & Elders, of North Carolina, held at New-garden, Guilford County 6th of 4th month 1834 which with her company and Gospel labours have been acceptable and edifying to us.

Our Estemed Friend Deborah Cope, also attended this meeting, as companion to Asenith Clarke, with a minute from Birmingham Mo meeting, Chester County Pensylvania, held 4th mo 2d 1834, which with her company, and exemplary deportment is acceptable to us.

Our Esteemed Friend Dongan Clarke also attended this meeting, in company with his wife Asenith, with certificates of concurrence bearing the same dates, which with his company, and Gospel labors have been acceptable to us.

8th Mo 1834

Lynn Preparative meeting have presented the following complaint against Anna Alley. Anna Alley, daughter of James Alley has a right of membership in our society but living a little remote, has not attended our meetings, we have visited her and informed her of her right of membership, of which she appeared entirely ignorant, informed us that she attended meetings of another society, and did not expect to attend ours.

A. Alley's Complaint

Hannah Collins
Rachel Holder } Overseers

We appoint Hannah Neal, Lucy B Breed and Jane Mansfield to visit her, and report to next Monthly Meeting.

The business being closed, we conclude purposing to meet again at the usual time next month.

9th Mo 1834

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 9th of 9th mo 1834

The representatives from our preparative meetings, are for Salem Betsey Chase, & Anna Frye, for Lynn Olive & Olivia, & Phebe Chase, who are present.

The representatives to the Quarterly Meeting, inform they all attended.

The committee to visit Ann Maria Pratt have presented the following report. Agreably to appointment we have visited Ann Maria Pratt and had several interviews with her on the subject of her request, we believe she is sincere in her attachment to the principles of Friends, and think it will be safe to receive her into membership with us. Elizabeth Rogers, Hannah Newhall, Rachel Holder, Committee

A. Pratt received into membership

Which we accept, and with the concurrence of our friends, receive her into membership with us, the committee continued to inform her of this decision.

S. A. Thompson informed

The committee to inform Sarah Ann Thompson of her disownment, report she has been informed.

Is informed

We are informed that Keziah Pope requests a removal certificate directed to Vassalboro' Monthly Meeting, we appoint Olive C Oliver, Hannah Collins, Miriam Newhall, & Rachel Holder to prepare one if no obstruction appears present to this Meeting.

S. Alley Continued

The committee to visit Anna Alley not being ready to report is continued.

P. Pinnion & E K Kenne Published

Lynn Preparative meeting inform that Palatiah Pinnion & Elizabeth C Kenne purpose publishing their intentions of marriage, before our next Monthly Meeting, they accordingly appeared and published their said intentions, and we appoint Alice Evans, & Sarah S Bond to enquire into the clearness in her marriage engagement, and report to next monthly meeting.

A certificate from Bolton Monthly Meeting has been presented, on behalf of Hannah Rich, and her daughter Nancy, but their not being present, the acceptance of it is deferred.

J Leonard Disowned,

Our Friends inform they have concluded to deny Jonathan Leonard his right of membership in our society, with which we unite.

Certificate for A Jones & Family received

We have received a certificate from Dover Monthly Meeting, on behalf of Abner Jones and family, which being united with by our friends, is accepted by us.

The committee to prepare a certificate for Keziah Pope, have presented one which being approved is directed to be signed by the clerks.

9th Mo 1834

Minute
Sol. Page

We have received an extract of a minute from Dover Monthly Meeting, expressing their satisfaction, with the Gospel labors, of our beloved friend Sophronia Page, in her visit to them in the 2d month last, which is acceptable to us.

B. Arnold disowned

Our Friends inform they have concluded to deny Benjamin A Gould his right of membership in our society with which this meeting unites.

The business of this meeting being closed we conclude, purposing to meet again at Salem at the usual time next month

Signed on behalf of the meeting

Elizabeth R Nichols Clerk.

10th Month 1834

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Salem 9th of 10th mo 1834

The representatives from our Preparative Meetings, are for Salem, Mary Watson, and Cassandra Nichols, for Lynn Hannah Neal & Elizabeth Rogers, who are present.

Queries read

The Queries have been read, with the answers from our Preparative meetings, and a summary prepared therefrom, which we forward to the Quarterly Meeting, to be held at Weare, by our friends Mary E Bond, Elizabeth R Nichols, Sophronia Page, & Hannah Collins, whom we appoint to attend as representatives.

A. M Pratt received into membership

The committee to ~~in~~ inform Ann Maria Pratt, that she is received into membership, report she has been informed.

The committee to visit Anna Alley is again continued.

P Prinston & E K Kime at Liberty to accomplish their Marriage

The committee to enquire into Elizabeth K Kime clearness in her marriage engagement report, they find nothing to obstruct her proceeding thereon with Jonathan Prinston, they are therefore at liberty to accomplish their marriage according to the good order of our society, we appoint Rachel Wilder, and Hannah Neal to take the oversight thereof, and report to next Monthly meeting.

We have received a complaint from Salem against Elizabeth Fry which is as follows.

E Fry complaint

Elizabeth Fry a member of our society has for a long time neglected the attendance of our meetings, and attends those of another society, she makes no appearance as a friend, and on being treated with she manifests no desire to be retained in membership with us. To the 9th Meeting to be held at Salem the 9th Inst

Mary Chase.
Mary B Nichols } Overseers

We appoint Rachel Wilder & Sophronia Page to visit her, and report to a future meeting.

A report of the boarding School committee with a communication from the Yearly Meeting, on the subject of schools have been read at this time.

Extracts read

Extracts from the minutes of our last Yearly meeting, containing much profitable counsel have also been read.

The time for which the clerks were appointed having elapsed, Miriam Newhall, Avis Kime Mary E Bird & Cassandra Nichols, are appointed to consult some persons for that service, and propose to next Monthly Meeting

The business being closed we conclude to meet again at Lynn if permitted at the usual time next month. Signed on behalf of the meeting

Elizabeth K. Nichols Clerk.

Salem Preparative Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 13th of 11th mo 1834.

The representatives from our respective meetings, are for Salem, Abigail Osborne, and Anna Faye, For Lynn, Mary Phillips & Rachel Nolan, who are present. except one, who was prevented by indisposition.

The committee to select some persons for Clerks, not being ready to report. Elizabeth R Nichols & Sophronia Page, are appointed to serve for the day.

The representatives to the Quarterly meeting report, they all attended.

The committee to visit Anna Ally, not being ready to report is continued.

P Purington & Reeves marriage

The committee to oversee the marriage of Patience Purington & Elizabeth R Reeve report they attended, and it was conducted orderly.

We have received the following complaint from Lynn Preparative meeting, against Ann Percival, (late Boffum)

Complaint A. Percival

Ann Percival, has for several years neglected the attendance of our religious meetings, and attends those of another denomination, and has connected herself in marriage out of the order of our society, we request an opportunity with her, but it was not permitted by her Father.

So the 2d Mo Meeting to be held at Lynn the 13th Inst.

Miriam Newhall
Mary G Bacon, Overseers.

We appoint Elizabeth Rogers & Sarah S Breed to visit her, and report to next Mo Meeting.

Disownment Alfred Rich

Then Friends informed that they conclude to deny Alfred S Rich his right of membership in our society with which we unite.

London Epistle read

A Transcript of our Epistle from the Yearly Meeting of New York has been acceptably read at this time

Report from school Committee

A Minute or report from the committee on Schools, and Libraries has been read, and we are united in continuing the former committee, with the addition of Rich Sweet, Mary B Bread and Rachel Holder.

The business being accomplished we conclude by proposing to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting
Elizabeth L Nichols Clerk.

12th Mo 1834

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 11th of 12th Mo 1834

The representatives from our Preparative meetings are for Salem Mary B Nichols & Betsey Pillsbury for Lynn Women ~~Rec'd~~ Neward & Elizabeth Breed, who are present. except one for whose absence a satisfactory reason was offered.

The committee to select some persons for Clerks have proposed Elizabeth L Nichols for Clerk & Sophronia Page Assistant, which being approved they are appointed to that service for one year. The committee in the case of Anna Alley have presented the following report.

Report of Committee A. Alley

Agreably to appointment we have visited Anna Alley, and treated with her on the subject of the complaint She appeared entirely unacquainted with our society, and had known but a short time that she was a member. She informed us that she had no prospect of attending our meetings, nor wished to continue a member with us To the Mo Meeting to be held at Lynn Mary B Breed
11th of 12th mo 1834 } Committee Jane Mansfield Hannah Neale

which we accept - and with the concurrence of men Friends, deny her the right of membership in our society, the committee continued to inform her of this decision.

The committee to visit Ann Percival, have presented the following report -

A. Percival's Committee

Agreably to appointment - we have visited Ann Percival, and conversed with her on the subject of the complaint against her. She confesses of which she admits, and says she left the attendance of our meetings, when young and was now attached to another society, she did not express any desire to retain her right of membership in our society, we think further attention to the subject would be unavailing.

Elizabeth Rogers } Committee
Sarah S Reed }

To the Monthly Meeting to be held at Lynn 11th of 12th mo

Which we accept - and deny her the right of membership in our society, men Friends uniting therewith, the committee continued to inform her of this conclusion.

Hannah Rich's Certificate

A certificate from Boston Mo Meeting has been presented on behalf of Hannah Rich & her daughter Nancy, but - we having ~~received~~ been informed that the daughter has been here six years, without a certificate, has not attended our meetings, and has, married out of the order of Friends, the clerk is therefore directed to return it to that meeting, with this information.

J Buxton requests Certificate

Men Friends inform that John Buxton jun^r has requested a removal certificate for himself and family, directed to Wear Mo Meeting. Mary Chase & Elizabeth K Nichols are appointed to unite with them in preparing one if no obstruction appears, and present to next Mo Meeting.

A Transcript of an Epistle from Ohio Yearly Meeting has been acceptably read.

The business being closed we conclude, purposing to meet again at Salem at the usual time next Month

Signed on behalf of the meeting
Elizabeth K Nichols Clerk

1st Month 1835

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Salem 8th of 1st month 1835

The representatives from our preparative meetings are for Salem Cassandra Nichols & Hannah Buxton, for Lynn Amey Breed & Hannah Collins who are present.

The Clerk being absent Miriam Newhall is appointed for the day.

The Queries with the requisite answers from our preparative meetings have been read, and a summary prepared for the Quarterly Meeting, and transmitted thereto by our Friends Cassandra Nichols, Ruth Bassett, Mary Watson & Rachel Holder, whom we appoint to attend as representatives. The committee to inform Anna Ally of her disownment are continued. The committee to inform Ann Percival of her disownment, have attended thereto.

Abigail Peaslee certificate

The committee to unite with men Friends in preparing a certificate to leave Mo Meeting for John Buxton, and family, have presented one which being approved is directed to be signed by the Clerks.

We have received a certificate from Sandwich Mo Meeting state of New Hampshire on behalf of Abigail Peaslee which is accepted. Salem Preparative Meeting inform, that the time for which the overseers were appointed having elapsed, they propose Hannah Collins, Phebe Chase, Rachel Holder, Mary E Breed, & Miriam Newhall which being approved they are appointed to that service for one year. Our beloved friend Sophronia Page in a solid manner informed this meeting that she had a prospect of attending the Mo Meetings of Bolton & Uxbridge Also to attend Rhode Island Quarterly Meeting to be held at Providence, and to appoint some meetings on the way. with which this meeting feelingly unites, and she is appointed being a minister in unity with us. the clerk is directed to furnish her with a copy of this minute.

S. Page.

The business of this meeting being closed we conclude purposing to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next Mo

Signed on behalf of the Meeting
Elizabeth K Nichols Clerk.

2d Mo 1835

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends, held at Lynn 12th of 2d mo 1835.

The representatives from our Preparative meetings are for Salem Hannah Osborne & Elizth R Nichols. For Lynn Phebe Chase & Sarah Breed who are present.

The representatives to the Quarterly Meeting informed they attended. except one who was prevented by sickness

Anna Alley Disownment

The committee appointed, have informed Anna Alley of her disownment.

Our beloved friend Sophronia Page returned the minute granted her in the 1st month. endorsed by Bolton Mo Meeting. certifying that her company and Gospel labors were acceptable to them. she also informed that she had accomplished the visit to the satisfaction and peace of her own mind, all which is acceptable to us.

Reappointment of Overseers of poor

The overseers of the Poor informed this meeting that the time had elapsed for which they were appointed, we appoint Mary E Breed Abby Breed & Miriam Johnson, & Sarah Silsbee for Lynn and for Salem Hannah Osborne, Mary Chase & Elizth R Nichols, to that service for the succeeding year.

Certificate E. Starkey

A certificate has been presented from Elmira Mo Meeting on behalf of Eunice F Starkey, she not being present we appoint Elizabeth Breed, Hannah Collins & Ruth Bassett, to visit her and report to next Mo Meeting

M. Clough Certf.

We have also received one from Berwick Mo Meeting on behalf of Miriam F Clough the acceptance of which is deferred, until she is present.

Stephen A Chase Certf.

We have received a certificate from Dover Mo. Meeting. on behalf of Stephen A Chase & ~~Anna~~ his wife Anna A Chase, which is acceptable to us.

M. Osborne & A Peaslee published

Salem Preparative Meeting informs that Moses Osborne, and Abigail Peaslee, purpose publishing their intentions of Marriage with each other, at next Mo, Meeting, they appeared in this meeting and declared their said intentions, Mary Lefavor & Sophronia Page are appointed to enquire into her clearness to proceed herein, and report to next Mo Meeting.

This meeting concludes, to be held at Lynn at the usual time next month

Signed on behalf & the Meeting

Elizabeth R. Nichols, Clerk.

Salem 9mo Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn
12th of 8th 9mo 1835

The representatives from our respective meetings are present - except one, who offered a satisfactory reason for her absence. The committee to visit Eunice T Starkey is continued.

A certificate presented to this meeting last month in behalf of Miriam J Clough is accepted.

The committee find nothing to obstruct the proceedings of Moses Osborne & Abigail Peaslee, they are therefore at liberty to accomplish their marriage according to the good order of Friends. We appoint - Mary B & Elizabeth R Nichols to take the oversight thereof and report to next 9mo Meeting.

Overseers appointed

Salem preparative Meeting informed that the time for which the overseers were appointed had elapsed, they proposed Mary B Nichols, Mary Paxson, Hannah Paxton & Elizabeth R Nichols, which being approved they are appointed to that service, the succeeding year.

We have received a copy of a minute from Peelridge 9mo Meeting, on behalf of our friend Sybronia Page, certifying that her company and religious services in her late visit, were acceptable to them

Meeting concludes, to meet again at Salem at the usual time next Month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting
Elizabeth R Nichols Clerk.

Salem Mo Meeting held at Salem
9th of 9th Mo, 1835

Representatives present, except one who was prevented by indisposition.

The committee appointed in the 2 mo to visit Eunice F Starkey, report, they have had an interview with her, in which she informed them, she has left the attendance of friends meetings, and united with the Universalists, and attended their meetings, the Clerk is directed to return the Certificate with a copy of this minute.

E. Starkey Committee

Salem Preparative meeting informed that William B Oliver and Hulda H Purington purpose publishing their intention of marriage at this Mo Meeting, they appeared and made their proposals, and we appoint Mary Watson & Elizabeth R Nichols, to make the usual enquiry, into her clearness to proceed, and report to next Mo Meeting.

Wm B Oliver & H. Purington.

The committee to attend the Marriage of Moses Osborn & Abigail Rascie, report they attended, and it was conducted orderly.

We have received a certificate from Berwick Mo Meeting, on behalf of Nathan Jenkins, and his wife Alice B Jenkins, which we accept.

N. Jenkins Certificate

Our beloved Friend Sophronia Page in a solid manner informed this meeting that she had a prospect of attending the Mo, Meeting of Sandwich New Hampshire, and the meetings belonging thereto also some meetings in Down Eastern, as way may open, which being united with, she is left at liberty to pursue her prospect, as truth may direct, she being a minister in unity with us. the clerk is directed to furnish her with a copy of this minute we appoint Mary Chase, Mary Watson & R Nichols to unite with a committee of men friends, in extending the necessary care in the case.

Sophronia Page

A Transcript of an Epistle from the Yearly Meeting of London has been read at this time to our comfort and encouragement.

This meeting concludes to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting.

Elizabeth R. Nichols Clerk.

5th Month 1835

Salem N.E. meeting held at Salem 14th of 5mo 1835.

Representatives present.

The Queries with the answers from our preparative meetings have been read, and a summary prepared which we forward to the Quarterly meeting, to be held at Seabrook, by our friends Miriam Newhall, Phebe Chase, Cassandria Nichols, and Elizabeth R. Nichols, whom we appoint to attend as Representatives.

The committee to enquire into Huldah A. Purington's clearness in her marriage engagement report they find nothing to obstruct her proceeding therein with Wm B Oliver which they are therefore at liberty to accomplish according to the good order of our society, and we appoint Mary Lefavour & Mary B. Nichols, to take the Oversight thereof, and report at the next Mo. meeting.

Salem preparative meeting has presented the following complaint.

Complaint Lucy Frye

Lucy Frye, a member of this meeting, has for a considerable time left the attendance thereof, and attends one of another

denomination on which account she has been visited — M. Chase & M. Watson are appointed to visit her & report at next Mo. meeting

To the Mo. meeting to be held at Lynn the 14th inst.

Elizabeth R. Nichols
Mary B. Nichols — Overseers

We have received the following complaint from Lynn preparative meeting

Catharine Tibbets, (late Hood) daughter of Ebenezer and Abigail Hood who left our meetings when she was very young, consequently has not attended our meetings since, and has recently connected herself in marriage with one who is not a member of our society

Catharine Tibbets Complaint

To the Mo. meeting to be held at Lynn 14th inst.

Hannah Collins
Mary E. Breed } Overseers

Ruth Bassett & Miriam Newhall are appointed to visit her, & report at nex. Mo. meeting.

The case of Sarah Morrell Dearborne, which has been deferred on account of her remoteness of situation, being again before the meeting, we appoint Hannah Collins and Mary E. Breed to visit her and report at the next Mo. meeting

Sarah M. Dearborn

We have received a copy of a minute from R. I. Island Quarterly meeting on behalf of our beloved friend Sobrania Page expressive that her company & religious services in her late visit were acceptable.

Men friends inform, they have concluded to deny Daniel Burton Jun. his right of membership in our society, with which we unite

Daniel Burton jun. disowned

Lynn preparative meeting informed that George Little & Sarah Boyce purposed publishing their intentions of marriage at our next Mo. meeting, they accordingly appeared and published their said intentions, we appoint Rachel Holder & Thebe Chase

G. Little & S. Boyce published

to enquire into her clearness in her present engagement and report at next Mo. meeting

Cassandra Nichols Elder

Salem preparative meeting of ministers and Elders inform, that they are united in proposing Cassandra Nichols to the station of an Elder; with which, after solid deliberation, this meeting cordially unites.

A Transcript of an Epistle from the Yearly meeting of New York, has been read at this time

The business being closed, we conclude, purposing to meet again at Lynn, on 4th day preceeding the usual time next month.

Elizabeth R. Nichols, Clerk.

Salem Mo. meeting held at Lynn 10th of 6mo 1835

The Representatives present.

The Clerk being absent Miriam Newhall is appointed to that service for the day —

We are informed that the Representatives to the Quarterly Meeting all attended —

Wm. B. Oliver & H. Purington

The committee to take the Oversight of Wm. B Oliver & Huldah H Purington's intended marriage inform that they attended and it was conducted Orderly — The committee to visit Lucy Frye not being ready to report are continued — The committee to visit Catharine Tibbets are also continued.

The committee to take the necessary care respecting Sarah Boyce's clearness with regard to marriage inform that they find nothing to hinder her proceeding therein with George Little according to the good order of our society — and we appoint Mary E. Breed and Olive C. Oliver to take the oversight thereof and report at the next Mo meeting.

7th mo 1835

Anna Osborne wife of Abraham Osborne requests a removal Certificate to the Mo meeting of Sandwich N. H. Mary Chase & Sophronia Page are appointed to prepare one and present to the next Mo. meeting

Joseph Hussey Disowned

Men Friends inform, that they have concluded to deny Joseph Hussey the right of membership in our society, with which this meeting unites — Also, that they have concluded to deny Nathan B. Newhall the right of membership, with which this meeting concurs.

Sophronia Page

Our esteemed friend, Sophronia Page, returned her certificate at this time, which was granted her in the 4mo last producing a copy of a minute from Sandwich Mo meeting N. H. expressive that her company and gospel labours were satisfactory to them, she also informed us, that the visit was accomplished to the satisfaction & peace of her own mind, all of which is acceptable to us.

Bussiness concluded —

Elizabeth N. Nichols Clerk

Salem Mo meeting met at Salem 9mo 7th 1835

The Representatives present. —

The Committee to visit Lucy Frye not being ready to report, are continued —

The Committee to visit Catharine Tibbets have presented the following report

Catharine Tibbets' Committee

"Agreeable to appointment we have visited Catharine Tibbets — she appeared very little acquainted with the principles and order of our society, and manifested no desire to retain her right of membership, or wish for friends to visit longer in her case — we think further care will not be useful" —

To the Mo meeting to be held at Salem 7mo 9th 1835

Ruth Bassett
Miriam Newhall } Committee

Which Report we accept and with the concurrence of men Friends, deny her the right of membership in our society — the Committee continued to inform her thereof —

The Committee to visit Sarah M. Dearborne not being prepared to report were continued.

The Friends appointed to oversee the marriage of George Little and Sarah Boyce inform they attended and it was conducted orderly.

Anna Osborne Certf. The Friends appointed to prepare a Certificate for Anna Osborne, have presented one, which being approved is directed to be signed.

Robert Comfort Our Beloved Friend, Robert Comfort attended this meeting with a Certificate from Rochester Mo. meeting held at Wheatland State of N York 3mo 27th 1835 endorsed by Farmington Qr Meeting of Friends state of N York both expressive of their unity with him in his present engagement which with his company & Gospel labours have been acceptable to us.

Libni Kelly Our beloved friend, Libni Kelly, companion to Robert Comfort who attended this meeting with a Certificate from the same Mo meeting, expressing their unity with him in his present prospect, which with his company is acceptable to us — A Certificate has been presented from Windham Mo. meeting on behalf of Rebecca E Stevens, which we accept —

Business concluded —

Elizabeth K. Nichols, Clerk

Sa.: Salem [illegible] meeting of women Friends held at Lynn 13th of 8th mo 1835.

The representatives present.

The Queries, with the requisite answers from our preparative meetings, have been read, and a summary prepared which we forward to the Quarterly meeting by our friends Sarah Breed M Newhall &c.

Lucy Frye. The committee in the case of Lucy Frye, not being present are continued.

The committee to inform Catharine Tibbets of her disownment, report she has been informed.

The Committee to visit Sarah M. Dearborne have presented the following report.

"Agreeably to appointment

Report S M Dearborne we have visited S M Dearborne and treated with her on the subject of the complaint forwarded against her and altho she appears to be attached to the society, yet situated as she is, thinks she shall not be likely to attend our meetings, but attend with her husband. We therefore think it would not be consistent to retain her a member of our society."

Hannah Collins.
Mary E. Breed.

Which report we accept, and with the concurrence of men Friends deny her the right of membership in our society. The Committee continued to inform her thereof.

We have received the following complaint from Salem preparative meeting against R. Kinsman.

"Rebecca Kinsman, (late Chase,) a

Complaint R. Kinsman member of this meeting has deviated from the order of our society by connecting herself in marriage with a person not in membership with us, on which account she has been spoken with." Mary Watson.

Elizabeth R. Nichols

Overseers

We appoint Sofhronia Page & Avis Keene, to visit her, and report at the next Mo. Meeting —

Anna C. Southwick request —

We have received information, from Lynn Preparative meeting, that Anna C. Southwick has requested to become a member of our society, we appoint Ruth Bassett, Miriam Newhall & Hannah Collins, to visit her, and report at the next Mo. meeting

H. Rich. Certif. —

We have received a Certificate from Bolton Mo. meeting, on behalf of Hannah Rich, which with the concurrence of men friends we accept —

E. Buffum Certif. —

We have also received one from Berwick Mo. meeting on behalf of Benajah Buffum & family which is acceptable to us —

Moses Beedle.

Our Beloved Friend, Moses A Beedle, opened in this meeting a prospect which he had had for some time, of attending the ensuing yearly meeting of Ohio, also of attending some other meetings going and returning, which claiming the solid attention of this meeting, was feelingly united with —

Men friends informed us that they have concluded to adjourn the Mo. meeting to 4th day 16th of the present month, with which we concur, and adjourn to that time —

26th of 9mo 1835.

Met agreeably to adjournment, one representative present — No business coming before us we conclude, purposing to meet again at Lynn, at the usual time next month — —

adjournment

Salem Mo. meeting of women friends, held at Lynn 18th of 9mo 1835

The representatives from our preparative meetings present — — The representatives to the Qr meeting inform, they all attended —

9mo 1835

The committee to visit Lucy Frye, not being present, are continued

S. M. Dearborn

The committee to inform S M Dearborne of her disownment, not having attended thereto are continued — The Committee to visit Rebecca Kinsman, not being ready to report are continued.

The committee, in the case of Anna C. Southwick, not being prepared to report, are continued —

Certif. H. E. Pratt

We have received a certificate from Weare Mo. meeting, on behalf of Margaret E. Pratt, which with the concurrence of men friends we accept —

Certificate Sarah Ann Barber

We have also received a certificate from Brighouse Mo. meeting, England, held at Huddersfield 3d of 5mo 1835 on behalf of Sarah Ann Barber, which we also accept, men friends uniting therewith —

Certificate Thankful C. Southwick & family

We have received a certificate from Nassaleboro' Mo. meeting on behalf of Thankful C. Southwick, and her daughters Abigail, Sarah Hussey, & Anna Powell, which being united with by men friends, we accept

B. School Committee report

An acceptable report from the Boarding school committee, with one from the committee on the subject of Education has been received & read.

A communication from the Committee of the New England Y. Meeting Boarding School, held 8mo 7th 1835 with Extracts from the minutes of our last Y. Meeting, have been read to our satisfaction —

The Business being closed we conclude —

Elizabeth B. Nichols
Clerk

Salem Mo. meeting of women friends held at Salem 8th of 10mo 1835

The Representatives present.

Queries read

The Queries have been read with the requisite answers from our preparative meetings and a summary prepared therefrom which we forward to the 2d Meeting to be held at Weare by our friends Ann Keene, H Osborne &c

Report of Lucy Frye

The Committee to visit Lucy Frye have presented the following report—

"Agreeably to our appointment, we have several times treated with Lucy Frye on the subject of the complaint against her—she appears to be but little acquainted with friends principles, seldom attends our meetings; and we think has a choice in attending those of another denomination. She manifests no desire to be continued a member of our society, and any further labour in her case would we believe be unavailing"

Mary Watson
Mary Chase Com.

Which report we accept, and with the concurrence of our friends, deny her the right of membership in our society—the committee continued to inform her of our decision—s—

S. H Dearborne

The Committee to acquaint S H Dearborne with her disownment, report she has been informed—

The Committee to visit R. Thinsman inform they have attended to the subject, but not being ready to report are continued—

A C Southwick

The Committee to visit Anna C. Southwick on the subject of her request, not being ready to report, are continued—

10 mo. 1835

We have received a complaint from Lynn preparative Meeting against Elizabeth Patch which is as follows —

"Elizabeth Patch, (late Baker) has deviated from the good order of our society in connecting herself in marriage with one not in profession with us, on which account some previous care has been bestowed" —

Complaint & Pat.

Miriam Newhall
Rachel Holder — Overseers

We appoint Avis Keene, Mary E. Breed, and Elizabeth Rogers to visit her & report at a future meeting.

Men Friends inform that Isaac Bassett & Eunice W. Boyce purpose publishing their intentions of marriage with each other at this Mo. meeting they accordingly appeared & published their said intentions & we appoint Thebe Chase & Miriam Newhall to enquire into her clearness in her present engagement & report at the next Mo. meeting

I. Bassett & E. W. Boyce published.

Eunice J. Rich a member of this meeting requests a certificate of removal for herself and daughter Eunice Hacker Rich to Durham Mo. meeting — we appoint H. Collins & Miriam Newhall to prepare one if no obstruction appears & present to next Mo meeting

Men Friends inform they have concluded to deny George Shillaber his right of membership in our society with which we unite

G. Shillaber Disowned

Our beloved friend Moses H. Beedee returned the Certificate granted him 13th of 8mo 1835 with an endorsement from Ohio Yearly Meeting held at Mt. Pleasant by adjournments from the 7th of 9th mo. to the 12th of the same

Moses W. Beedee

inclusive 1835 expressing that his company and services had been acceptable and edifying to them, all of which is acceptable to us

The London printed Epistle of last year, containing much counsel and instruction, has been read to our satisfaction — . . . . .

The business concluded — E. R. Nichols, Clerk

Salem Mo. meeting of women Friends held at Lynn 12th of 11mo 1835 — The Representatives present, excepting one for whose absence a satisfactory reason was offered — The Representatives to the 2d. meeting inform they attended —

The committee to inform Lucy Praye of her disownment, have not had the opportunity to see her, on account of her not being in town, are continued —

The Committee to visit Rebecca Kinsman, not being ready to report, are continued —

The Committee to visit Anna C. Southwick, have attended to the subject, but not being prepared to report, are continued. — .

The committee to visit Elizabeth Patch, have attended thereto, but not being ready to report, are continued — —

The committee appointed to enquire into Eunice W Boyce's clearness in her marriage engagement, report, they find nothing to hinder her proceeding therein with Isaac Bassett — they are therefore at liberty to accomplish it, according to the good order of Friends — we appoint Eliza B Boyce, & Phebe Chase to take the oversight thereof, and report at the next Mo. meeting — —

I Bassett, E. W. Boyce

The Committee to prepare a certificate for Eunice J. Rich & her daughter, have prepared one, which being approved, is signed — —

E. J. Rich Certif.

Committee Y. M. Boarding School

The Committee to whom application is to be made by parents wishing to send children to the Y. M. Boarding school, are — for Salem, Mary Watson, Sophronia Page, Cassandria Nichols, & Elizabeth R. Nichols — for Lynn, Mary E. Breed, Mirian Newhall, Phebe Chase & Ruth Bassett, whom we appoint to that service for one year.

Phebe & S. Jenkins Certif.

We have received a certificate from Berwick Mo. meeting, on behalf of Phebe & Sarah Jenkins, which we accept, with the concurrence of men friends —

Business concluded E. R. Nichols, Clerk

Salem Mo. meeting of women Friends, held at Lynn 10th of 12mo 1835 —

The Representatives present —

The Committee to inform Lucy Frye of her disownment, are continued —

The Committee to visit Elizabeth Patch not being ready to report, are continued —

J Bassett & E. W. Boyce marriage

The Committee to Oversee the marriage of Isaac Bassett and Eunice W Boyce, inform. they attended, and saw nothing but that it was conducted orderly.

Lynn preparative meeting presented the following complaint against Abigail C. Newhall

Complaint A C. Newhall

"Abigail C Newhall has for several years neglected the attendance of our religious meetings and has recently united herself in membership with those of another denomination — she has been treated with on the subject"

Mirian Newhall,
Phebe Chase Overseers

We appoint Sarah Breed & Jane Mansfield to visit her, & report at next Mo. meeting.

Men Friends inform, they have concluded to deny Eldridge G. Hood his right & membership in our society, with which we unite—

Committee on schools & libraries

The Committee on schools and libraries have presented a report, which is satisfactory—and the time for which they were appointed having expired, we appoint Avis Keene, Mary E. Breed, Mary F. Buxton, Oliver C. Oliver, Miriam Newhall, Sophronia Page, Thebe Chase, Elizabeth H. Nichols, Anna Frye, & Ruth Bassett, to unite with the committee of men Friends in that service for one year—

Clerks appointed

The time for which the Clerks were appointed having expired, we appoint Miriam Newhall, R. Collins & Cassandria Nichols to consult with some persons for that service, & propose to next Mo. meeting

Report of Committee R. Kinsman.

The Committee to visit Rebecca C. Kinsman is have presented the following report, with her request.

"Agreeably to appointment we have treated with Rebecca C. Kinsman on the subject of the compliment against her, & find her attending our meetings and preferring our principles, and submit her request to the judgment of Friends"

Avis Keene)
Sophronia Page) Committee

R. Kinsman request.

"Having transgressed the Order of society, I request that Friends will pass it by, and permit me to remain in membership with them."

Rebecca C. Kinsman.

Which request, with the concurrence of men Friends we accept, & retain her in membership with us. The committee are continued, to inform her of this conclusion.

1st mo. 1836

The Committee to visit Anna C. Southwick on the subject of her request, have presented the following report—

"Agreeably to appointment we have visited A. C. Southwick and conversed with her on the subject of her request she appears to be convinced of the principles professed by our society, & of the order & peculiarities thereof, and to be endeavouring to walk conformably thereto"

Report A. C. Southwick

Hannah Collins)
Ruth Bassett) Committee
Miriam Newhall)

Which report we accept, and with the concurrence of men Friends, receive her into membership with us — the committee continued to inform her of our decision.

Report accepted

Business concluded.

Elizabeth R. Nichols Clerk

Salem Mo. meeting of women Friends held at Salem 1st mo 14th 1836

Representatives present.....

The Queries with the requisite answers from our preparative meetings have been read, and a summary prepared therefrom, which we forward to the Q. meeting by our Friends Elizabeth Breed, Amy Brees, Tamson Purinton, Mary Walton, Cassandria Nichols, & E. R. Nichols, whom we appoint to attend said meeting as representatives.

The Committee to select some persons for Clerks not being ready to report, E. R. Nichols & Sophronia Page, are appointed to serve for the day.

Lucy Frye informed

The Committee to inform Lucy Frye of her disownment, report, she has been informed.

The Committee to visit Elizabeth Patch not being ready to report, is again continued.

The Committee to visit Abigail C. Newhall have presented the following report

Report accepted

According to appointment we have visited A. C. Newhall - we found that she had joined another society, and had no desire to be retained any longer a member with us.

Sarah S. Breed)
Jane Mansfield) Committee

Which Report we accept, and with the concurrence of men friends deny her the right of membership in our society - The Committee is continued to inform her of this decision -

M. C. Kinsman informed

The Committee to inform M. C. Kinsman that she is returned in membership, report she has been informed.

A. C. Southwick informed

The Committee to inform A. C. Southwick of her reception into membership with Friends, report she has been informed.

Lynn Preparative meeting have presented the following complaint against Content P. Ellis

"Content P. Ellis, (late Silsbe,) having a right of membership in our society, has declined from the good order thereof, by connecting herself in marriage with one not in membership with us."

Complaint C. P. Ellis

Hannah Collins)
Mary C. Breed) Overseers

We appoint Miriam Newhall & Samson Peirston to visit her & report at next Mo meeting.

Our beloved friend Sophronia Page in a solid manner, informed this meeting that she had a prospect of attending the next Yearly meeting of Virginia with the meetings belonging thereto, and such other meetings going and

Sophronia Page

returning as way might open for, which claiming the feeling sympathy of this meeting was fully united with, and she left at liberty to pursue her prospect as truth may direct. She appoint Miriam Newhall, Mary Chase, E. R. Nichols, and Ruth Basset, to unite with a committee of men friends, in taking the necessary care in the case. A certificate is prepared, which being approved, is directed to be signed by the Clerk.

Moses H. Beedee

Our Esteemed Friend, Moses H. Beedee, in a solid manner, informed this meeting, that he had a prospect of attending the ensuing Quarterly meeting of Falmouth, in Maine, with some meetings belonging thereto, and some meetings in Dover Quarter, which being united with, he is left at liberty to attend to his prospect as truth may direct.

The business concluded.

Elizabeth R. Nichols. Clerk

Salem Mo meeting of women Friends, held at Lynn 2d mo 11. 1836.

The representatives are for Salem, Hannah Osborne, & M. B. Nichols, for Lynn E. Boyce & M. E. Breed, who are present except one, for whose absence a satisfactory reason was offered.

Clerks

The Committee on the subject of Clerks not being ready to report, Miriam Newhall, & E. R. Nichols, are appointed to serve for the day.

The representatives to the Quarterly meeting all attended except one. The committee to visit Elizabeth B. Paleh, presented the following report, and request

E. B. Paleh.

"We have visited Elizabeth B. Paleh, and in treating with her on the subject of the complaint against her, she manifested an attachment to the principles of Friends, and we believe her sincere in her request, to be continued a member of our society" - Elizabeth Rogers
Isis Keene
Mary E. Breed

E. B. Patch

"Being sensible that I have deviated from the rules of society, I wish friends to pass it by, and retain me a member"

Elizabeth B. Patch.

Which request, we conclude to accept, and retain her a member, having the concurrence of men Friends therein — the committee are continued to inform her

C. Ellis

The committee to visit Content P. Ellis, not being ready to report are continued.

We have received a certificate from Seabrook, No. meeting, on behalf of Hannah Dow, which is accepted. The committee to inform Abigail C. Newhall of the decision of this meeting, in her case report she has been informed.

E. N. Nichols' prospect

Our Beloved Friend, Elizabeth N. Nichols, informed this meeting, that she had a prospect of accompanying our Friend Sobbronia Page, in her proposed visit to Friends of Virginia Yearly Meet. which being fully united with, she is encouraged therein being a member in good esteem, the clerk is directed to furnish her with a copy of this minute.

Business concluded.

Miriam Newhall clerk at this time.

Salem No. meeting of women Friends, held at Lynn 3rd mo 10th 1836.

The representatives present, except one, for whose absence, a satisfactory reason was rendered.

Clerks.

The committee to consult some suitable persons for clerks, report, they have attended to their appointment, and proposed E. N. Nichols, & Elvie B. Boyce for that service — but E. N. Nichols being absent the appointment is at present deferred —

Miriam Newhall and Olive C. Oliver, are appointed to serve for the day.

Lynn preparative meeting inform, the time for which the Overseers were appointed having expired propose Hannah Collins, Thebe Chase, Mary C. Breed, Rachel Holder & Miriam Newhall, which being approved, they are appointed to that service for one year. We have received a certificate from Vassalboro' Me. meeting on behalf of Lydia Nichols also one from Sandwich Ms. meeting on behalf of Lydia B. Hoag, both of which we accept

L. Nichols

L. B. Hoag.

The committee to inform Elizabeth B Patch that her request is accepted, and that she is retained in membership with us report she has been informed

The committee to ~~inform~~ C. B. Ellis presented the following report—

"Agreeably to appointment, we have had an interview with Content P. Ellis—she did not appear to appreciate her right of membership, nor manifest much attachment to the order of our society, and with her present views and feelings, could give no encouragement of living more conformable thereto in future — she did not wish us to wait longer in her case — we therefore think further care from us, would not be useful"—

Content P. Ellis report

Samson Purinton.

Miriam Newhall.

Which report we conclude to accept, and with the concurrence of men friends, deny her the right of membership in our society—the committee are continued to inform her

Men friends inform that they have concluded to deny Jonathan Dear his right of membership in our society. also, that they have concluded to deny Nathan Collins— in both of which cases we unite

J. Dear disowned

N Collins disowned

Business concluded—

Miriam Newhall, Clerk.

Salem Mo. meeting of women Friends, held at Salem 4mo 14th 1836

Representatives present, except one, for whose absence a satisfactory reason was offered.

Clerks. The proposed Clerk being absent, Miriam Verhall is appointed to serve the meeting till her return and Eliza B Boyce is appointed assistant.

Salem Overseers. Salem preparative meeting inform, that the term for which the Overseers were appointed having elapsed, they have nominated Mari. Watson, Dorcas Buxton, Cassandria Nichols and Hannah Buxton which being approved, they are appointed for that service, for one year.

Complaint J. Frye. Salem preparative meeting have presented the following ~~complaint~~ against J. Frye. "Jamson Frye, a member of our religious society, has for some time past neglected the attendance of our meetings, and attends one of another denomination, for which she has been treated with."

Mary B. Nichol
Mary Watson.

We appoint Hannah Osborne, & Abigail Osborne, to confer with her on the subject, & report to the next Mo. meeting.

The committee to inform Content T. Ellis of the decision of this meeting, not having attended therto, are continued.

Transcripts read. Transcripts of Epistles from the Yearly meetings of London, Philadelphia, & New York have been acceptably read.

A B. Breed Disowned. When Friends inform that they have concluded to deny Allen B. Breed his right of membership in our society, this meeting concurring therewith.

M. H. Bedee minute Phila.

Our Esteemed friend Moses H. Bedee informed this meeting that for someline past he had felt a concern to attend the ensuing Yearly meeting at Philadelphia which claiming the solid attention of this meeting is united with – a Copy of a minute of unity therewith prepared by men friends has been read, approved, and directed to be signed by the Clerk

Business concluded.

Miriam Newhall Clerk

Salem Mo. meeting held at Lynn 5mo 12th 1836

The Representatives present –

The Queries have been read with the answers, & a summary prepared therefrom, for the Qr. meeting we appoint our friends Phebe Chase, Ann Keene, & Cassandria Nichols, to attend said meeting as Representatives.

C. P. Ellis Disowned

The Committee to visit Jamson Frye are continued. The Committee to inform Content P. Ellis of the decision of this meeting, report she has been informed.

Salem Preparative meeting presented the following Complaint against S. A. Osborn –

S. A. Osborne Complaint

"Sarah Ann Osborne, a member of this meeting, has for some time past left the attendance of our religious meetings, and attends those of another society – on which account she has been treated with"

Cassandria Nichols

Mary Watson — Overseers —

We appoint Mary Chase & Anna Frye, to treat with her on the subject & report at the next Mo meeting.

We have also received the following complaint from the same meeting, against E. Burton –

E. Buxton. Complaint

Eliza Buxton 1st a member of our religious society, has so far deviated from the good order thereof, as to attend a dancing school, and other places of public amusement, and is also keeping company with one not in profession with us, on which accounts she has been treated with.

Hannah Buxton.
Mary Watson. Overseers
Hannah Osborne, Mary LeFavour, & Abigail Osborne

are appointed to confer with her upon the subject, and report at the next Mo. meeting.

J. Gove & family. Certificate

We have received a certificate from Weare Mo. meeting on behalf of John C. Gove, his wife Hannah G. and their two children, Emily A. and Mary Elizabeth, which we accept—

We have also received a Certificate from Pembroke Mo. meeting on behalf of Sarah F Bowne which we accept

H Hoag—

Our Esteemed Friend, Huldah Hoag, attended this meeting, with a certificate from Ferrisburg Mo meeting, held at Monkton, endorsed by Ferrisburg Mo meeting, each expressive of their unity with her in her present engagement: which with her company, and religious services are acceptable to us.

Paul Buxton disowned

Her friends inform, that they have concluded to deny Paul Buxton his right of membership in our society—with which this meeting concurs.

Overseers of the poor appointed.

The time for which the Overseers of the poor were appointed having expired, Daniel Silsbee, Miriam B Johnson, Mary C. Breed, Ruth Bassett, Mary B. Nichols, Cassandria Nichols, Hannah Osborne & Betsey Chase, are appointed to that service for one year.

Business concluded.

Miriam Newhall, Clerk

Salem Mo. meeting held at Lynn 6mo 8th 1836
The representatives present -

Jamson Fraye

The committee to visit Jamson Fraye, inform she is absent, & they are continued to report some future time when it shall be convenient to treat with her

The friends who were appointed to visit Sarah Ann Osborne not being ready to report are continued

Ruth Ann Estes' Complaint

We have received a complaint from Lynn preparative meeting against Ruth Ann Estes

"Ruth Ann Estes, having a right of membership in our society, but has not attended our meetings much from childhood, and now being of an age to choose for herself, attends those of another society — she has been treated with on the subject."

(Hannah Collins
(Miriam Newhall Overseers

We appoint Jane Mansfield & Sarah Breed to treat with her upon the subject, & report at the next Mo. meeting.

London Epistle Read

The annual printed Epistle from London Yearly meeting, containing seasonable & weighty counsel, has been read in this meeting, we trust to the comfort & edification of many minds

Ezekiel Estes Disowned

Men friends inform, that they have concluded to deny Ezekiel Estes his right of membership in our society, with which this meeting unites.

Business concluded
Miriam Newhall, Clerk

Salem Mo. meeting of women Friends, met at Salem 7mo 14th 1836

Representatives present.

Clerks appointed

The time for which the Clerks were appointed having closed, Elizabeth R. Nichols & Eliza B. Boyce being proposed, they are united with & are appointed to that service for one years.

The committee in the case of Samson Frye, not being prepared to report, are continued.

The Committee in the case of Sarah Ann Osborne, are also continued.

The Committee to visit Eliza Buxton, have attended to the subject, but not being ready to report, are continued.

The Committee to visit Ruth Ann Estes being prevented by indisposition, are continued.

Theodate B. Pratt requested

We have been informed by Lynn Preparative meeting, that Theodate B. Pratt has requested to become a member of the society of Friends — we appoint Elizabeth Breed, Ruth Basset & Sophronia Page, to visit her, and report at the next Mo. meeting

Certificate J. Winslow & family

We have received a Certificate from Falmouth Mo. meeting on behalf of Isaac Winslow & family which we unite with in unity with Friends in accepting

James Smith Disowned

Men Friends inform, that they have concluded to deny James Smith, his right of membership in our Society, with which we unite.

S. Page returned Certificate

Our Beloved friend, Sophronia Page, returned her certificate granted her in the 3rd mo. with a satisfactory endorsement from Virginia Yearly meeting — she also informed this meeting that the visit was accomplished to the relief & satisfaction of her own mind.

E. N. Nichols' minute returned

Her companion Elizabeth N. Nichols also returned her Certificate, with a satisfactory endorsement from the aforesaid Yearly meeting.

M. H. Beedee

We are informed that our friend Moses H. Beede has a prospect of making a social visit to his friends in Vermont, & of attending some meetings in Ferrisburg Quarter which being approved, a minute has been prepared for him, which is directed to be signed by the Clerks

Business concluded —

Elizabeth N. Nichols Clerk.

Salem N.E. meeting of women Friends held at Lynn 8mo. 11th. 1836

The Representatives present.

Queries read

The Queries have been read with the requisite answers, ~~prepared therefrom~~ and a summary prepared therefrom, which we transmit to the Quarterly meeting (to be held at Lynn) by our friends Jane Mansfield, Elizabeth Breed, Mary Watson, Mary E Breed, and Elizabeth N. Nichols, whom we appoint to attend as representatives.

E Buxton disowned

~~The committee to visit~~ Committee in the case of J Fay & S A Osborne continued. The committee to visit Eliza Buxton have presented the following report, Agreably to appointment we have visited Eliza Buxton, She acknowleges the deviations mentioned in the complaint, but is not in a situation to condemn them, and manifests no wish to be retained in membership with us. we think further labor in the case will not be useful. Mary Lefavor } committee Hannah Osborne } which we accept, and with the concurrence of men friends, deny her the right of membership in our society. The committee continued to inform her of this decision.

M A Estes disowned

The committee to visit Ruth Ann Estes have presented a similar report which we also accept, and disown her from membership with us. The committee continued to give her this information.

T B Pratt received.

The committee to visit - Theodate B Pratt on the subject of her request, have presented the following report, Agreably to appointment, we have treated with Theodate B Pratt ~~on the said~~ and think her measurably convinced of our principles, and desirous of living consistently with them. Eliz^th Bond, Ruth Bassett, Sophronia Page } committee

which with the concurrence of men friends we accept - and receive her into membership with us.

We have received a certificate from Berwick Mo Meeting, on behalf of Mark Allen & his wife Mercy A which we accept.

Certificates for M C and S Buffum

Certificates have been received from Swansey Monthly Meeting, on behalf of Mary C, and Sarah S Buffum, which we also accept.

E Fry disowned

The committee in the case of Elizabeth Fry have presented the following report.

Agreably to appointment, one of the committee have treated, with Elizabeth Fry on the subject of the complaint against her, she informed that she had for a considerable time, been a member of another society, and has no desire to retain her right of membership with us.

Sophronia Page
for the Committee

which we accept, and with the concurrence of men friends, disown her from membership, the committee continued to inform her of this conclusion.

The business being closed we conclude, to meet again, at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting
Elizabeth R Nichols Clerk.

9th mo 1836

Salem Monthly meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 8th of 9th month 1836

The representatives from our preparative meetings, all present.

The representatives to the Quarterly Meeting, inform'd they attended, except one who was prevented by indisposition.

Samuel Fry's committee continued.

The committee to visit Sarah Ann Osborne have presented the following report.

Agreably to appointment we have visited Sarah Ann Osborne, she acknowleges the correctness of the complaint against her, but is not disposed to make satisfaction to Friends, for her deviations, and has no wish to continue a member of our society, we think further labor in the case would be unavailing.

Mary Chase)
Anna Fry } Committee

S. A. Osborn disowned.

Which we accept and deny her the rights of membership in our society, men Friends concurring therewith. The committee continued to inform her of her disownment.

The committee for that purpose have informed Eliza Buxton of her disownment.

Ruth A Estes has also been informed.

Theodate B Pratt has been informed of her rights of membership with Friends.

Certificate for J Buxton & family received

We have received a certificate from Ucan Monthly Meeting, on behalf of John Buxton and family which is acceptable to us.

We are informed that Lois Philbrick a Member of this meeting, requests a removal certificate directed to Seabrook Mo, Meeting, Hannah Collins & Mary E Bond, are appointed to prepare one if no obstruction appears, and present to next Monthly meeting.

Lynn preparative Meeting informed that Gilbert Boyce & Mary Ann Estes purpose publishing their intention of marriage, with each other. They appeared accordingly and, declared their said intention

G Boyce & M A Estes Published

we appoint Phebe Chase & Rachel Holder, to enquire into her clearness in her present engagement, and report to next Monthly meeting.

Extracts read.

Extracts from the minutes of our last Yearly Meeting, have been acceptably read at this time.

Also the report of the Boarding School committee with, advice from the Yearly Meeting on the subject of education.

The business being closed, we conclude proposing to meet again at Salem Next Month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting.

Elizabeth R Nichols Clerk.

10th Mo

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Salem 13th of 10th mo 1836

Representatives present.

Queries read

The Queries with the required answers from our preparative meetings have been read and a Summary prepared, which we forward to the Quarterly meeting, by our friends Ann Kem Mary E Reed, Casandra Nichols & Elizabeth R Nichols, whom we appoint to attend as representatives.

The committee to visit Samson Frye have presented the following report.

Agreably to report we have visited Samson Frye who has wholly left the attendance of our meetings and does not wish to be retained in membership with us. & we think further labor would be unavailing

Abigail Osborn
Hannah Osborn } committee

Samson Fry Disown'd

which we accept- and with the concurrence of men friends deny her the rights- of membership in our society, the committee continued to give her this information

The committee have informed E Buxton of her disownment-

The committee to prepare a certificate for Lois Philbrick, have prepared one, which being approved, is signed on behalf of the meeting.

The committee to enquire into M^t Estis clearness in her marriage engagement- report- that- they find nothing to hinder her proceeding therein with Gilbert- Boyce which they are therefore at- liberty to accomplish according to the good order of our society.

Olive & Oliver & Rachel Holder are appointed of the marriage & report- to next- Mo Meeting

Lynn preparative ~~meeting~~ meeting have presented the following complaint-

R Taylors Complaint

Rebecca Taylor (late Hawkes) has recently connected herself in marriage with one, not in membership with us. on which account she has been treated with.

Hannah Collins
Phebe Chase } Overseers

We appoint- Elizabeth Bond & Amey B Bond, to visit- her and report- to next- Mo Meeting.

Our Esteemed friend Nathan Page, attended this meeting with a certificate from the Monthly Meeting of Starksborough, Vermont held at- Lincoln 30th of 9th mo 1836 which with with his company is acceptable to us.

Also a copy of a minute from the same meeting on behalf of Mary wife of Nathan Page which with her company is acceptable to us.

Transcripts read

Transcripts of Epistles of last year from the yearly Meetings of Virginia, Baltimore, and Indianna, have been acceptably read at this time

Men Friends inform this have concluded to deny William Barney & Edward Rich, their right of membership in our society with which we unite.

The committee in the case of Sarah Ann Storm, have informed her of her disownment

The business being closed we conclude intending to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next month.

11th mo 1836

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 10th day of 11th mo 1836

The representatives from our preparative meetings present. The Clerk being absent Eliza B Boyce is appointed for the day

The representatives to the Quarterly Meeting inform they all attended except one who gave a satisfactory reason for her absense.

The committee to inform Tamson Fay of her disownment is continued.

The committee to oversee the marriage of Gilbert Boyce, & Mary Ann Estes, report they attended and it was conducted orderly.

The committee to visit Rebecca Taylor not being ready to report is continued.

Certificate of Ruth Hazleton

We have received a removal certificate from the Monthly Meeting of Sandwich (N H) on behalf of Ruth Hazleton, also one from Durham on behalf of Fanny Clough, both of which we accept.

Transcripts of Epistles from Virginia, Baltimore and Philadelphia, have been acceptably read.

meeting concluded.

On behalf of the meeting Elizabeth R Nichols Clerk.

Transcripts read

12th Mo

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends, held at Lynn 8th of 12th mo 1836

The representatives from our preparative meetings were present.

The committee for that purpose have informed Samson Foy of her disownment.

The committee to visit Rebecca Taylor, have presented the following report.

Rebecca Taylor, (late Hawkes) has recently connected herself in marriage, with one not in membership with us. on which account she has been treated with.

Agreably to appointment, we have visited Rebecca Taylor, on account of the complaint against her. She manifested a desire for friends to pass by her offence and continue her in membership with them, but we do not see that it can benefit her or the society to continue her a member, in her present unsettled situation, which we submit to the monthly meeting

R Taylor disunion

Elizabeth Bread
Amey B Bread

Which we accept, and with the concurrence of men friends, deny her the right of membership in our society. The committee continued, to inform her of this decision.

Lynn preparative meeting presented the following complaint. Lydia Kent (late Neale) has connected herself in marriage with one who is not in membership with us on which account she has been treated with

L Kent disunion complaint

Hannah Collins
Phebe Chase } Overseers

We appoint Miriam Newhall & Sarah S Bread to visit her, and report to next Monthly meeting.

The same meeting presented the following complaint. Theadate J Newhall has for some time absented herself from our religious meetings, and attended those of another society, on which account she has been treated with, she has also connected herself in marriage with one who is not a member of our society.

T J Newhall complaint

Miriam Newhall
Rachel B Holder } Overseers

We appoint- Ruth Bassett, & Elizabeth Rogers to visit her, on the account, and report to next Mo' meeting.

Cont[inue]d C. Smith & Children also S. G Hoag

We have received a removal certificate from Bolton Monthly Meeting, on behalf of Catherine Smith, and her children (Viz.) Anna Bickford, Lydia Chase, and Richard Reynolds. Also one from Sandwich Monthly Meeting on behalf of Lydia G Hoag, both of which, with the concurrence of men Friends we accept-

Committee on Schools & Libraries

A satisfactory report from the committee on Schools and libraries, has been received and read, and we appoint- Mary E Bread, Miriam Newhall, Olive E Oliver, Cassandra Nichols, Eliza B Boyce, Sophronia Page, Asa Kent, Elizabeth H Chase, & Anna Fry to unite with men Friends in ~~considering~~ attention to the subject- the succeeding year. Meeting concluded,

Signed on behalf thereof.

Elizabeth R Nichols Clerk.

1st Mo 1837

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at- Salem 12th of 1st mo 1837. Representatives present-

Queries read

The Queries have been read with the requisite answers, from our preparative meetings, and a summary prepared therefrom, which we transmit to the Quarterly meeting, by our friends Hannah Chase, Mary E Bread, Mary Dixon & Hannah Collins, whom we appoint to attend as representatives.

The committee to visit- Lydia Kent- have attended to the subject,- but- not- being ready to report, is continued

The committee to visit- Theodate J Newhall, have presented the following report-, We have attended to our appointment- in visiting Theodate J Newhall, and treated with her on the subject of the complaint- against- her. It- appears she has not- left- our meetings from disaffection, but- on account- of her associates attending those of another denomination, she was induced to go with them; & now thinks continue to join with her husband in attending those meetings, we think further labor in her case will be unavailing, which we submit- to the Mo Meeting

Elizabeth Rogers & Committee

Lyndale / Mitchell disowned

which we accept; and with the concurrence of our Friends, deny her the right of membership in our society, the committee continued to inform her of this conclusion. Salem preparative meeting have presented the following complaint. Olive Taylor (late Olive Taylor Needham) a member of this meeting, has for some time, neglected the attendance of our religious meetings and attends those of another society, on which account she has been treated with. She has also recently connected herself in marriage with a person not in membership with us. to Salem mo meeting

Cassandra Nichols
Mary Watson } Overseers

We have also received the following complaints from Lynn Preparative meeting, against Sarah Oliver and her sister Lydia Aborn.

Complaints against Sarah Oliver & Lydia Aborn disowned

Sarah Oliver has for a long time left the attendance of our meetings, on which account she has been treated with, and she recently informed us, she attends those of another society. to the preparative meeting of women friends 4th of 1st-mo 1837

Hannah Collins
Mary E Bond } Overseers

Lydia Aborn (late Oliver) has for several years mostly left the attendance of our religious meetings and attends those of another society; she has also connected herself in marriage with one, who is not a member of our society, in which account she has been treated with. Hannah Collins

We appoint Sarah S Bond and Amey B Bond to visit Mary E Bond them, and report to next mo meeting

Men friends inform they have concluded to receive Thomas Spencer into membership with us with which we unite

We conclude proposing to meet at Lynn at the usual time next month

Elizabeth K Nichols Clerk

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 9th of 2d mo 1857

Representatives present—

The representatives to the Quarterly Meeting attended—except—one who was prevented by indisposition

The committee to visit—Sarah Oliver have presented the following report,—Agreably to appointment, we have visited, Sarah Oliver, on the subject of the complaint against—her. She acknowledged its—correctness, but desired to be established in the way she has chosen, She also informed that—She has not—at present—belief in our principles to be a consistent member of our society. we think further labor in the case would be unavailing. which we submit—to the Mo Meeting

Sarah L Braid
Amey B Braid } Committee

Sarah Oliver Disowned

which we accept, and deny her the right—of membership in our society—her friends uniting therewith.

The committee continued to inform her of this decision

They also presented the following report,—

Pursuant—to appointment, we have visited Lydia Nourse, on account of the complaint—against—her, She admitted its correctness, but manifested no desire, to make satisfaction to friends, or to be retained in membership with us. We think, further labor would not be useful.

Sarah L Braid
Amey B Braid } Committee

Lydia Nourse Disowned

which we also accept, and with the concurrence of men friends deny her the right—of membership in our society—the committee continued, to inform her of this conclusion. We have received a removal certificate from Falmouth Monthly Meeting on behalf of William Hawks & family, which we unite with men friends in accepting. Transcripts of Epistles from the Yearly meetings of London & Ohio have been acceptably read.

Wm Hawks & family, Certificate

Epistles—to read

The business concluded we propose to meet—next at—Lynn. on behalf of the Meeting

Elizabeth K Nichols Clerk.

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held 9th of 3d month 1837

Representatives present—

The committee for that purpose have informed Rebecca Taylor & Theodate F Newhall of their disownment

The committee have also informed Sarah Hiver and Lydia Abbott of their disownment.

Lynn preparative meeting informs that John Kirkbride, and Sarah F Bourne purpose publishing their intentions of marriage with each other. They accordingly appear at this time, and published their said intentions, and we appoint—Eunice Boyce and Miriam B Johnson, to make the usual enquiry, and report to next Mo Meeting.

John Kirkbride & Sarah F Bourne Published

We have received a certificate from Nantucket Monthly Meeting, on behalf of Anna wife of Isaac Fry, and their son Isaac H, we appoint—Miriam Newhall, Mary B Read, & Ann Kirk to visit her and report to next Mo. Meeting.

Anna & Isaac Fry Received

Men Friends inform they have concluded to disown Amos P Alley, his right of membership in our society with which we unite.

Amos P Alley Disowned

The committee to visit Lydia Kent have presented the following report and acknowledgement.

Pursuant to appointment we have visited Lydia Kent, and found her disposed to adhere to our profession, and attend our meetings, she has of late appeared increasingly desirous to retain her right of membership, in which, we believe her to be sincere, we herewith present a communication from her to the Monthly Meeting.

Sarah S Read
Miriam Newhall } Committee

Lydia Kent's Communication Retained as a member

To the Mo Meeting to be held at Lynn the 9th Inst.

Being sensible that by manifesting contempt to the good order of society, I have deprived myself of the privileges thereof I therefore feel desirous Friends would pass by my transgression, and retain me in membership with them.

Lydia Kent—

Which we accept and retain her in membership with us. The committee continued to give her this information.

Transcript read

A Transcript of an Epistle from the Yearly Meeting of North Carolina has been acceptably read.

Meeting concludes to meet again at the usual time at Salem if permitted.

Signed on behalf of the meeting

Elizabeth R Nichols Clerk

4th Mo 1837

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends, held at Salem 13th of 4th mo 1837

Representatives present—

The committee to visit Olive W Taylor have presented the following report.

Olive W. Taylor disowned

According to appointment we have treated with Olive W Taylor on the subject of the complaint against her, She informed us that she had connected herself with another society, and felt satisfied with it, and did not wish to continue a member of ours. which we submit to the Mo Meeting.

Anna B Fry
Mary Le Fawn } Committee

Which we accept, and with the concurrence of our friends, deny her the right of Membership in our society. The committee continued to inform her of it.

Jas Swanson at liberty to marry

The committee to visit Sarah F Bourne, report— they find nothing to obstruct her proceeding in marriage with John Martin, which they are therefore at liberty to accomplish. we appoint Mary E Bond, and Julia Ann Boyce to take the oversight thereof, and report to next Mo Meeting.

Committee appointed to take oversight of Same

The committee for that purpose have informed Lydia Hunt of our decision.

Wm Buffum & family's certificate

We have received a certificate from Swansey Mo Meeting on behalf of Wm Buffum, and family, which we unite with our friends in accepting. ~~He came from the Monthly Meeting of Smithfield, Diamond, which we unite with our friends in accepting~~

4th Mo 1837

Nathan Page's Certificate

We have received a certificate from the Mo Meeting of Starkstonough, Vermont, on behalf of Nathan Page, and family, which we unite with Men Friends in accepting.

Abner Silsbee & Jon. Buffum disowned

Men friends inform, they have concluded to deny Abner Silsbee & Jonathan Buffum, their right of membership in our society, with which we unite.

Sophronia Page on Slavery

Our beloved friend Sophronia Page expressed a concern, which she had long felt on the subject of Slavery, and suggested the enquiry, if the time had not arrived to act in concert upon it, with a view of bringing it before the Quarterly and this that to the ensuing Yearly Meeting, which was cordially united with. and we appoint Wm Miriam Newhall, Mary Chase, Mary Watson, Sophronia Page Elizabeth Bond, Hannah Collins, E R Nichols, and Mary E Bond, to unite with men friends, in considering the subject, and report to next Mo Meeting

Lynn preparative meeting inform that Lydia B Rodman proposed publishing her intention of marriage with James Kite at this Mo Meeting but on the account of the sitting of the Yearly Meeting of which he is a member, it is concluded for their accomodation to adjourn to meet at Lynn the 26th Inst, at the conclusion of their mid-week meeting. 26th of 4th mo 1837

Met according to adjournment, representatives present, James Kite and Lydia B Rodman appeared, and published their said intentions, we appoint Miriam Newhall & Elizabeth Bond to make the usual enquiry, and report to next Mo Meeting.

James Kite & Lydia B Rodman published

We conclude to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next month.

Elizabeth R Nichols Clerk.

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 11th of 5th Month 1837

Representatives present: The Queries & Answers

Queries read having been read, and prepared, a summary is prepared therefrom, which we transmit to the Quarterly Meeting by our friends Miriam Newhall, Phebe Chase, Sophronia Page, & Cassandra Nichols, whom we appoint to attend as representatives. The committee for that purpose have informed Olive N Taylor of her disownment.

The committee to oversee the marriage of John Hazleton, and Sarah F Bourne, report they attended and it was conducted orderly. The committee in the

L D Rodman at liberty case of Lydia B Rodman, report they find nothing to obstruct her proceeding in marriage with James White, which they are therefore at liberty to accomplish.

Mary Brend committee discharged we appoint Olive C Tiver, and Mary E Brend to take the oversight thereof, and report at next Mo Meeting

Salem preparative meeting presented the following com-

Complaint Bathsheba Dunzack plaint, Bathsheba Dunzack, a member of this meeting has for a long time left the attendance thereof, and attends those of another society; on which account she has been treated with,

To the Monthly Meeting { Dorcas Buxton, Overseers / Cassandra Nichols

Sophronia Page & Mary Chase, are appointed to visit her and report to next Monthly Meeting.

Lynn Preparative meeting presents the following

Complaint Jane T Bread complaint: Jane Bread has for a considerable time left the attendance of our religious meetings, and does not see the necessity of maintaining our peculiar testimonies, on which account she has been treated with

Hannah Collins, Overseers / Mary E Brend

We appoint Avis Shaw & Ruth Bassett to treat with her on the subject, and report to next monthly meeting.

Certificate Leonard Underwood received We have received a certificate from Sandwich Monthly Meeting on behalf of Leonard Underwood, and his wife Ann H Underwood which we unite with our friends in accepting.

5th Mo 1837

Overseers appointed

Salem preparative meeting informed that the time having elapsed for which the overseers were appointed, they propose Hannah Buxton Wm Watson & Dorcas Buxton, which being approved, they are appointed to that service for the ensuing year.

Wm B Jones disowned

Men friends informed they had concluded to deny Wm B Jones, his right of membership in our society.

Rachel B Holder Elder

Salem preparative meeting of Ministers & Elders inform they are united in proposing Rachel B Holder to the station of Elder, with which this meeting unites.

Slavery

The committee appointed to consider the subject of proposing a concert of action by our ensuing yearly meeting, in relation to Slavery, are united in proposing the minute which has been read to be adopted by the Monthly Meeting. On behalf of the committee

Esther Newhall
Asa Kenne

We conclude, to meet, if permitted at Lynn at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting
Elizabeth R Nichols Clerk

6th Mo 1837

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 7th of 6th Month 1837

Representatives from the preparative meetings present. The representatives to the Quarterly Meeting, inform they attended

The committee to oversee the marriage of James Kite, and Lydia B Rodman, report, it was conducted orderly.

The committee to visit Bathsheba Bancroft, have presented the following report. Agreably to appointment we have treated with Bathsheba Bancroft, on account of the complaint against her, she admits she has left our meetings, and feels best satisfied in attending those of another society, and manifests no desire to retain her right of membership with us, we think further labor from us would not be useful. Mary Chase
Sophronia Page } Committee

Bathsheba Dungack Disowned

Which we accept and with the concurrence of Men Friends deny her the right of membership in our society, the committee continued to inform her of this conclusion.

Lydia B Kite having requested a removal certificate to Philadelphia Monthly Meeting of Friends of the Southern district we appoint Miriam Newhall, and Mary E Bond to prepare one if no obstruction appears, and present to next Monthly Meeting.

We have received a certificate from China Monthly Meeting on behalf of Cynthia Hussey, which with the concurrence of Men Friends we accept.

Cynthia Hussey Recd

Men Friends inform they have concluded to deny Enos Newhall his right of Membership in our Society with which we unite.

Enos Newhall Disowned

a Transcript of an Epistle from the Yearly meeting of Newyork has been acceptably read.

Transcript read

Our Esteemed Friend Moses M Bede a Minister in unity with us, Spread before this meeting a concern, which he felt to attend the approaching Quarterly Meeting of Sandwich, this at Portsmouth and it was opens some other meetings in that and Rhode Island Quarter, which being deliberately was united with, and he left at liberty to pursue his prospect as truth may direct.

M. M. Bede Concern

we conclude to meet again if permitted at Salem at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting

Elizabeth R Nichols Clerk

7th mo

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Salem 13th of 7th mo 1837.

Representatives all present.

The committee to inform Bathsheba Varnum of her disownment is continued.

Lydia B Kile Certificate — The committee to prepare a removal certificate for Lydia B Kile, have presented one which is approved and signed.

Certificate of Thomas Cobb & wife — We have received a certificate from Salem Monthly Meeting, on behalf of Thomas Cobb, and Lucy his wife, which we unite with men friends in accepting.

Transcript read — A Transcript of an Epistle from Indianna Yearly Meeting, has been acceptably read.

Wm Sprague & Solomon Bede admitted — Men friends inform they have concluded to unite William Sprague, & Solomon Bede their right of membership in our Society, with which we unite.

Yearly Meeting Extracts — Extracts from the minutes of our last Yearly meeting have been read, with an acceptable report from the Boarding School committee.

Boarding School — We concluded, purposing to meet again at Lynn, at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting
Elizabeth R Nichols Clerk.

8th Month 1837

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 10th of 8th mo 1837.

Representatives from our preparative meetings present.

Queries read — The Queries with the requisite answers, have been read and a Summary prepared therefrom, which we transmit to the Quarterly meeting by our friends Mary Watson Hannah Neale, Phebe Chase, Sophronia Pope, & Sarah S Reed, whom we appoint to attend said meeting as representatives.

Clerks

The time for which the Clerks were appointed having expired, Mary Chase, Cassandra Nichols, Mary Page, Rachel B Holder, & Joanna Redman are appointed to select some friends for that service, and propose to next Monthly Meeting.

The committee have informed Bathsheba Danzack of her disownment.

The time having passed for which the overseers of the poor were appointed, Mary B Nichols, Eunice Boyce, Mary E Bird, Miriam B Johnson, Sarah Silsbee, Cassandra Nichols & Elizabeth K Nichols, are appointed to that service for one year.

Overseers appointed

We conclude proposing to meet at Lynn at the usual time next month.

E K Nichols Clerk.

9th Month 1837

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 14th of 9th month 1837 Representatives all present.

The representatives to the Quarterly meeting informed they attended

Certificate Mary C Whittier

We have received a certificate from Rochester Mo Meeting, on behalf of Mary C Whittier, which we accept, our friends uniting therewith. Salem Preparative meeting informs that Francis Jones & Mary C Whittier propose publishing their intention of marriage with each other, they accordingly appeared and declared their said intention, we appoint Mary Chase & Lydia Ann Page to enquire into her clearness in her present engagement, and report to next Mo Meeting

Francis Jones & Mary C Whittier Published

Lynn Preparative meeting informs that Abraham Dellingham, and Lydia B Hoag propose publishing their intention of marriage with each other at this meeting they accordingly published their said intention, we appoint Rachel B Holder, and Miriam B Johnson to make the necessary enquiry, and report to next Mo Meeting.

Abraham Dellingham & Lydia B Hoag Published

Certificate Elizabeth Peasley & two sons

Lynn Preparative meeting informed that Elizabeth Peasley requires a removal certificate for herself, and two sons, viz. Daniel Hill, and James Edwards, to Salem Mo Meeting, Hannah Collins & Rachel B Holder, are appointed to prepare one, if no obstruction appears, and request to meet 9 monthly Meeting.

9th Mo 1837

They also inform that Lydia Nichols requests a certificate to Sassaloonah Monthly Meeting, Miriam Newhall & Avis Kane, are appointed to prepare one, if nothing appears to hinder, and present to next Monthly Meeting.

We are also informed, that Phebe & Sarah Jenkins request a removal certificate to Berwick Monthly Meeting we appoint Phebe Chase, & Mary E Bond to prepare one and bring to next Monthly Meeting.

Lynn Preparative meeting informs, that the time has elapsed for which their overseers were appointed, they propose Hannah Collins, Phebe Chase, Miriam Newhall, Mary E Bond, Rachel B Holder, and Ruth Bassett, which being united with in this meeting, they are appointed to that service for the ensuing year.

Overseers appointed

We have received a certificate from Sandwich Monthly Meeting on behalf of Anna C Osborn, which with the concurrence of our friends we accept.

Anna C Osborn Certificate

Our friends inform, they conclude to adjourn to meet at Salem 28th inst. at the close of the meeting.

G mid week

Met agreeably to adjournment 28th of 9th mo Representatives present. The committee to make the usual enquiry in the case of Mary C Whittier, report, they find nothing to hinder his proceeding in marriage, with Charles Jones, which they are at liberty to accomplish according to the order of our society, Sophronia Page & Elizabeth R Nichols are appointed to take the oversight thereof & report to next Monthly Meeting.

M C Whittier at liberty to marry

Our Esteemed friend Royal Southwick, attended this meeting, with a copy of a minute from Hobridge Monthly Meeting, which, with his company, and Gospel services are acceptable to us. Our friend Edward Foster his companion also attended with a minute from the same Pre Meeting which with his company is acceptable to us.

Royal Southwick & Edward Foster

E R Nichols Clerk.

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends, held at- Salem 12th of 10th mo 1837

The representatives from our preparative Meetings all present.

Clerks appointed

The committee appointed to select a clerk & Assistant, propose Elizabeth R. Nichols & Eliza B Boyce which being approved, they are appointed to that service, for the succeeding year.

Queries answered

The Queries with the requisite answers having been read and approved, a summary is prepared therefrom which we transmit to the Quarterly meeting (to be held at- Dover,) by our friends, Mary Chase, Sophronia Page Asa Kent, Mary E Bird & Ruth Bassett, whom we appoint to attend as Representatives.

Ruth Davis

Our Esteemed friend Ruth Davis attended this meeting with a certificate from New Bedford Monthly Meeting held 7th mo 27th 1837 which with her company and Gospel services are acceptable to us.

Mary Shove

Our esteemed friend Mary Shove, companion to Ruth Davis, presented a copy of a minute from Swanses Monthly Meeting held at- Somerset 7th mo 31st 1837 which with her company & religious labors are also acceptable.

Lydia B Hoag at Liberty to Marry

The committee, in the case of Lydia B Hoag, report- they find nothing to hinder her proceeding in marriage with Abraham Dillingham, which they are therefore at- liberty to accomplish, according to the good order of our society. we appoint- Phebe Chase & Joanna Rodman to take the oversight- thereof & report to next- Monthly Meeting.

Elizabeth Peasly & two Sons Certificate

The committee to prepare a certificate of removal to Weare Monthly Meeting, for Elizabeth Peisly, & her two sons Viz. Daniel Tilley & James Edward have presented one which is approved & signed by the clerks.

also Lydia Nichols also

Also one for Lydia Nichols to Pasalborough Monthly Meeting which is approved and ~~signed~~ signed.

Phebe & Sarah Jenkins

The committee under appointment ~~have~~ have prepared one for Phebe & Sarah Jenkins which is also approved & signed.

10th mo 1837

The committee appointed to attend the marriage of Charles Jones & Mary C Whittier, report- they attended and it was conducted orderly.

Lynn Preparative Meeting have presented the following complaint- against- Lucy Ann Mudge (late Chase)

Lucy A. Mudge Complaint-

Lucy Ann Mudge, a member of our society, has deviated from the order thereof by connecting herself in marriage with a person not- in membership with us we appoint- Ruth Bassett and Sarah S Bond to visit- her on the account- and report- to next- Monthly Meeting

Minutes &c received

Extracts from the minutes of our last- Yearly Meeting with transcripts of Epistles from the Yearly Meetings of London & Philadelphia have been acceptably read at- this time.

Minute concerning Wm H Dole

Our esteemed Friend Moses H Beede expressed in this meeting a concern, that- to attend Dover Quarterly Meeting, to be held at- Sandwich, and a few meetings in that- Quarter, which being considered was united with, and he left- at- liberty to pursue his prospect- as truth may direct; he being a minister in unity with us.

We conclude proposing to meet- at- Lynn next- 7mo

Signed on behalf of the Meeting

Elizabeth R Nichols Clerk

11th mo 1837

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 9th of 11th mo 1837. Representatives present-

The representatives to the Quarterly Meeting inform they attended except- one, who gave a sufficient- reason for her absense. The committee to oversee the marriage of Abraham Dillingham & Lydia B Hoag report- they attended and it was conducted orderly.

The committee to visit- Lucy Ann Mudge not- being ready to report- is continued.

We are informed that Mary C Jones requests a removal certificate to Durham Monthly Meeting we appoint Mary Watson & Elizabeth R Nichols to prepare one if no obstruction appears and present to next Monthly Meeting.

Our friends inform that our friend Moses H Beede has returned the minute granted him last month, having accomplished his visit to satisfaction a transcript of an Epistle from Newyork Yearly Meeting, has been read to our satisfaction.

Signed on behalf of the meeting
Elizabeth R Nichols Clerk.

M H Beede returns

12th Mo 1837

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends at Lynn 14th of 12th month 1837. representatives present

The committee to visit Lucy Ann Mudge is continued

Certificate of Mary C Jones

The committee to prepare a removal certificate for Mary C Jones have presented one which is approved & signed

Complainant Condemnation

Lynn preparative meeting presented the following complaint. Caroline Rich, a member of our society has not attended our meetings, since her residence here, she has been treated with on the subject, but manifests no desire to be retained in membership with us. 12th mo 6th

Mary C Reed
Rachel B Holder
Overseers

We appoint Miriam Newhall & Ruth Chase to visit her, and report to next Mo Meeting.

James Jones

Our esteemed friend James Jones attended this Meeting with a certificate from China Monthly Meeting which with his company and Gospel labors are satisfactory to us. Accompanied by Nathaniel Austin with a copy of a minute from the same Monthly Meeting which with his company is acceptable to us.

Nath'l Austin

12th Mo 1837

We have received a certificate from Nantucket
Certificate of Monthly Meeting in behalf of Anna, wife of
Anna Fry & Children Isaac Fry, with their children Wm, Isaac H
Martha B. Mary L & Benjamin F, which with
the concurrence of men Friends we accept.

Certificate of We have received a certificate from Sandwich
Phebe Beede monthly meeting on behalf of Phebe Beede, which
with the concurrence of men Friends we accept.

Men Friends inform. they have concluded
Caleb Bunnum & to deny Caleb Bunnum [illegible] his right of member-
Memorial -ship in our society, with which we unite.

Signed on behalf of the Meeting
Elizabeth R Nichols Clerk.

1st-mo 1838

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held
at Salem 11th of 1st-mo 1838. Representatives present.

Queries read The Queries have been read with the requisite
answers which being approved, a summary is
prepared which we transmit to the Quarterly
meeting by our friends Dorcas Buxton, Mary Watson,
Hannah Collins & Miriam Newhall whom we appoint
as representatives.

The committee to visit Caroline Rich have
presented the following report. Agreably to
appointment we have visited Caroline Rich on the subject
Caroline Rich of the complaint against her. She appears unacquainted
Memorial with friends principles, and disposed to continue her
present course of conduct. She informed us that
she had no prospect of attending our meetings, and
we think further care from us, would not be useful.

Miriam Newhall)
Phebe Chase } committee

which with the concurrence of men friends we accept
and deny her the right of membership in our society.
The committee is continued to inform her of this decision.

Men Friends inform they have concluded to disown
Edward Bassum Junr his right of membership in our
society with which we unite.

Lynn preparative meeting have presented the
following complaint. Abigail Bassum a member of our
society, has not from a child attended our meetings, but
attends those of another denomination, and has united
herself in membership therewith, on which account she
has been treated with. Ruth Bassett
Miriam Newhall } overseers

We appoint Rachel Holder and Avis Kimm to visit her &
report to next Monthly meeting.

Lynn preparative meeting have presented ~~the following~~
a request from Maria Ellis to become a member of our
society, we appoint Ruth Bassett, Miriam Newhall, and
Sophronia Page to visit her on the account, and report to
next Monthly meeting.

Salem preparative meeting of Ministers & Elders inform
they are united in proposing Jonathan Nichols for the
station of an Elder, which after consideration is united with
in this meeting

Signed on behalf of the meeting
2d mo 1838 Elizabeth R Nichols Clerk,

Salem monthly meeting of women friends held at Lynn 8th of 2d mo 1838
Representatives present. Representatives to the Quarterly meeting are attended

The committee appointed to visit Lucy Ann Mudge, have
presented the following acknowledgement. To the Monthly
Meeting of Friends, I am aware that I have violated the
good order of our society and am sensible that I should sustain
a loss by being deprived of its privileges; it is therefore my desire
that Friends would pass by my transgression, and continue me a
member, and I hope that my future course may be more
consistent. Lynn 2d mo 7th 1838 Lucy Ann Mudge

We are united in believing that the above acknowledgement
is sincere, and think it would be right to accept it.

Ruth Bassett
Sarah S Breed } committee

Which with the concurrence of our friends we accept, and receive her
in membership with us. The committee is continued to inform her
thereof.

2d Mo 1838

The committee to inform Caroline Rich of her disownment have attended thereto.

The committee to visit Abigail Buffum is continued

The committee to visit Maria Ellis is continued

Transcripts read

Transcripts of Epistles from the Yearly Meetings of Virginia & North Carolina have been read at this time.

A satisfactory report from the committee on Schools & Libraries, has been received & read, we appoint Sophronia Page, Elizabeth R Nichols, Miriam B Johnson, Amey Fry, Ruth Bassett, Vira B Boyce, Mary Watson, Rachel B Holder, Miriam Newhall, Cassandra Nichols, Hannah Neale, Elizabeth Pratt & Mary E Bird to unite with men Friends in attention to the subject the ensuing year.

We have received a copy of a minute from Dover Monthly Meeting, on behalf of our friend

W. H. Beede

Moses H Beede, expressive of their satisfaction, with his company and religious service, in his visit in the

Minute

10th month last.

Signed on behalf of the Meeting
Elizabeth R Nichols
Clerk.

3d Mo 1838

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held 5th of 3d month 1838, representatives present.

The committee to inform Lucy Ann Mudge of

L. A. Mudge informed

the decision of the meeting, report she has been informed

The committee to visit Abigail B Buffum is continued with the addition of Amey B Bird.

The committee to visit Maria Ellis is continued.

We have received a certificate from Uxbridge Monthly Meeting, on behalf of Lucy W Hoag, which with the concurrence of men Friends we accept.

The committee to visit Jane Bird, have, reported the following report.

Agreeably to appointment we have had an interview with Jane Breed on the subject of the complaint against her. She manifests no dissatisfaction with our society with whose principles she seems acquainted, and having for some time resided with relatives at a distance from friends, has attended meetings of another society; she gives no encouragement of being more consistent in this respect. and is aware of the impropriety of retaining her membership in our society under such circumstances. We see no prospect of advantage in waiting longer.

Jane Breed disowned

3d mo 8th 1838 Asa Kent } Committee
Ruth Bassett }

Which we accept, and with the concurrence of men friends deny her the right of membership in our society. The committee is continued to inform her of her disownment.

Several Members of the yearly Meetings committee attended this meeting, with a copy of a minute of their appointment, whose company and religious service has been acceptable to us.

Men friends inform they have concluded to deny Moses S Moody & Jacob Pierson their rights of membership in our society with which we unite.

M S Moody & Jacob Pierson disowned

Edward Jenkins having requested a certificate of removal for himself & family. Directed to Salem Monthly Meeting Columbiana County Ohio. We appoint Miriam Newhall & Mary C Bond to unite with men friends in preparing one if no obstruction appears, and present to next Monthly Meeting. Ann Hoag also requests one, for herself & wife directed to the Monthly meeting, of Sandwich N.H. we appoint Elisa B Boyer & Rachel B Holder to unite with men friends in preparing one if no obstruction appears & present to next Monthly Meeting.

Edward Jenkins and family Certificate

3d mo 1838

We have received a certificate from Sandwich Monthly Meeting on behalf of Enoch Hoag, which we unite with our friends in accepting. Our friends inform they have concluded to deny William & Bevis his right of membership in our society with which we unite. Meeting concludes.

Signed on behalf of the meeting
Elizabeth R Nichols Clerk.

E Hoag Certificate

4th mo 1838

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Salem 12th of 4th mo 1838.

Representatives present—

The committee to visit Abigail B Buffum have presented the following report—

To Salem Mo' meeting of Women Friends

Agreably to appointment, a part of the committee have visited Abigail B Buffum, and treated with her, on the subject of the compliant against her. She manifests no interest in our society, or desire to be continued longer a member. And as she has connected herself in membership with another society we think further labor from us, would not be useful.

Rachel B Holder
Amey B Bevis } committee

Lynn 4th mo 12th 1838

Abigail B Buffum Disowned

Which we accept and with the concurrence of our friends deny her the right of membership in our society. The committee is continued to give her this information.

The committee in the case of Maria Ellis is continued.

Lynn preparative meeting have presented the following compliant

Phebe Clark, (late Bevis) a member of our society, has deviated from the good order thereof, by connecting herself in marriage with one not in membership with us.

Miriam Newhall
Rachel B Holder } women

we appoint Amey B Bevis & Hannah Collins to visit her, and report to next Monthly Meeting.

We have received a certificate from Berwick Monthly Meeting, on behalf of Valentine, and his wife Mercy B which we unite with men friends in accepting.

Salem Preparative meeting informed that Timothy Valentine & Mercy Osborne, purpose publishing their intention of marriage with each other, they accordingly appeared in this meeting, and published their said intentions, and we appoint Miriam B Johnson, and Sarah S Bread, to make the usual enquiry in her case & report to next Monthly Meeting.

Timothy Valentine & Mary Osborn Published

The committee, appointed to prepare a removal certificate for Edward Jenkins & family, have presented one which is approved & signed by the Clerk.

The committee to prepare a removal certificate for Alvin C Hoag, and his wife Lydia G, have presented one which is also approved & signed.

An Epistle to the members of the Society of Friends from the meeting for Sufferings of New England, Yearly meeting, has been read to our satisfaction & encouragement

Epistle read

We conclude, purposing to meet again at Lynn, at the usual time next month.

Elizabeth R Nichols Clerk.

5th mo 10th 1838

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 10th of 5th month 1838.

Representatives from our preparative meetings present.

The Queries, with approved answers have been read, and a summary prepared thereon, ~~for the Quarterly Meeting~~ which we transmit to the Quarterly Meeting, by our friends Amy B Bread, Hannah Collins, Iris Kane Sophronia Page, & Elizabeth R Nichols, whom we appoint to attend as representatives.

Queries read

The committee to inform Abigail A Bassett of her disownment report, they have answered their appointment

The committee to inform Jane Bread of her disownment

is continued

The committee to visit Phebe Clark is also continued
The committee to visit Maria Ellis, have presented
the following report. Agreably to appointment we have visited
Maria Ellis. on account of her request to become a member of our society.
We believe she is convinced of our principles, and of the propriety of
our peculiarities, and is desirous that her future course, may be
consistent therewith, in which we believe her to be sincere.
Ruth Bassett
Sophronia Page } committee
Miriam Newhall

Which we accept and with the concurrence of
Maria Ellis Recorded men friends receive her into membership with us
The committee is continued to inform her thereof.

The committee to enquire into Mercy Osborns
clearness in her present engagement, report they
find nothing to hinder her proceeding in marriage
with Timothy Hazlitine, which they are therefore
at liberty to accomplish according to the good order
of our society. Mary Osgood & Hannah Buxton
are appointed to take the oversight thereof and
report to next Monthly Meeting.

Lynn Preparative Meeting inform that Franklin
Franklin Dow & Hannah B Reed purpose publishing their
& Hannah B Reed intention of Marriage with each other at this
Monthly Meeting. They accordingly appeared, and
published their said intention & we appoint
Miriam Newhall & Phebe Jones, to make the usual
enquiry in her case, and report to next Monthly Meet.

Two friends inform they have concluded
to deny William Oliver & Jonathan Shillaber Junr
their right of membership in our society, with
which we unite.

Leonard Underwood having requested a remo
-val certificate for himself & family to Middleton
Monthly Meeting, Ohio, we appoint Mary E Bliss
and Eliza B Boyce to unite with men friends in
preparing one if no obstruction appears, and present
to next Monthly Meeting.

Mark Allen also requests one for himself & family to Berwick Monthly Meeting, we appoint- Ruth Bassett & Hannah Collins to unite with men friends in preparing one if nothing appears to obstruct- & present- to next Monthly Meeting.

David C Clough has also requested one for himself & family to Durham Monthly Meeting we appoint- Sarah S Bird & Hannah Neale to unite with men friends in preparing one if nothing appears to prevent- & report- to next Mo Meeting.

Business concluded.

Signed on behalf of the Meeting
Elizabeth R Nichols Clerk.

6th Mo 1838

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at- Lynn 7th of 6th Month 1838

Representatives from our Preparative Meetings present. The representatives to the Quarterly Meeting, inform they attended.

The committee for that- purpose have informed Maria Ellis of her right- of membership in our society. — — The committee to visit- Phebe Clark have presented the following report-

Phebe Clark disowned

Agreably to- appointment we have visited Phebe Clark and treated with her on the subject- of the complaint against- her, and altho' she manifested an attachment to the society, yet- she had conducted to attend the meeting of another denomination with her husband and we think for their- & our Friends wounded to be wounding.

Hannah Collins
Committee
Amey B Bird

To the Mo Meeting to be held at- Lynn 7th of 6th mo 1838

Which we accept- and deny her the right- of membership in our society, Men Friends concurring therewith, the committee is continued to inform her of our decisions

6th Mo 1838

John Scott

Our Esteemed friend John Scott attended this meeting, with a certificate from Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, Maryland, dated 9th of 5th Month 1838, which with his company and Gospel labors have been acceptable to us.

The committee to oversee the marriage of Timothy Hambleton & Mercy Osborne, report — They attended and it was conducted orderly.

The committee to enquire into Hannah Brees clearness in her present engagement, report — They find nothing to hinder her proceeding in marriage with Franklin Dow which they are at liberty to accomplish according to the good order of our Society.

We appoint Elvira B Boyce & Eunice Boyce to take the oversight thereof & report to next Monthly Meeting. Lynn preparative meeting have presented the following complaint. Lydia Mudge (late Fry) has deviated from the good order of our society, by connecting herself in marriage with one who is not a member thereof. She was previously and early treated with ..... Hannah Collins
Ruth Bassett, overseers

Lydia Mudge Complaint

We appoint Content Houghton & Miriam Newhall to visit her, and report to next Monthly Meeting

— Men friends inform they have concluded to deny Manuel Dix Austin his right of membership in our society, with which we unite.

Manuel C. Austin

We have received a certificate from Newyork Monthly meeting on behalf of Gola Brown, which we unite with men friends in accepting.

Gola Brown

The committee to prepare a removal certificate for Leonard Underwood & family, which is approved and signed.

L. Underwood & family Certificate

The committee to prepare a removal certificate for Mark Allen & family have presented one which is also approved & signed. ..... —

Mark Allen & family Certificate

Benajah Bassum requests a removal certificate for himself & family, directed to Berwick Monthly Meeting, we appoint Ruth Bassett & Samson Preston to unite with Men Friends in preparing one if no obstruction appears and present to next Monthly Meeting.

We have received a certificate from Weare Monthly Meeting on behalf of Judith M Sargent which with the concurrence of Men Friends we accept we conclude purposing to meet again at Salem at the usual time next month

Judeth M Sargent Certificate

Signed On behalf of the meeting
Elizabeth K Nichols Clerk.

7th Mo 1838

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Salem 12th of 7th month 1838

Representatives from our preparative meetings are present. The committee to inform Ruth Clark of her disownment have attended thereto.

The committee to oversee the marriage of Hannah Dow & Hannah Bird report they attended it & it was conducted orderly.

The committee to prepare a certificate for Benajah Bassum & family have prepared one which is approved and signed.

Benajah Bassum & family Certificate

The time having elapsed for which the overseers of Salem preparative meeting were appointed, they have proposed Mary Chase, Mary B Nichols and Elizabeth K Nichols, which being approved, they with the addition of Mary P Baston are appointed to that service for the ensuing year.

Clerk & Apprentice

Hannah B Dow requests a removal certificate to Dunsalborough Monthly Meeting we appoint Mary C Bird to prepare one if no obstruction appears & present to next Monthly Meeting.

7th mo 1838

Transcripts read

Transcripts of Epistles from the Yearly Meetings of Baltimore & Ohio, have been read at this time to our satisfaction & encouragement.

Business concluded

Signed on behalf of the meeting

Elizabeth R Nichols Clerk.

8th mo 1838

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 9th of 8th month 1838

Queries read

The Representatives from our Preparative meetings all present. The queries with the requisite Answers from our preparative meetings, having been read, and approved, a summary is prepared thereupon, which we transmit to the Quarterly Meeting by our friends Joanna Rodman, Mary Watson, Mary C Reed, Samson Pinnion & Elizabeth R Nichols, whom we appoint to attend as representatives.

The committee to visit Lydia F Mudge have presented the following report. "Agreeably to appointment we have visited Lydia F Mudge, and had several interviews with her, She appeared attached to the principles, and order of our society, and desirous that the privileges of membership, may be continued to her. We herewith present a communication from her to the Monthly Meeting, wherein we believe her to be sincere.

Ann Kane
Content Houghton
Minarn Newhall
Committee

Lydia F Mudge's Communication

Lynn 8th mo 9th 1838

Dear Friends

Although sensible that I have deviated from the good order of our society in connecting myself in marriage with one not a member thereof, I yet love its principles and prize its privileges, and feel bound to support its testimonies, and hope you will overlook past transgressions and continue to extend your christian care over me.

I remain your friend
Lydia F Mudge

Which with her acknowlegement we accept and with the concurrence of our friends retain her in membership with us the committee is continued to give her this information.

The committee to prepare a removal certificate for Hannah B Dow have prepared one which is approved & signed

Lynn preparative meeting have presented the following complaint - against Rebecca Woodridge who had a birthright - in our society has never been in the practice of attending our meetings, but has attended those of another denomination with her parents, who withdrew from our society when she was a child, She has been treated with on the subject -

Ruth Bassett } Overseers
Miriam Newhall

To the 9m Meeting
9th of 8th mo 1838

Mary Chase &
We appoint - Sarah S Breed to visit her and report to next - Monthly meeting.

Joseph J Gurney Certificate

Our esteemed Friend Joseph John Gurney from England attended this meeting presenting certificates from Norwich Monthly Meeting, held at Norwich 9th of 3d month 1837 endorsed by the Quarterly meeting of Norfolk & Norwich 30th of 3d mo 1837. Also one from the yearly Meeting of Ministers and Elders, held in London, by adjournments the 22d & 23d of the 5th & 3d of the 6th month 1837 which with his company, and Gospel labors have been acceptable to us.

Our friend Henry Hinsdale companion to Joseph John Gurney also attended this meeting with a copy of a minute from Newyork Monthly Meeting which with his company are acceptable to us.

Rebecca Perkins, a member of this meeting having removed within the limits of Windham Monthly Meeting we appoint - Ruth Bassett & Miriam Newhall to prepare a removal certificate for her if no obstruction appears, and present - to next Monthly Meeting

We conclude Sus[pending] to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting
Elizabeth R Nichols Clerk

9th mo 1838.

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 13th of 9th month 1838

Representatives present

The representatives to the Quarterly Meeting inform they attended. The committee for that purpose have informed Lydia F Mudge of the decision of this meeting in her case.

The committee to visit Rebecca Woolridge not being ready to report have continued

Rebecca Stevens Certificate — The committee to prepare a removal certificate for Rebecca Stevens have presented one which is approved & signed.

Lynn Preparative meeting presented the following request

Lydia Mower Request — "Feeling of late that I had sustained a loss, by losing my right of membership in the Society of Friends, have believed it right to request again to be united in membership with them."

To Lynn Preparative meeting of Women Friends — Lydia Mower

6th of 9th mo 1838

We appoint Elizabeth Rogers & Amey B Reed to visit her, and report to next Monthly Meeting.

Lynn Preparative meeting informed that Joseph Haynes and Mary Neale for the purpose publishing their intention of marriage with each other, they accordingly appeared at this Monthly Meeting and published their said intention. We appoint Miriam Kimball and Rachel B Holder to make the usual enquiry and report to next Monthly Meeting

Joseph Haynes & Mary Neale Published

Lynn Friends inform they have concluded to deny Samuel Shorter and James Needham Junr their right of membership in our Society with which we unite.

David C Clough Certificate — The committee to prepare a removal certificate for David C Clough & family which is approved & signed.

Sarah Ann Barber having requested a removal certificate to Pontefract Monthly Meeting England, we appoint Hannah Collins & Rice C Oliver to prepare one, if no obstruction appears and present to next Monthly Meeting.

Paul Beaton having requested a removal certificate for himself & wife to Bourgo Monthly Meeting, New York, we appoint Elizabeth R Nichols & Mary Le Lacher to prepare one if nothing appears to hinder, and present to next Mo Meeting

Wm H Deade Prospect — Our esteemed friend Wm H Deade informed this meeting that he had a prospect of visiting his connexions in Tennisburg Quarterly Meeting, and of attending the Monthly meetings constituting that Quarter.

Business concluded. Signed on behalf of the Meeting

Elizabeth R Nichols Clerk.

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Salem 8th of 10th mo 1838

Representatives present

Queries Read The Queries with the requisite answers from our preparative meetings have been read and the following summary prepared which we transmit to the Quarterly Meeting (to be held at Dover) by our Friends Asa Kimball Sophronia Page, Dorcas Buxton, Phebe Chase, & Rachel B Nelder whom we appoint to attend as representatives.

Comfort Jepson & Companion Our esteemed Friend Comfort Jepson attended this meeting with a certificate from China Monthly Meeting held 7th of 8th mo 1838 which with her company & religious service has been acceptable to us.

Our esteemed friend Abigail Nichols Companion to Comfort Jepson, attended this meeting, with a copy of a minute from Pawtuxet Monthly Meeting held at East Greenwich 19th of 9th mo 1838 which with her company and religious labors are acceptable to us.

The committee to visit Rebecca Woolridge have presented the following report

Agreeably to appointment we have visited Rebecca Woolridge and treated with her on the subject of the complaint. She never having attended Friends meeting appeared to know but very little of our principles, and manifests no wish to be retained as a member of our society; and we think further labor in the case, would not be useful.

Rebecca Woolridge Disowned

To the Monthly meeting to be held at Salem the 10th Inst

Mary Chase & Committee
Sarah S Reed

Which we accept, and with the concurrence of men Friends deny her the rights of membership in our society. The committee is continued to inform her of the decision of this meeting.

The committee to visit Lydia Mower is continued.

The committee in Mary Neals case, report, they find nothing to hinder her proceeding in marriage with Joseph Haines, which they are at liberty to accomplish according to the good order of our society, we appoint Mary C Reed & Eliza B Boyce to take the oversight thereof & report to next Monthly meeting.

David Ellis Wife's request for Children Lynn Preparative meeting have presented the following request. Being desirous of having the care of Friends extended to our children we request to have our daughters, Lydia Davis, Sarah Jane, Mary Elizabeth, & Lucy Ann, and our son Thomas Rogers, admitted members of our society.

David Ellis
Maria Ellis

Lynn 8th of 10th mo 1838

We appoint Elizabeth Reed & Hannah Collins to visit with men Friends in visiting them Previous to next mo meeting

The committee to prepare a removal certificate for Paul Beaton and family have concluded to defer it until next month.

Our esteemed friend Abner Jepson attended this meeting with a copy of a minute from China Monthly Meeting 14th of 8th mo 1838 which with his company is acceptable to us.

Men Friends request that Sarah Ann Barbers certificate may remain in the care of the committee until next month.

The time having elapsed for which the Clerk & Assistant were appointed ~~his~~ Keene & Mary Watson are requested to select some persons for that service & propose to next Mo Meeting

Business concluded

Signed on behalf of the meeting
Elizabeth R Nichols Clerk

11th Mo 1838

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 8th of 11th month 1838. Representatives present-

Clerks appointed

The committee appointed to select a clerk & Assistant propose Elizabeth R Nichols and Olivia B Rogers, which being approved they are appointed to that service for one year.

Hannah Batty

The representatives to the Quarterly meeting inform they attended Our esteemed Friend Hannah Batty attended this meeting with a certificate from Sparks borough Monthly Meeting held at Sparksborough 4th of 5th month 1838 endorsed by Evesham Quarterly meeting held at Monkton 7th of 5th mo 1838 which with her religious labor has been acceptable to us.

Lydia Mower Received

The committee to visit Lydia Mower have presented the following report. The committee to visit Lydia Mower have had an interview with her on the subject of her request. She appears duly sensible of the loss she has sustained in being separated from us, and we believe sincerely desirous to live consistently with the principles of our profession, we think it would be right to receive her into membership again.

To the Monthly meeting 11th mo 8th 1838 — Elizabeth Rogers, Olivia B Rogers } Committee

which we accept and with the concurrence of men friends receive her into membership with us, the committee is continued to inform her of this decision.

The committee to oversee the marriage of Joseph Haines and Mary Neale informs they attended, and it was conducted orderly.

The committee to prepare a removal certificate for Sarah Ann Barker, have prepared one which is approved & signed.

Jos. A. Barker Certificate

The committee to visit David Ellis & wife on the subject of their request, report, that they believe them to be sincere in their desires to bring their children up agreeably to the principles of our profession, and think it will be safe to receive them into membership with us. which we accept and unite with men friends in receiving them.

David Ellis & Wife request granted

Our esteemed friend Ezra Battey attended this meeting with a copy of a minute from Rahway Monthly Meeting of friends, dated 29th of 6th mo 1838 which with his company is acceptable to us.

Ezra D. Battey

upon Enquiry this meeting informs that ~~August~~ Daniel C. Baker & Augusta Chase purpose publishing their intention of marriage with each other, they accordingly appearing & published their said intention at this monthly meeting, we appoint Joanna Rodman & Eunice Boyd to make the usual enquiry in her case, and report to next monthly Meeting.

Dan'l C. Baker & Augusta Chase Published

A report from the Boarding School committee with extracts from the minutes of last yearly meeting, have been acceptably read at this time.

Report Read

Men friends inform that Abraham Billingsley requests a removal certificate for himself & Lydia his wife to Falmouth Monthly Meeting Sandwich. we appoint Ruth Bassett & Elizabeth Rogers to unite with men friends in preparing one if no obstruction appears and present to next Monthly Meeting.

Business concluded.

Signed on behalf of the meeting
Elizabeth H. Nichols Clerk

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn
13th of 12th month 1838

Representatives present-

The committee for that purpose have informed Rebecca Woolridge of her disownment.

The committee in the case of Lydia Mower have informed her of her reception into membership with us.

The committee to enquire into Augusta Chases clearness report- they find nothing to hinder her proceeding in marriage with Daniel C Baker, which they are therefore at liberty to accomplish agreeably to the good order of our society. We appoint- Olive L Rivers & Mary B Bassett to take the oversight- thereof & report- to next- Mo Meeting

The committee to prepare a removal certificate for
A Dillingham Abraham Dillingham & wife have presented one which
& Wife Certificate which is referred under the care of the committee one month

Lynn preparative meeting informed that the time had elapsed, for which the overseers were appointed
Overseers Appointed and they propose Hannah Collins, Ruth Bassett, Miriam Newhall, Rachel B Holden & Joanna Rodman which being approved by the Monthly Meeting, they with the addition of Elizabeth Rogers, are appointed to that service for one year.

We have received ~~a complaint~~ the following
complaint from Nine Partners Monthly Meeting
Ann Lawton Anne Lawton a member of this meeting (we are
Complaint informed) has neglected the attendance of ~~the~~ Friends
meetings, and united herself with a different denomination
of professed christians, she residing at Boston, within
the compass of your meeting, we request you to take
the necessary care on our behalf, and inform us of
the result-, and are your Friends John Thorne
Signed by direction of nine partners Deborah Swift } Clerks
Mo Meeting 10th mo 18th 1838
We appoint- Ruth Bassett Sophronia Page, and
Miriam Newhall to visit her and report to next Mo Meeting

Business concluded

Elizabeth K Nichols Clerk

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Salem 16th of 1st-month 1839

Representatives present.

Queries read. The Queries with the requisite answers from our preparative meetings have been and approved and a summary prepared therefrom, which we transmit to the Quarterly Meeting by our Friends, Ruth Bassett, Mary Chase, Miriam Newhall & Mary Watson whom we appoint to attend as Representatives.

The committee to oversee the marriage of Daniel C Baker & Augusta Chase, report they attended and it was conducted orderly.

The committee in charge of a certificate for Abraham Billingham and wife, have presented one which is approved and signed.

The committee to visit Ann Lawton is continued.

Overseers appointed. The time having elapsed for which the overseers of the poor were appointed, we appoint Mary D Bread Miriam B Johnson, Mary D Buxton, Mary Le Favor, Anne Fry & Sarah Silsbee to that service for one year.

John Hazletine requests a removal certificate for himself and Sarah his wife, to Weare Monthly Meeting, we appoint Sophronia Page & Joanna Rodman to unite with men Friends in preparing one if no obstruction appears, and present to next Monthly meeting. Business concluded

Signed on behalf of the meeting.
Elizabeth R Nichols Clerk.

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 3d day of 2d month 1839

Representatives present.

The representatives to the Quarterly Meeting informs they attended.

The committee to visit Ann Lawton is continued.

Lois Philbrick Certificate rec'd

We have received a certificate from Seabrook Monthly meeting, on behalf of Lois Philbrick, which with the concurrence of men friends we accept.

Extracts & Transcripts read

Extracts from the minutes of the Last Yearly Meeting with a transcript of an Epistle from the Yearly Meeting of London have been severally read at this time

Judith Sargent Certificate

We are informed that Judith Sargent has requested a removal certificate to Seabrook Monthly Meeting, we appoint Rachel B Holden & Phebe Chase to prepare one if no obstruction appears, and present to next Monthly Meeting

J Bazeltine & family Certificate

The committee to prepare a removal certificate for John Bazeltine & family have presented one which is approved, & signed on behalf of the meeting.

Simeon B Gould Disowned Concurred

Men Friends informed, they had concluded to deny Simeon B Gould his right of membership in our Society with which we unite.

School Committee Report

A satisfactory report of the committee on Schools and Libraries, has been read, and we appoint Mary E Bond Miriam Newhall, Rachel B Holden, Eliza B Boyce, Olive C Oliver, Eunice B Boyce, Elizabeth H Chase, Elizabeth K Nichols Sophronia Page, & Mary Watson to unite with men friends in attention to the subject the succeeding year.

Moses C Bond Certificate

We are informed that Moses C Bond, requests a removal certificate for himself & family, to Rhode Island Monthly meeting, we appoint Hannah Collins, Amy B Bond, Miriam Newhall & Elizabeth Bond to unite with men friends if no obstruction appears, & present to next Monthly Meeting

Business concluded.

Elizabeth K Nichols Clerk.

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 14th of 3d month 1839. Representatives present.

The committee to prepare a removal certificate for Judith Sargent, have presented one which is approved & signed.

Judith Sargent Certificate

Lynn preparative meeting informed that Isaiah Nichols & Abby Rodman purpose publishing their intention of marriage at this monthly meeting. They accordingly appeared, and published their said intention, & we appoint, Miriam Newhall & Phebe Jones, to make the usual enquiry, and report to next Monthly Meeting.

I. Nichols Abby Rodman Published

Also that Joseph Bacon 3d and Phebe C Boyce purpose publishing their intention of marriage, they appeared & published their said intention, we appoint Samson Brinton & Sarah S Bacon to take the usual care in her case & report to next Monthly Meeting.

Joseph Bacon 3d Phebe C Boyce Published

The committee to prepare a removal certificate for Moses H Beede have presented one, which is approved & signed on behalf of the meeting. Business concluded

Edith R Nichols Clerk

M H Beede Certificate

4th Month

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Salem 11th of 4th month 1839. Representatives present.

The committee to enquire into Abby Rodmans clearness, in her present engagement, report, they find nothing to hinder her proceeding in marriage with Isaiah Nichols, which they are therefore at liberty to accomplish, according to the good order of our society, we appoint Hannah Neale & Miriam Newhall to take the Oversight thereof & report to next Monthly Meeting.

The committee in the case of Phebe C Boyce also report that nothing appears to hinder her proceeding in marriage with Joseph Bacon, accordin to the good order of our society. We appoint Miriam B Johnson & Julia Ann Boyce to take the oversight thereof & report to next Monthly meeting.

4th Month 1839

Men Friends inform they have concluded to deny Richard B Connor his right of membership in our Society with which we unite.

Richard B Connor disowned.

Business concluded

Elizabeth R Nichols Clerk

5th Month 1839

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at ~~Salem~~ Lynn 9th of 5th month 1839

Representatives present.

The queries with answers from each of our preparative meetings, having been read and approved a summary is prepared therefrom, which we transmit to the Quarterly Meeting to be held at Seabrook by our Friends Mary C Bird, Avis Kent, Sophronia Page, & Hannah Collins, whom we appoint to attend as representatives.

Queries Read

The committee appointed to oversee the marriage of Joseph Bird & Phebe C Boyce, inform they attended, and it was conducted orderly.

The committee to oversee the marriage of Isaiah Nichols & Abby Rodman, report that one of them attended, and it was conducted orderly.

Men Friends inform they have concluded to deny Solomon Varney junr his right of membership in our society with which we unite.

Solomon Varney disowned

Business concluded. Elizabeth R Nichols Clerk

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 12th of 6th month 1839. Representatives present.

The representatives to the Quarterly meeting inform they attended.

The committee to visit Ann Lawton on behalf of Nine-partners Monthly Meeting, have presented a report, which with the concurrence of men Friends we accept, and the Clerk is directed to forward it to them with a copy of this minute.

Our esteemed Friend Nathan Douglas attended this meeting, with a certificate from Dunham Monthly Meeting of Friends, held 21st of 5th mo 1839

Nathan Douglas & Companion

accompanied by Mark Knight with a ~~copy~~ copy of a minute from Windham Monthly Meeting which with their company & religious service is acceptable to us.

Transcripts of Epistles from the Yearly Meetings of Philadelphia & Ohio, have been acceptably read at this time. Business concluded

Transcripts read

Elizabeth R Nichols Clerk.

7th Month 1839

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Salem 11th of 7th mo 1839 Representative present

Our esteemed Friend Joanna Meader attended this meeting, with a copy of a minute from Sandwich Monthly meeting held at East-Pond 5th mo 15th 1839 which with her company & religious labors have been acceptable to us.

Joanna Meader & Companion

Accompanied by Eunice Fass with a copy of a minute from Litchfield Monthly Meeting which with her company is acceptable to us.

We have received the following complaint from Lynn preparative meeting.

7th mo 1839

Sarah Lamphire a member of this meeting has
been for a number of years, remotely situated from
any meeting of our society, we having recently had
an opportunity to confer with her, She informed us
that she had connected herself in membership with
another society, altho' she manifested a regard for
our principles, and meetings, yet as she was sit-
-uated, did not desire to be retained longer in
membership with us. Elizabeth Rogers } overseers
William Turnbull }

Sarah Lamphiar
Removed

To Salem Mo Meeting
to be held 11th Inst.

And she being so remote from Friends as to
render it unlikely that a committee could have
an interview with her, we conclude with the
concurrence of men Friends to deny her the right
of membership in our society.

We have received a certificate from Seabrook
Monthly Meeting, on behalf of Amos Peisley and
family, which we unite with men Friends in
accepting.

Amos Peasly & family Certificate Rec.d

Transcripts of Epistles from the Yearly Meetings
of Indianna & North-Caroline have been accepted
and at this time. Business Concluded

Transcripts Read

On behalf of the meeting
Elizabeth R Nicholl Clerk.

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 8th of 8th month 1839 Representatives present

Reviewed. The Queries with the requisite answers from our preparative meetings having been read and approved a summary is prepared thereupon, which we transmit to the Quarterly meeting by our friends, Mary Chase, Mary E Reed, Mary Watson, Elizabeth Reed & Ruth Bassett, whom we appoint to attend as representatives.

Elizabeth Peasley & Sons Certificate rec'd. We have received a certificate from Dover Monthly Meeting, on behalf of Elizabeth Peasley & her sons Daniel A and James E Peasley, which with the concurrence of men friends we accept.

Wm. Chase & Lydia P Nichols Published. Salem preparative meeting informed that William Chase & Lydia P Nichols purpose publishing their intention of marriage with each other, they appeared accordingly & declared their said intention, we appoint Anne Fry & Mary Watson to make the usual enquiry in her case, & report to next Monthly Meeting.

Epistle Read. The London printed Epistle of 1838 has been read at this time to our satisfaction.

Men friends having appointed a committee to consider the subject of preparing removal certificates for Reuben Bracket & family, and Palatiah Purinton, we appoint Ruth Bassett and Rachel B Holden to unite with them therein.

Isaac & Bassett Certificate rec'd. We have received a certificate from Uxbridge Monthly Meeting, on behalf of Isaac Bassett, which we unite with men friends in accepting.

Samuel & Joyce Certificate or Minute. We are informed that our friend Samuel Boyce has a prospect of accompanying our friend Moses H Beede in his religious visit as expressed in the minute prepared by men friends on his behalf, the subject being considered in this meeting, he was encouraged to proceed therein, and the clerks were directed to sign said minute. Business concluded

Elizabeth K Nichols Clerk

9th Mo 1839

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 12th of 9th month 1839 Representatives present

The representatives to the Quarterly meeting inform they attended.

The committee in the case of Lydia Mitchell report they find nothing to obstruct her proceeding in marriage with William Chase which they are therefore at liberty to accomplish according to the good order of our society. we appoint Lydia Page and Mary Page, to take the oversight thereof, and report to next Monthly Meeting.

Salem Preparative meeting informed, the time had elapsed for which the overseers were appointed and they propose Dorcas Buxton, Anna Esty, Mary F Brown & Sarah P Tuttle they with the addition of Mary Page being approved by the monthly Meeting, are appointed to that service for the succeeding year.

Overseers of the Poor appointed for Salem

We have received the following complaint from Dover Monthly Meeting.

Harriet Mitchell (formerly Meader) has so far deviated from the order of our society, as to marry one not in membership with us. She now resides within the compass of your meeting, and we request you to take the necessary care on our behalf and inform us of the result of your labours in her case. Dover 3d mo 14th 1837 Mary F Brown
Sarah P Tuttle overseers

By direction of Dover Mo Meeting
Sarah B. Roberts Clerk.

We appoint Rachel B Holden, and Mary E Bean to visit her and report to next Mo Meeting.

They also presented the following complaint.
Lydia A Mudge (formerly Meader) has deviated from the order of our society, by connecting herself in marriage with one not in membership with us.
Dover 7th mo 16th 1839
By direction of Dover monthly Meeting Sarah Roberts Clerk

They also requested us to take the necessary care, on their behalf, and we appoint Hannah Collins, Elizabeth Rogers, and Amey B Bree to visit her & report at next Monthly meeting.

Extracts & reports read

Extracts from the minutes of our last Yearly meeting with a report of the boarding school committee, have been read to our satisfaction, also an Epistle from the yearly Meeting to its subordinate meetings, containing instructive counsel has been acceptably read.

The committee to prepare removal certificates for Reuben Brackett and family, with one for Hulatiah Runnion

Reuben Brackett & Hulatiah Runnion & Joanna L Carlton

have presented the following, which are approved and directed to be signed.

The time having passed for which the committee was appointed to furnish children with certificates to the Yearly Meeting Boarding School, we appoint Avis Kenne, Mary E Bond, Miriam Newhall, Sophronia Page, & Elizabeth R Nichols, to that service for the ensuing year, agreeably to the advice contained in the circular. Business concluded.

On behalf of the meeting.

Elizabeth R Nichols Clerk

10th Mo 1839

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Salem 11th of 10th mo 1839. Representatives present.

2 queries read

The queries with the requisite answers from our preparative meetings having been read and approved a summary is prepared therefrom, which we transmit to the Quarterly meeting to be held at Ware, by our friends Sophronia Page, Mary Chase, Mary E Bond & Dorcas Buxton, whom we appoint to attend said meeting as representatives.

The committee to oversee the marriage of William Chase & Lydia D Nichols, report they attended and it was conducted orderly.

10th Mo 1839

The committee to visit Hannah Melcher, and Lydia D Mudge, not being ready to report are continued

Lynn preparative meeting informed that Horatio N Aldrich and Lydia L Keene purpose publishing their intention of taking each other in marriage, they accordingly appeared at this meeting, and declared their said intention. and we appoint Alice Connor & Ruth Chase to enquire into her clearness in her present engagement, and report to next Monthly Meeting.

Horatio N Aldrich
Lydia L Keene
Published

We have received a certificate from Nantucket Monthly Meeting on behalf of Isaac Fry, which we unite with Our Friends in accepting.

Isaac Fry
Certificate rec.

The time having elapsed for which the Clerks were appointed, we appoint Sophronia Page, & Avis Keene, to assemble some Friends for that service & report to next Monthly Meeting.

~~Clerks disappointed~~

Our esteemed friend Samuel Boyce returned the minute, granted him in the 8th mo last, and presented therewith a minute of unity from this Monthly Meeting held at Middleton, and the Yearly Meeting of this held by adjournments from the 2d to the 7th of 9th mo 1839.

This Meeting adjourns to meet at Lynn at 2 o Clock on 5th day 24th of the present month.

5th day 24th

Met agreably to adjournment. two representatives present. The committee in the case of Lydia L Keene report they find nothing to hinder her proceeding in marriage with Horatio N Aldrich, which they are at liberty to accomplish according to the good order of our society we appoint Mary S Breed & Miriam B Johnson to take the oversight thereof & report to next Monthly Meeting.

Business concluded

Elizabeth R Nichols Clerk

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 14th of 11th mo 1839. Representatives present.

The representatives to the Quarterly Meeting inform they attended, except one who offered a satisfactory reason for her absence.

The committee to select Clerks have proposed Elizabeth K Nichols for Clerk & Elizabeth Boyer assistant which being approved, they are appointed to that service for the ensuing year.

Clerks appointed

Our beloved Friend Elizabeth Robson attended this meeting, producing a certificate from the Monthly Meeting of Hardshaw-West held at Liverpool 19 of 9th month 1838. Endorsed by Lancashire Quarterly Meeting held at Liverpool 26th of 9th mo 1838

Elizabeth Robson & Husband

With a certificate from the Meeting of Ministers & Elders held in London ~~by adjournment~~ 8th & 10th month 1838 all expressive of unity & sympathy with her in her present engagement; which with her company, and religious service is acceptable to us. Accompanied by her husband Thomas Robson, with a certificate from Hardshaw-west Monthly Meeting held at Liverpool 27th of 12th month 1838 expressive of his being an Elder in unity; which with his company is acceptable to us.

The committee in the case of Harriet Welden have presented a report, with an acknowledgement of her deviation, and a request to be continued in membership with us, which we forward to Dover Monthly Meeting of Friends.

The committee to visit Lydia B Mudge have presented a report with an acknowledgement of her deviation, and a request to be continued under the care of Friends, which we also forward to Dover Monthly Meeting. The committee to oversee the Meeting of Horatio N. Aldrich & Lydia J. Hume, report they attended, and it was conducted orderly. Business concluded

408

12th Mo 1839

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 12th of 12th month 1839 Representatives present except one, who gave a satisfactory reason for her absence

Transcript read A Transcript of an Epistle from the Yearly Meeting of London has been acceptably read at this time.

Elijah Spragues disunity Men Friends inform they have concluded to deny Elijah Spragues his right of membership in our Society, with which we unite. Business closed

On behalf of the Meeting

Elizabeth R Nichols Clerk

1st Mo 1840

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Salem 9th of 1st month 1840

Representatives all present

Queries read The Queries with the requisite answers from our Preparative Meetings having been read and approved, a Summary is prepared thereupon which we transmit to the Quarterly Meeting. by our Friends, Mary Chase, Amey Breed, Sophronia Page, Ruth Barrett, Tamson Parrinton, & Hannah Collins, whom we appoint to attend as representatives.

We have received an extract of a minute from our last Yearly meeting, noticing the reappointment of a committee, to visit subordinate meetings and individuals. Several of the Subordinate Committee committee are acceptably in attendance with us at this time. Men Friends presented a report with advice from the Yearly Meeting which has been read in this meeting. Business concluded

Elizabeth R Nichols Clerk.

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn
13th of 2d month 1840. Representatives present.

The representatives to the Quarterly Meeting inform
they attended.

Lynn Preparative meeting informs, that the time
Overseers appointed has elapsed for which their overseers were appointed. They
Reappointed propose Elizabeth Rogers, Hannah Collins, Ruth Barrett,
By mo Miriam Newhall, Rachel B Holder, & Joanna Rodman.
which being approved by this meeting, they are
appointed to that service, for the succeeding year.

Friends Ms Friends inform that have concluded to deny
Benj. F Kane Josiah M. Benjamin F Kane, their right of membership
Disowned in our society with which we unite.

The committee on Schools and libraries have
presented a satisfactory report. & we appoint Olive
L. River, Mary C Reed, Sophronia Page, Eunice B Boyce,
Elizabeth Pratt, Elizabeth M Chase, Anna Fry, Rachel B
Holder & Mary P Buxton, to unite with men friends in
attention to the subject the ensuing year.

London Epistle Read The London printed Epistle containing much
interesting counsel has been acceptably read
at this time. Business concluded

Elizabeth R Nichols Clerk.

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 12th of 3d month 1840

Representatives present.

Hannah Nichols
Lydia P. Mudge
Attained

We are informed by Dover Monthly Meeting that they have concluded to accept the acknowledgements of Lydia P. Mudge and retain them in membership with our Society. Rachel B. Holder and Mary E. Breed are appointed to give them this information.

Overseers appointed to Lynn

The time having elapsed for which the overseers of the Lynn were appointed, Mary E. Breed, Miriam B. Johnson, Eliza B. Bond, Rachel B. Holder, Betsey Chase, Tacy Buxton & Mary P. Buxton are appointed to that service for the ensuing year.

Randall Ordway
Elizabeth B. Buxton
Published

Salem Preparative meeting informed that Randall Ordway & Elizabeth Buxton proposed publishing their intention of marriage with each other, they accordingly appear at this Mo. Meeting and declared their said intention, we appoint Abigail Osborne, and Mary Watson to make the usual enquiry in their case, and report at next Monthly Meeting.

Business concluded

Signed on behalf of the Meeting
Elizabeth R. Nichols Clerk.

of Women Friends
Salem Monthly Meeting held at Salem 9th of 4th mo 1840

Representatives present.

The committee to inform Lydia B. Bridge & Hannah Belcher of the decision of Dover Monthly Meeting report they have been inform'd.

The committee in the case of Elizabeth Buxton report, they find nothing to hinder her proceeding in marriage with Nicholas Ordway, which they are therefore at liberty to accomplish agreeably to the good order of our society. We appoint Mary Page & Sophronia Page to take the oversight thereof, and report to next Monthly Meeting.

Amasa Varney Certificate, &c. We have received a certificate from Berwick Monthly Meeting on behalf of Amasa Varney and family, which we unite with our friends in accepting.

Benj. Sprague disowned. Our friends inform they have concluded to deny Benjamin Sprague his right of membership in our society with which we unite.

A declaration of the views of the society of Friends in relation to Church Government, from the Meeting for Sufferings of New England Yearly Meeting has been read at this time.

Views on Church Government

Isaac Winslow having a prospect of visiting England with his daughter, requests a copy of a minute, showing their right of membership with us. Our friends have presented one with which we unite.

Isaac Winslow's Certificate

Business concluded.

Signed on behalf of the Meeting.

Elizabeth R. Nichols, Clerk

5th mo 1840

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 14 of 5th month 1840

Representatives present-

Queries, Mond. The Queries with answers from our preparative meetings having been read and approved, the following summary is prepared therefrom, which we transmit to the Quarterly Meeting by our friends Sophronia Page, Mary Page, Phebe Chase, Hannah Collins, Rachel B Holder, and Avis Kent, whom we appoint to attend as representatives.

Lydia P. Mudge & daughter's Certificate rec'd. We have received a certificate from Dover Monthly Meeting on behalf of Lydia M. Mudge, and her daughter Eunice C. Meader which with the concurrence of our friends we accept.

The friends who attended the marriage of Newhall Ridway & Elizabeth Buxton, report it was conducted orderly.

Business concluded.

Signed on behalf of the meeting
Elizabeth R Nichols Clerk.

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 10th of 6th month 1840

Representatives present:

The representatives to the Quarterly meeting inform they attended.

Sybil Jones

Our beloved friend Sybil Jones attended this meeting with a copy of a minute from China Monthly Meeting held 9th of 5th month 1840 which with her company, and religious service is acceptable to us.

Salem preparative meeting informs that Elizabeth Ordway requests a removal certificate to Seabrook Monthly Meeting, we appoint Mary Watson & Elizabeth R Nichols to prepare one if no obstruction appears, and present to next Monthly Meeting.

Transcripts & Epistles from the Yearly Meetings of Indiana and Philadelphia, have been read at this time to our satisfaction.

Transcripts read

Business Concluded.

Signed on behalf of the Meeting
Elizabeth R. Nichols Clerk.

7th mo 1840

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Salem 9th of 7th month 1840

Representatives present-

Elizabeth Ordway Certificate

The committee to prepare a removal certificate for Elizabeth Ordway, have presented one which is approved & signed.

Matthew Printon Certificate &c.

We have received a certificate from Providence Monthly Meeting on behalf of Matthew Printon, which we unite with Men Friends in accepting.

We are informed that Fanny Clough requests a removal certificate to Durham Monthly Meeting, we appoint Elizabeth Rogers, Sophronia Page, & Olive C Oliver. to prepare one if no obstruction appears, and present to next Monthly Meeting.

Josiah K Clough Disowned

Men Friends inform that they have concluded to deny Josiah K Clough his right of membership in our society, with which we unite.

William Bassett Disowned

Men Friends inform that they have concluded to deny William Bassett his right of membership in our society, to which judgement we submit.

Business Concluded

Signed on behalf of the meeting

Elizabeth R Nichols Clerk.

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at
13th of 8th mo 1840

Representatives being called are all present.

Queries ready

The queries with the requisite answers, having been read, and approved, a summary is prepared thereof

[illegible] and Joanna Rodman, whom we appoint to attend as representatives

We have received the following complaint from [illegible]

Caroline B. Mary E. Fuller Complaint

Caroline B. Mary E. Fuller [illegible] under our care for [illegible] membership in our society, but whose parents [illegible] parents [illegible] being now of age to judge for themselves, they have [illegible] and express to us their [illegible] desire of [illegible] and manifest a religious [illegible]

[illegible] Monthly Meeting to be held at [illegible]

Mercy T. Buffum Complaint

From the same meeting we received the following Complaint, Mercy T Buffum, a member of this meeting, [illegible] time, [illegible]

[illegible] Friends [illegible] Signed on behalf of the Meeting

9th Month 1840

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 2d of 9th month 1840.

Representatives being called, are all present. The representatives to the Quarterly Meeting inform they attended.

The committee to visit Members & Inspect Books, report as follows.

Agreeable to appointment we have visited Abiah D. Mary Ellen Tuttle, they appeared Abiah D. Mary E. Tuttle disowned
serious & sorry with the order of our Society, and not desirous to relinquish their right of membership & to manifest this their concern and manifestation we are united, to recommend they be retained long as members of our society, we think further care proper in their case would not be useful.

To the Mo Meeting to be, held at Lynn the 6th inst. Abiah Lewis, Rebecca Mitchell } Committee

Which report we accept, and with the concurrence of our friends drop them the right of membership in our society. The committee is continued to inspect Books of their deceased.

The committee to visit Sarah & Daphne not being ready to report is continued.

Voted, By Salem Monthly Meeting that the sum Overseers for Salem Appointed
[illegible] be expended for which the overseers are appointed the present Year, Mary Ray, and Hannah Buxton, which being approved by this meeting, they are appointed to that service, for the ensuing year.

We have at this time received a certificate from Hannah Lord Monthly Meeting, England on behalf of Mary Wood, now residing at Watertown on application Rachel & Walter & Sarah Mitchell, to visit her Friends in that country, & Letters to her relations, are desired to be issued by this meeting.

Jan 11th 1840

Jon.a Colley &
Micajl Bradley
Published

Salem Preparative meeting informed Henry Smith & Mary Ann Hazard Newton, that there was [illegible] intention of marriage with each other at this time. Also appointed a Friend to be present at said meeting, and report to next Monthly Meeting. Said intentions are respectively Thomas Boyce & Miriam B Johnson, to enquire into the clearness in the Society respecting said proposed marriage & report to next Monthly Meeting.

The Friends having charge the appointment of this Committee to prepare Epistles to the several Quarterly Meetings & Yearly Meeting, have attended to that service & produced Epistles, which were read & approved & directed to be forwarded to their several destinations.

Business finished. On behalf of the Meeting
Elizabeth R. Richie Clerk

11th mo 1840

Salem Preparative Meeting of Women Friends held at Salem 8th of 10th mo 1840

Representatives being called from all the several

Quarterly Meetings with the requisite answers from our Preparative meetings, having been read, and approved, a Summary is prepared thereof which we forward to the Yearly meeting to be held at Mount Pleasant the 15th inst. by our friends Miriam Newbold, Ruth Bassett, of Mercia Page, Mary C Budd, and Mary Page, whom we appoint to attend as representatives.

The committee to visit Mercy S Burgess, have performed the following report.

[illegible]

10th Mo 8th 1870

Which report we receive and with the concurrence
Mary J Baffum of our Friends Dear Lee the right of membership
Allowance in our society, The committee is continued to
inform her of this conclusion.

The committee to inform Phebe Peace
Mary Ann Tell of their appointment report
they have been informed.

The committee to make the usual enquiry
in Abigail F Bailey's case, report- they find nothing
to hinder her proceeding in marriage with
Jonathan Alley, which they are therefore at-
liberty to accomplish, according to the good order
of our society, we appoint- Mary C Bond, and
Rachel B Wilder to take the oversight- thereof,
and report- to next- Monthly Meeting.

We have received the following complaint
from Salem Preparative meeting.

Mary Ann Manning's Complaint

Mary Ann Manning (formerly Buxton) a member
of this meeting, has deviated from the good order
of our society by connecting herself in marriage
with one not- in profession with us, for which
she has been treated with. Mary P Buxton
To the Pro Meeting to be held Mary Page. Overseers
at- Salem the 8th Inst.

We appoint Anna Fry & Sybrinia Page
to visit- her, & report- to next- Monthly Meeting

Nathan Page's Prospect

Her friends inform, that our esteemed Friend
Nathan Page, has a prospect of attending Hennisburg
Quarterly Meeting, and some other meetings within
its limits, which being united with, he is furnished
with a copy of a minute of that- meeting.

The business concluded.

Elizabeth R Nichols Clerk.

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends, held at Lynn 12th of 11th month 1840

The representatives from our respective meetings are all present.

The representatives to the Quarterly Meeting informs they all attended.

The committee to inform Mary S Buffum of the Monument, report they have attended.

The committee to oversee the marriage of Jonathan Hilly, and Abigail Priest, report they attended and it was conducted orderly.

The committee to visit Mary Ann Manning have presented the following report:

Mary Ann Manning

Agreeably to appointment we have visited Mary Ann Manning, and conversed with her on the subject of the complaint against her: she manifests no disposition towards our society, but did not appear disposed to make satisfaction for her deviation from our discipline, or retain her right of membership with us — we do not think any further attention to her case from us would be useful —

Anna Fry
Sybil Rogers
Committee

To the 9th Month meeting to be held at Lynn the 12th Inst.

Which report we accept, and with the concurrence of men friends, deny her the right of membership in our society, the committee is continued to inform her of our decision in her case.

Transcripts of Epistles from the yearly Meetings of Indiana & North Carolina, have been accepted & read at this time.

Transcripts read

The time having elapsed for which the Clerk & assistant were appointed, Hannah Turnbull, Avis Newhall and Mary Watson, are selected to serve said two years for that service, & report at next Monthly Meeting.

11th Mo 1840

Abrahams Ashmore &c.

Men Friends informed they have concluded to receive Abraham Ashmore into membership with us, with which this meeting unites.

The business concluded.

Elizabeth R. Kimber Clk.

12th Mo 1840

A Men Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 10th of 12th mo 1840

Representatives being called are present.

The committee to propose a Clerk & assistant not being ready to report — Elizabeth R. Kimber, & Hannah Pope, are appointed to serve for the day.

The committee for that purpose have informed Mary Ann Manning of the appointment.

Ann Alley Complaint

We have received the following complaint from Lynn Preparative meeting.

Ann Alley, a member of our society, not having been in the practice of attending our religious meetings, as her parents with-drew them from in her childhood — she has not been educated in the principles, nor order of our profession, but has attended those of another denomination, on which account she has been treated with.

To the 3m Meeting to be held at Lynn the 10th 2nd mo.

Ruth Bassett
Miriam Newhall } Overseers

Are appointed — Hannah B. Holden, & Hannah Peak to visit her, & report to next Monthly Meeting.

Our dear friend Martha Page, at this time returned the minute, granted us in the 10th mo last, with information that the visit had been accomplished to her satisfaction, she present at our meeting recently Remaining & Attending our Meeting and Preparative Meeting, all expressive of peace and satisfaction with them in his service among them.

12th mo 1840

Our esteemed friend Doris Keene in owned this meeting, that she had a prospect of visiting her relatives and friends in Philadelphia and Newport and she being a member of this meeting and a minister in unity with us, the Clerk is directed to furnish her with a copy of this minute.

Doris Keene's Prospect

The business concluded.

Elizabeth R. Nichols Clerk.

1st mo 1841

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Salem 12th of 1st mo 1841

The representatives from our preparative meetings are present.

The Queries with the requisite answers from our preparative meetings, having been read and a general summary is recorded thereof, which are transmitted to the Quarterly meeting, to be held at Salem, by our Friends Mary S. Bacon, Mary Ann Page, Dorcas Buxton, and Ruth Bassett, whom we appoint to attend as our representatives.

Queries, read

Our esteemed Friends Lindley Hall & Huldah B Hoag, attended this meeting, with certificates from the Monthly Meeting of Sandwich, dated with their companies, & religious labors are satisfactory & encouraging to us.

Lindley Hall & Huldah B Hoag

We have received a certificate from Pittsfield Monthly Meeting on behalf of Hannah Peaslee which with the commencement of more Friends we accept.

Hannah Peaslee's certificate &c.

Our esteemed Friend Sophronia Page a member of this meeting, and a minister in unity with us, at this time informed that she had a prospect of attending Smithfield Quarterly meeting & some others belonging thereto, and some in Rhode Island Quarter if way should open for it: which after a time of deliberation was united with, and she left at liberty to pursue her prospect as truth may direct and the Clerk is directed to furnish her with a copy of this minute.

Sophronia Page's Prospect

Business concluded

2nd Mo. 1841

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 11th of 2d mo 1841

The representatives present, except one for whose absence a satisfactory reason was given.

The representatives to the last Monthly Meeting informed they attended.

The committee, to select a Clerk & assistant propose Elizabeth R. Nichols & Olive B. Rogers which which being approved by this meeting, they are appointed to that service for the ensuing year.

Clerk &
Assistant

The committee to visit Ann Alley, have presented the following report: Agreeably to appointment we have had an opportunity with Ann Alley, on the subject of the complaint against her, she did not manifest any dissatisfaction with our society but appeared decided in her present course having no wish for Friends to visit or labour upon her. we think further attention to her case from us would be useless

Ann Alley
Disowned

To this the Meeting to be held at Lynn 11th Inst.

Rachel B Holder
Hannah Neale
Committee

Which report we accept, & with the concurrence of our Friends deny her the right of membership in our society. The committee is continued to inform her of her disownment.

Stephen C.
Hawkes
Disowned

Our Friends inform they have concluded to deny Stephen C. Hawkes, his right of membership in our society with which we unite.

Lynn preparative meeting informed that the time had elapsed for which the overseers were appointed and they propose Hannah Collins, Miriam Newhall Rachel B Holder, Joanna Redman, & Ruth B. Bassett which being approved by this meeting, they are appointed to that service for one year.

Overseers
Appointed

2d Mo 1841

Committee on School & Edg a satisfactory report, and was [illegible] report Eliza B Boyce Mary P Benton [illegible]

[illegible] Men Friends in attention to the subject the ensuing year.

Amos Warner requests a removal certificate for himself & family to Berwick Monthly Meeting and appoint Elizabeth Boyce, Mary P [illegible]

[illegible]

Elizabeth R Boyce [illegible]

3d Mo 1841.

[illegible] 4th of 3d month 1841.

The representatives from our preparative meeting

The committee to inform Friends Alley of the

Susan Haviland

Eliza Hall Complaint

Dec 2nd 1841

[illegible]
member of their Society.

Reuben Lestine
Lyon Dec 3d 1841

We appoint Miriam Hewlett, Ashsonia Rye, and Mary Watson, to visit her on the subject and report to next Monthly Meeting.

[illegible]

J. Hawks Acceptance

membership in our Society with which we unite.

Amasa Kenny & family Certificate

The committee to procure a removal certificate for Amasa Kenny & family, have presented the 12th month last with the information that

[illegible]

Allowing the Sums for Daily

[illegible]

Elizabeth R. Kimball
Clerk

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Salem 8th of 4th mo 1841

Representatives from the preparative meetings present. The committee to visit Eliza B Wall have presented the following report—

Which we accept, and with the unanimous concurrence of our friends acknowledge her the right of membership in our society, the committee is continued to inform her of this decision.

Eliza B Wall admitted

Our esteemed Friend Susan Howland, who was at our last Monthly Meeting attended this & is with a minute of concurrence from New-Bedford Monthly meeting held 3d mo 25th 1841. She has accepted her visit to this meeting, and to the families constituting it, in which her conduct & labors have been satisfactory & encouraging to us.

The Clerk is directed to furnish her with a copy of this minute

The committee in the case of Hannah Braley report, is continued.

Our esteemed friend Sephronia Page, at this time returned the minute granted her in the first month with endorsements from the Monthly Meeting of Swansey, Bolton & Richmond, all informing that her company & religious services were acceptable.

She also expressed that her visit had been accomplished to the relief & satisfaction of her own mind.

Nathan Breed & Wife

Our esteemed friends Nathan Breed & wife from the Monthly Meeting of Nine Partners have a prospect of paying a religious visit to Friends in this & the neighboring meetings in their family & also at

Meetings going & returning, as way may open to which claiming our consideration was united with they being members in unity, the Clerks were directed to furnish them with a copy of this minute.

Sophronia Page Prospect

Our esteemed friend Sophronia Page, a member of this meeting, & a minister in unity with us, informed at this time, that she had a prospect of attending our quarterly meeting, & of appointing some meetings if way should open for it; which after a time of deliberation, was united with, & she left at liberty to pursue her prospect as truth may direct & the Clerk is directed to furnish her with a copy of this minute.

Business concluded

Signed on behalf of the meeting.

Elizabeth K. Nichols Clerk.

5th mo 1841

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 5th of 5th mo 1841

Representatives from our respective meetings all present. The Queries with answers from each of our preparative meetings having been read and approved, a summary is prepared therefrom, which we transmit to the Quarterly Meeting by our Friends Miriam Newhall, Sophronia Page, Mary Page, Ann Kent & Mary Shaw, whom we appoint to attend said meeting as representatives.

The committee informed this meeting that the discernment is continued.

Zebulon & Shubael Dec'd

The committee in the case of Zebulon & Shubael Newhall dec'd have presented the following report: Agreeable to appointment we have visited & conferred with Newhall & Sons on the subject of his request we believe his sincere desire is to do justice to his

Burlington
Miami Yearly
Meeting

4 mo 1841

[illegible] 4th

committee with our opinion, which was adopted to the Yearly Meeting to be held [illegible] 5th inst. which with the concurrence of men Friends we accept and propose her into membership with us. The committee is continued to inform her of our conclusion. * . . . . . .

Our beloved friend Sophronia Page, at this time returned the minute granted her last month, with the information that the visit was accomplished to the satisfaction of her own mind.

The time for which the overseers of this [illegible] appointed [illegible] Benjamin & Johnson, Betsey Hoge Sarah Hobbs & Rachel B Foster to that service for the ensuing year.

The business being closed we concluded.

Signed on behalf of the meeting
Elizabeth R Nichols Clerk.

6th mo 1841

A Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Salem the 3rd month 1841

The representatives from our Preparative meetings are present. The representatives to the Quarterly meeting informed she attended.

The committee to inform Daniel De Cou of her disownment, report they have attended thereto.

The committee to inform Daniel De Cou of his right of membership in our Society, report he has been informed.

The committee to visit Mary Lewis with nothing to report is continued.

Anna Hanson Certificate

We have received a certificate from Iowa Monthly meeting, on behalf of Anna Hanson the [illegible] of which friends are accepted.

Jeremiah Hubbard & Companion

Our esteemed friend Jeremiah Hubbard attended this meeting, with a certificate from White Water Monthly Meeting, endorsed by White Water Quarterly Meeting, bearing date the 8th of 3d mo 1841 which with his company and gospel labors are acceptable to us.

Our esteemed friend William Hunt his companion to Jeremiah Hubbard, also attended this meeting with a copy of a minute from White water Monthly Meeting of Friends in Wayne county, Indianna, which with his company is acceptable to us.

Benjamin Scattergood & family Certificate Rec.d

We have received a certificate from the Monthly Meeting of Friends in Sandwich N H on behalf of Benjamin Scattergood & family which we unite with our friends in accepting.

Charles Shaw Certificate Rec.d

Also one from Deane Monthly Meeting on behalf of Charles Shaw, which we unite with our friends in accepting.

Our esteemed friends Nathan & Mary E Reed, at this time, returned the copy of a minute granted them in the 4th month, with a satisfactory endorsement — from Virginia Yearly Meeting.

Valentine Beede Disowned

Our Friends inform they have concluded to disown Valentine Beede his right of membership in our society with which we unite.

Ruth Hazleton a member of this meeting requests a certificate to Deane Monthly Meeting, we appoint Obidiah Newhall, & Iris Kane to prepare one, if no obstruction appears, and present to next Monthly Meeting.

Samuel Rich a member of this meeting having removed within the limits of Salem Monthly Meeting we appoint Ruth Bassett & Rachel S Rotch a Committee to see if no obstruction appears, and present a report at next Monthly Meeting.

Business concluded

Signed on behalf of the meeting

Elizabeth R Wetmore Clerk.

7th Mo. 10th 1841.

Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Salem 8th of 7th mo 1841.

The representatives from our Preparative meetings are present.

The committee to visit Mary Wentworth, have presented the following report.

Mary Wentworth's Disunion

Agreeably to appointment we have visited Mary Wentworth and labored with her on the subject of the complaint against her, but did not find her disposed to make satisfaction to friends for her deviation, or wish to be retained as a member of our Society. Which we submit to this Monthly Meeting.

Samuel Collins

Stacy Reed.

Which we accept and with the concurrence of our friends Mary has the privilege of membership with us as a Society. The committee is continued to visit her as she desires.

The committee to prepare a report on Samuel Rich have presented one which is approved and signed.

Samuel Rich's Certificate

The committee to prepare a report on the case of Samuel Rich have presented one which is approved and signed. He has also had his request granted for a certificate from Salem Monthly Meeting expressive of their satisfaction with the manner of his deportment & he is recommended

We have received the following complaints from Lynn preparative meeting.

Lydia P Hawkes Complaint

Lydia P Hawkes a member of our Society has for a long time, neglected the attendance of our religious meetings, and attended those of another denomination, on which account she has been treated with.

Rachel Bassett
William Newhall
Overseers

To the 7th Mo Preparative Mtg
held at Lynn 6th of 7th mo 1841

We appoint Mary B Bird & Phebe Shaw to visit her, and report to next meeting.

Also the following complaint from the

Sarah C Hawkes Complaint

Same meeting against Sarah C Hawkes for having married from the good order of our society by contracting herself in marriage with one not a member thereof, on which account she has been treated with.

Joanna Rodman
Rachel B Hobbs
Overseers

We appoint Miriam Newhall, Miriam B Johnson & Ruth Bassett to visit her, and report to next Preparative Meeting.

Timothy Pearsby Certificate rec.

We have received a certificate from the Monthly Meeting at Sandwich for Timothy Pearsall, which we unite with our friends in accepting.

The committee on the subject of changing the hour of commencing our Monthly, and mid-week meetings, after deliberation thereon have proposed, that from this time, they should commence at the 10th hour, for one year with which this meeting unites.

Business concluded

Elizabeth R Nichols
Clerk

At a Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn the 3d of 8th mo 1841

The representatives from our respective meetings are present.

Dennis, Read The Queries with the requisite answers from our respective meetings having been read and approved, a Summary is prepared thereof which is forwarded to the Quarterly Meeting by our friends Miriam Newhall, Mary Rose, Mary Bacon & Mary Pope, whom we appoint to attend as representatives.

Mary Macy & Companion Our esteemed Friend Mary Macy attended this meeting with a copy of a minute of concurrence from Nantucket Monthly Meeting held 29th of 7th mo 1841 which with her company & Gospel labors we accept able to us.

Accompanied by Rachel Gardner who presented a minute of concurrence from the same meeting which with her company, is acceptable to us.

Our esteemed Friend Prince Gardner companion to Mary Macy & Rachel Gardner attended this meeting with a minute of concurrence from Nantucket Monthly Meeting, which with his company is acceptable to us.

The committee to inform Mary Wentworth of the decision of this meeting, report she has been informed.

The committee in the case of Lydia D. Hawkes have received the following report.

Pursuant to appointment we have treated with Lydia D. Hawkes, on account of the complaint against her, and although she appears to have a regard for ~~society~~ our principles, yet she does not feel disposed to give friends satisfaction for her deviations, and we think further labor from us unavailing.

Lydia D. Hawkes Disowned

Phebe Chase
Mary C. Bird
Committee

To the Mo Meeting to be held the 1st Inst.

Which we accept - and with the concurrence of our friends, deny her the right of membership in our Society. The committee is continued to inform her of this decision.

The committee in the case of Sarah Wood have presented the following report -

Pursuant to appointment we have visited Sarah Wood (late Smith) on the subject of the complaint against her, and also she manifested a regard for our society, and for the principles we profess. She did not appear to feel the necessity of adhering thereto, or of maintaining our testimonies - but informed us, it was her prospect to attend the meetings of another denomination with her husband. We think further care from us would not be useful.

Sarah Wood Disowned

Ruth C. Bassett
Miriam Prothall
Committee

To the Mo Meeting to be held at Lynn the 12th Inst.

Which we accept; and with the concurrence of our friends, deny her the right of membership in our Society. The committee is continued to inform her of this decision.

Our esteemed friend Prince Gardner companion to Mary Tracy, attended this meeting with a copy of a minute from Nantucket Monthly Meeting held 29th of 7th mo 1841 which with his company is acceptable to us.

Prince Gardner

We have received a certificate from the Monthly Meeting of Sandwich 7th Mo 6th of Edward Penney, which we unite with our Friends in accepting.

Edward Penney Certificate Rec.

Business Concluded

Signed on behalf of the meeting
Elizabeth R. Nichols Clerk.

9th Mo 3rd 1841

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 9th of 7th 1841

The representatives from our Preparative meetings are present.

The representatives to the Quarterly Meeting inform they attended except one for whose absence a satisfactory reason was offered.

The committee to inform Lydia P. Hawkes & Sarah Nash of their disownment is continued.

Our Friends inform they have concluded to deny Benjamin P. Shew his right of membership in our Society, with which we unite.

Benj. P. Shew disowned

We have received a certificate from Sandwich Monthly Meeting, on behalf of Gilbert Boyce which we unite with our Friends in accepting.

Gilbert Boyce Certificate Rec.

Rec'd from B. School A satisfactory report of the Boarding School Committee has been read at this time.

London Epistle read The London Yearly Epistle containing Counsel & instruction has been acceptably read at this time.

Rec'd Record fr Nantucket Men Friends inform they have received into membership in our society, with which we unite.

Benjamin Reed

Business concluded

On behalf of the meeting

Elizabeth R Nichols

Clerk.

10th Mo 1841

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Salem 14th of 10th mo 1841

The representatives from the respective meetings are present.

Minutes read Minutes of the various meetings, having been read and approved, a summary is prepared therefrom which is transmitted to the Quarterly meeting by our friends Mary C Beede, Mary Page, Ruth P Burton, Doris Kimm, and Elizabeth R Nichols, whom we appoint to attend as representatives.

The committee informs Lydia P Hawkes of such part of their appointment as they have been informed.

Salem Preparative meeting informed the time had elapsed for which the overseers were appointed, and they propose Mary Page, Mary P Burton & Anne Fry, which being approved by the Monthly Meeting, they are appointed to that service for the ensuing year.

Overseers appointed

11th Mo 1841.

Men Friends informs they have concluded to
John D. Abbey Disowned
with which we unite.

[illegible] meeting and minister in unity with us, informs us at this time that he believed it required of him to resign [illegible] meeting to take at present, and attend [illegible] meetings within its limits, [illegible] for it; which offer a concern of [illegible] united with, and the Clerk is directed to furnish her with a copy of this minute.

Business concluded.

On behalf of said meeting

Elizabeth R. Nichols Clerk.

11th Mo 1841

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 11th of 11th month 1841.

Six representatives from our respective meetings are present.

The representatives to the Quarterly Meeting informs they attended except one for whose [illegible] a satisfactory reason was given.

We have received a certificate from the Monthly
Mary Hawks Meeting of Nine Partners, 8th 9 - on behalf of
Certificate Mary Hawks, which with the concurrence of our friends we accept -

Returning minutes have been received from our Friends Mary Ann, & Rhoda Gaines, who attended this meeting, & the families composing it in the [illegible] room last; which being a proper time the Clerk is directed to sign on behalf of the meeting.

Thos H. Ind Cleared

Men Friends informs they have concluded to deny Thos. Hillis & Ind his right of membership in our Society, with which we unite.

We have received a minute from Dover Quarterly Meeting expressive of their unity with the religious service of our friend Lydia Page who attended their meeting 4th month 22d 1841.

Business concluded.

Signed on behalf of the meeting.

Elizabeth R. Haines Clerk.

In the 5th 1841

At the Monthly meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 9th of 12th mo 1841.

Representatives from our preparative meetings all present.

We have received the following complaint from Lynn preparative meeting.

Sarah S Raymond Complaint

Sarah S Raymond (formerly Bassum) has deviated from the order of our Society by connecting herself in marriage with one not in membership with us, on which account, she has been treated with.

Mary C Barton

Mary Page Overseers

We appoint Mary Barton & Betsey Rose to visit her & report to next Monthly Meeting.

Our Friend Lydia Page at this time informs the minute granted her in the 10th month last, with the information that she has accomplished, therein expressed, in good degree to the relief of her own mind.

Men Friends inform they have concluded to deny Thos. S. Ind Thomas S Ind his right of membership in our Society Cleared with which we unite. Business concluded.

On behalf of the meeting

Elizabeth Robinson Clerk.

Women Friends Meeting of Dover held at Salem 13th of 1st month 1842

The representatives from our preparative meetings are all present.

The Queries with the requisite answers having been read and approved a summary is prepared thereupon which we forward to the Quarterly Meeting by our Friends Lydia Bacon, Miriam Newhall, Mary Chase & Mary Watson, whom we appoint to attend said meeting as representatives.

Queries read

The committee to visit Sarah S Raymond, not being ready to report is continued.

We have received the following complaint from our preparative meeting:

Sarah Alley Complaint

Sarah Alley, daughter of John Alley having a right of membership in our society, but her parents withdrawing themselves, while she was very young she has not been in the practice of attending our religious meetings, and has recently united herself with another denomination, on which account she has been treated with.

By the Mo Meeting 13th of 1st month 1842

Ruth Bassett
Miriam Newhall
Overseers.

We appoint Sophronia Page & Rachel B Holden to visit her, and report to next Monthly Meeting.

Lydia A Starbuck having removed from this meeting some years since, she now residing within the limits of Baltimore Monthly Meeting, we appoint Hannah Collins, and Miriam Newhall, to prepare a certificate for her if no obstruction appears, and present to Next Mo Meeting.

Lavinia A Bird having removed from this meeting some time since, and now residing within the limits of Dover Monthly Meeting, we appoint Sophronia Page, and Ruth Bassett to prepare a certificate if no obstruction appears and present to next Monthly Meeting.

Business concluded.

Elizabeth K Nicholy Clerk

2d Mo 1842

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 10th of 2d month 1842

The representatives from our preparative meetings are present.

The representatives to the Quarterly Meeting informs they attended.

The committee to visit Sarah Alley is continued.

The committee to visit Sarah S Raymond is continued.

Lydia A Starbuck Certificate

The committee to prepare a certificate of removal for Lydia A Starbuck, have presented one which is approved & signed.

The committee to prepare a removal certificate for Lavinia Bird have presented one which is also approved & signed.

Seabrook Sarah J Oliver's Certificate Rec.

We have received a certificate from Berwick Monthly Meeting, on behalf of Sarah J Oliver, which with the concurrence of men friends we accept.

Men friends inform they have concluded to deny Thomas B Houghton, Isaiah Clarkson Bird, Nathan Moore and Franklin Alley, their rights of membership in our society, with which we unite.

Salem preparative meeting informed that Hannah Peasley requests a certificate of removal to Seabrook Monthly Meeting. Elizabeth K Nichols and Mary Watson, are appointed to prepare one if no obstruction appears, and present to next Mo Meeting.

The time for which the Clerk & Assistant were appointed having elapsed, we appoint, Samson Purinton, Rachel B Holder, Miriam Newhall & Mary E Bird, to consult some persons for that service, & propose to next Monthly Meeting.

Transcripts read

Transcripts of Epistles from the Yearly Meetings of Baltimore & Ohio, have been acceptably read at this time. The committee on Schools & Libraries have presented a satisfactory report, and we appoint the committee that served last year with the addition of Olive C Oliver to unite with men friends, in attention to the subject the ensuing year.

Business concluded. Elizabeth K Nichols Clerk

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn
10th of 3d mo 1842

The representatives from our preparative meetings are present.

The committee on the subject of Clerk & Assistant not being prepared to report is continued, and Elizabeth R Nichols & Elvira B Boyce are appointed for the day.

The committee to visit Sarah S Raymond is continued

The committee to visit Sarah Alley have presented the following report

Agreably to appointment, one of the committee has visited Sarah Alley, on account of the complaint against her: she manifested no disaffection towards our society; but did not appear disposed to avail herself of its privileges, by attending our meetings or conforming to its Discipline in other respects.

Sarah Alley Disowned

To the Mo Meeting to be held at Lynn the 10th Inst.

Sophronia Page
Rachel B Holder
committee

Which we accept and with the concurrence of our Friends, deny her the right of membership in our society. The committee is continued to inform her of this decision.

The committee to prepare a removal certificate for Hannah Pearle, have presented one which is approved & signed.

Hannah Pearley Certificate

Lynn preparative meeting informed that the time had elapsed for which the overseers were appointed. They propose Miriam Newhall, Ruth Bassett, Rachel B Holder, Mary E Breed and Olive C Oliver, which being approved by this meeting, they are appointed to that service for the ensuing year.

Overseers for Lynn Appointed

We have received a certificate from the Monthly meeting of Falmouth, Maine, on behalf of Daniel Sawyer & family which we unite with our Friends in accepting.

Dan'l Sawyer & family Certificate Accepted

Lynn Preparative Meeting informed that George F Read & Anna C Southwick, purpose publishing their intentions of marriage, with each other, they accordingly appeared & published their said intention, We appoint Rachel B Holder & William Newhall, to make the usual enquiry in her case, and report to next Mo Meeting.

Geo F Read & A C Southwick Published

Men Friends inform they have concluded to deny Daniel Beaton, his right of membership in our society with which we unite.

Geo & D Beaton Disowned

Transcripts of Epistles from the Yearly Meetings of Indianna & Virginia, have been acceptably read at this time.

Transcripts read

Men Friends inform they have concluded to deny George A Collins, Stephen Smith, Junr & Edwin Rich, their right of membership in our society with which we unite.

Business concluded.

Elizabeth K Nichols Clerk.

[illegible] Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 4th of 4th month 1842

The representatives from this meeting are present. The committee to visit S S Raymond is again continued.

The committee on the subject of Clerk & Assistant have proposed Elizabeth K Nichols & Eliza B Boyce, which being united with, they are reappointed for the ensuing year.

The committee to inform Sarah Alley of her disownment report she has been informed.

The committee in the case of Anna C Southwick report they find nothing to hinder her proceeding in marriage with George F Read, which they are therefore at liberty to accomplish according to the good order of our society, we appoint Rachel B Holder & Ruth Bassett to take the oversight thereof & report to next Monthly Meeting.

We have received the following complaint from Salem Preparative meeting. Mary C Fuller has deviated from the order of Friends, in keeping company with one not in membership with us, for which she has been treated with, but has since married.

Mary C Fuller's Complaint

To the Monthly Meeting to be held at Salem the 14th Inst.

Mary P Buxton
Mary Page, Overseers

We appoint Ruth Bassett & Miriam Newhall to visit her & report to next Monthly Meeting.

Lynn Preparative meeting informed that Jonathan Beede & Azubah La Shure, purpose publishing their intentions of marriage with each other at this monthly meeting, they accordingly appeared and published their said intention. — appoint Hannah Collins & Mary C Bird to enquire into her clearness in her present engagement, and report to next Monthly Meeting.

Jon. Beede & Azubah Le Shure Published

Men Friends inform, they have concluded to ~~accept~~ accept the report of the Committee in the case of Francis Chase, with his acknowledgment, and retain him a member of our society with which we unite.

Francis Chase reinstated

A Transcript of an Epistle from the Yearly Meeting of Newyork, has been acceptably read at this time.

Men Friends inform that Eunice Gove requests a removal certificate, for herself & family to Sea-Brook Monthly Meeting, we appoint Rachel B Holden, and Mary C Bird, to unite with men Friends in preparing one, if no obstruction appears & present to next Monthly Meeting.

Men Friends inform they have concluded to discharge Alfred A Piatt his right of membership in our society with which we unite.

A. A. Piatt discharged

Business Concluded

Signed on behalf of the Meeting
Elizabeth K Nichols
Clerk.

Salem Preparative Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 12th of 5th mo 1842

The representatives from our preparative meetings are present except one.

Queries read. The Queries with the answers from our preparative Meetings, having been read & approved, a Summary is prepared therefrom, which we transmit to the Quarterly Meeting to be held at Seabrook, by our friends Mary C Budd, Mary Chase, Phebe Chase & Miriam Newhall, whom we appoint to attend as representatives.

The committee to oversee the marriage of George F Read and Anna C Southwick, report they attended, and it was conducted orderly.

The committee in the case of Mary C Fuller, not being ready to report is continued.

The committee in the case of Mirbah La Shure, report, they find nothing to hinder her proceeding in marriage with Jonathan Beede, which they are therefore at liberty to accomplish, according to the good order of our society. We appoint Catherine Smith & Mary C Budd to take the oversight thereof and report to next Monthly Meeting.

We have received a copy of a minute from Rhode Island Quarterly Meeting, expressing that the company of our friend Sophronia Page, who attended said meeting in the 11th mo last was acceptable to them.

The committee to prepare a removal certificate for Squire Gove & family, have presented one which is approved and signed.

Squire Gove & family Certificate

Men Friends inform they have concluded to disown Hardy M. Shillaber his right of membership in our society with which we unite.

H. M. Shillaber disowned

Overseers of the poor Appointed

The time for which the overseers of the poor were appointed having elapsed, Mary P Buxton, Rachel B Holden, Hannah Bond, Miriam B Johnson, Maria Ellis, Mary B Nichols & Betsey Chase, are appointed to that service for the ensuing year.

Business concluded

Signed on behalf of the meeting

Elizabeth P Nichols Clerk.

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 8th of 6th Mo 1842.

The representatives from our preparative meetings are present.

The representatives to the Quarterly Meeting informed they attended.

The committee in the case of Mary C Fuller have presented the following report.

Pursuant to appointment, we have visited Mary C Fuller, and conferred with her on the subject of the complaint against her, she informed us that it was her request, to attend meetings of another denomination with her husband - she manifested a regard for our society & the principles we profess, but did not appear disposed to avail herself of the privileges thereof, which we submit to the Monthly Meeting to be held at Lynn 8th & 6th mo. 1842

Mary C Fuller disowned

Ruth Bassett
Miriam Newhall } Committee

Which we accept, and with the concurrence of Men Friends deny her the right of membership in our society. The committee is continued to inform her of this decision.

Our beloved Friend Sybil Jones attended this meeting with a copy of a minute from China Monthly Meeting of Friends, held 17th of 5th month 1842 which with her company & religious service is acceptable to us.

D. S. Osborne disowned

Men Friends inform they have concluded to deny David Sands Osborne his right of membership in our society with which we unite.

6th Mo 1842

The committee to oversee the marriage of Jonathan Beede & Anbah Le Shure, inform they attended and it was conducted orderly.

We are informed that Cynthia Hussey requests a removal certificate to Vienna Monthly Meeting we appoint Mary Rye, & Sophronia Rye to prepare one if no obstruction appears, and present to next Monthly Meeting.

Business concluded.

On behalf of the meeting Elizabeth R. Nichols Clerk.

7th Mo 1842

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Salem 11th of 7th month 1842

The representatives from our preparative meetings are present.

The committee to visit Sarah S Raymond have presented the following report.

Agreeably to appointment, we have visited Sarah S Raymond, on account of the complaint against her, she manifests a regard for society but is not disposed to avail herself of its privileges which we submit to the Monthly Meeting to be held at Salem the 10th Inst. Mary Watson, Betsey Chase } committee

S. S. Raymonds disowned

Which we accept, and with the concurrence of men Friends deny her the right of membership in our society ~~with which we unite~~. The committee is continued to inform her of this decision.

The committee to inform Mary C Fuller of her disownment, report she has been informed.

The committee to prepare a removal certificate for Cynthia Hussey, have presented, one which is approved and signed.

Cynthia Hussey's Certificate

The certificate on behalf of Lavinia A Bud
Lavinia A Bud's Cer. forwarded to Dover Monthly Meeting in the 4th mo last-
being returned to us with a communication from
their committee in her case, and being now before
us for consideration we conclude to request that
Monthly Meeting to deal with her on our behalf
according to discipline, and report when ready.

Our beloved Friend Benoni Sprague attended
this meeting, with a certificate from Elba Monthly
B. Sprague Meeting, held at Shelby 4th mo 11th 1842 endorsed
by Farmington Quarterly Meeting, which with
his company and religious service is acceptable
to us. Business concluded

On behalf of the Meeting
Elizabeth R Nichols Clerk.

8th mo 1842

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at
Lynn 11th of 8th month 1842

The representatives from our preparative meetings are
present. The assistant Clerk being absent
Olive C Oliver is appointed to serve for the day.

The queries with with the requisite answers from
our preparative meetings, having been read and
Queries read approved, a summary is prepared thereform which
we forward to the Quarterly meeting to be held at
Lynn. by our friends Phebe Chase, Mary Watson,
Hannah Goe & Sarah S Bud, whom we appoint
to attend as representatives.

The committee to inform Sarah S Raymond of
her disownment report she has been informed.

Our beloved Friend Sophronia Page informed this meeting
Sophronia Page's Prospect that she had a prospect of visiting her relatives & friends
within the limits of New york Yearly Meeting & believed it
would be her religious duty to attend some meetings going or
returning, as way might open for it, which claiming the con-
sideration of this meeting was united with. The Clerk
is directed to furnish her with a copy of this minute.

8th Mo 1842

Transcripts ready

Transcripts of Epistles from the yearly Meetings of Philadelphia & Newyork, (received last year) have been acceptably read at this time.

Business Concluded.

Signed on behalf of the Meeting

Elizabeth R Nichols Clerk.

9th Mo 1842

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 8th of 9th month 1842

Representatives from our preparative meetings present. The representatives to the Quarterly meeting informed they attended. The committee to prepare a removal certificate for Azubah L Bush, have presented one which is approved and signed.

Azubah L Bush Cert signed

Our beloved friend Sophronia Page, at this time returned the minute granted her last month, with the information that the visit was accomplished to the relief and satisfaction of her own mind, and presented returning minutes from the Monthly Meetings of Marlborough & Cornwall, all of which are satisfactory to us.

Epistle & report of 73 School read

An Epistle from New England yearly Meeting, with a report of the Boarding School Committee have been acceptably read at this time.

Men Friends inform they have concluded to disown Charles B Hawkes, his right of membership in our society with which we unite.

Disowned

Business Concluded

Signed on behalf of the meeting

Elizabeth R Nichols Clerk.

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Salem 13th of 10th mo 1842

The representatives to the Yearly Meeting are present. The Clerk & assistant being absent, Sophronia Page is appointed to serve for the day.

The Queries with the requisite answers from our preparative meetings having been read & approved, a Summary is prepared therefrom which we transmit to the Quarterly meeting by our Friend Mary E Read. Mary Page, Rachel R Wolden & Ruth Buxton, whom we appoint to attend as representatives.

Queries Read

When Friends inform they have concluded to deny Jonathan Hawkes, his right of membership in our society with which we unite.

Jon.a Hawks Disowned

Transcripts & Epistles from the Yearly Meetings of Indiana & Philadelphia, have been read at this time to our satisfaction & encouragement.

Transcripts Read

Business Concluded

Signed on behalf of the meeting

Elizabeth R Nichols Clerk.

11th Mo 1842

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 10th of 11th mo 1842

Representatives all present.

The representatives to the Quarterly meeting inform they attended. We have received a communication from Dover Monthly Meeting, with a report from their committee, appointed to treat with Lavinia Read on behalf of this Mo Meeting, which they inform they have concluded to accept, we with the concurrence of our Friends unite therewith, and deny her the right of membership in our society: and the Clerk is directed to forward a copy of this minute to Dover Monthly Meeting.

Lavinia Read Disowned

11th Mo 1842

Transcripts Read

Transcripts of Epistles from the Yearly Meetings of New York & Baltimore, have been acceptably read at this time.

Men Friends inform they have concluded to Richard Dennis Clearness

to keep Richard Dennis his right of membership in our society with which we unite.

Business Concluded

Signed on behalf of the meeting

Elizabeth R Nichols Clerk.

12th Mo 1842

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 8th of 12th month 1842

The representatives from our preparative meetings are all present.

No business at this time

We conclude

Elizabeth R Nichols Clerk

1st Mo 1843

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Salem 12th of 1st month 1843.

Representatives present except one who was prevented by indisposition.

Queries Read

The Queries with the required answers from our preparative meetings having been read and approved, a Summary is prepared therefrom, which we forward to the Quarterly Meeting by our Friends, Miriam Newhall, Joanna Rodman, Mary Page, Mary Watson, & Hannah Grove, whom we appoint to attend as representatives.

Chace Pennington & Companion

Our esteemed Friend Chase Pennington attended this meeting with a certificate of concurrence from Starksborough Monthly Meeting, endorsed by Ferrisburg Quarterly Meeting, which with his company and religious service is acceptable to us

Accompanied by our Friend Paul Southwick, with a copy of a minute from Pem. Monthly Meeting, which with his company is acceptable to us.

Our Beloved Friend Sophronia Page, a member of this meeting & a minister in unity with us, informed at this time, that she had for several months, had a prospect of attending the Quarterly Meetings of Falmouth & Vassalborough, and she believed it required of her, to stand resigned to attend said Quarterly meeting, and some meetings within its limits, and to appoint some if way should open for it, which claiming the consideration of this meeting was united with, and she encouraged to proceed therein as truth may direct. And the Clerk is directed to furnish her with a copy of this minute.

Sophronia Page's prospect

Sophronia Page's Request

Business concluded
Signed on behalf of the meeting
Elizabeth R Nichols Clerk.

2d-mo 1843

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held 9th of 2d mo 1843

The representatives from our preparative meetings are present.

The representatives to the Quarterly meeting inform they attended except one who was prevented by indisposition.

Salem preparative meeting informs, that the time has elapsed for which the overseers were appointed, they propose Mary B Nichols, Anna Frye, & Mary Page, which being approved by this meeting they are appointed to that service for the ensuing year. We have received the following complaints from Lynn preparative meeting.

Persons appointed

2d Mo 20 1843

Complaint of Thankful Southwick

Thankful Southwick has for several years left the attendance of our religious meetings, not uniting with the order, and discipline of our society, on which account she has been treated with.

Miriam Newhall
Mary E Bean, Overseers

Complaint of J & S Southwicks daughters

daughters of Joseph & Thankful Southwick

Abby, Sarah K. & Anna K Southwick, have for several years neglected the attendance of our religious meetings, manifesting disunity with our society and the order & discipline thereof, and Abby has recently united herself in membership with those of another denomination. They have been treated with.

To the Monthly Meeting to be held at Lynn
9th of 2d month 1843

Ruth Bassett
Rachel B Holden Overseers

We appoint Mary Page & Avis Kimm to visit both Mother & daughters & report to next Mo Meeting.

Stephen Oliver disowned

Men Friends inform they conclude to deny Stephen Oliver his right of membership in our society with which we unite.

They also inform they have concluded to receive the acknowledgement of Goold Brown, and retain him in membership with us, with which we unite. A Transcript of an Epistle from Indianna yearly meeting has been read at this time to our satisfaction & encouragement.

Men Friends inform they have concluded to accept the acknowledgement of Francis Newhall, and retain him in membership with us, with which we unite.

Business concluded.

Elizabeth B Nichols Clerk.

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends, held at Lynn 9th of 3d mo 1843.

The representatives from our preparative meetings are all present.

The Clerk being absent - Eunice B Boyce is appointed to assist in transacting the business.

The committee to visit Thankful Southwick & her daughters, have presented the following report.

Agreably to appointment, we have visited Thankful Southwick & her daughters, Abby, Sarah H & Anna K, on the subject of the complaint against them, and while they received us kindly, we regretted to find their views & feelings on religious subjects, so little in unison with those professed by our society, that we think any further extension of care, from this meeting in their present state would be unavailing.

To the Monthly Meeting of women Friends 3 mo 9th

Avis Kime
Mary Page Committee.

Thankful Southwick & daughters disowned.

Which we accept & with the concurrence of men Friends, deny them the right of membership in our society. The committee is continued to inform them of the decision of this meeting in their case.

Martha Sifford complaint

Salem preparative meeting presented the following complaint. Martha Sifford has deviated from the good order of our society, by connecting herself in marriage with one who is not a member thereof. for which she has been treated with.

Anna Frye
Mary Page Overseers.

We appoint Mary C Reed & Hannah Collins to visit her & report to next monthly meeting.

London Epistle read

The London printed Epistle containing much valuable counsel, has been read at this time to our satisfaction & encouragement.

3d Mo 1843

Abel Houghton restored to membership

Men Friends informs they have concluded to restore Abel Houghton to membership in our society with which we unite.

The committee on Schools & Libraries have presented a satisfactory report & we appoint Mary E Bread, Miriam Newhall, Elizabeth H Chase, Anna Sage, Rachel B Holder, Mary Page, Elizabeth Pratt, Eliza B Boyce, Sophronia Page & Mary P Baxter. to unite with men Friends in taking the general care & supervision thereof for the ensuing year.

Business concluded

Signed on behalf of the meeting

Eliza B Boyce

Clerk for the day

4th Mo 1843

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Salem 13th of 4th mo 1843. Representatives present

The assistant Clerk being absent Jane Nichols is appointed to serve for the day.

The committee to visit Martha S Gifford have presented the following report:

Agreably to appointment we have visited Martha S Gifford, on account of the complaint against her, she manifests an attachment to Friends & their principles, yet as she expects to attend meeting with her husband, we think it would not be consistent with the order of our society, to retain her a member thereof, which we submit to the monthly meeting to be held at Salem 13th inst.

Hannah Collins

Mary E Bread } overseers

Martha S Gifford disowned.

Which we accept and with the concurrence of men Friends, deny her the right of membership in our society. The committee is continued to inform her of this decision,

The committee to inform Thankful Southwick & daughters of their disownment- report- they have been informed. We have received the following complaint- from Salem preparative meeting.

Sarah S Needham complaint

Sarah S. Needham (formerly Shillaber) has so far departed from the good order of our society, as to connect herself in marriage with one not in profession with us. To the Mo Meeting to be held at Salem 13th Inst.

Mary B Nichols
Anna Frye } overseers.

We appoint- Mary Watson & Sophronia Page to visit her, & report- to next- Monthly meeting.

Certificate on behalf of George & Rich received

We have received a certificate of removal from Providence Monthly Meeting on behalf of George & Rich, which we unite with our Friends in accepting.

Our beloved Friend Sophronia Page, at this time returned the certificate granted her in the first- month, with returning minutes from the Quarterly meetings of Falmouth, Fairfield & Vassalborough, ~~expressive and from the Monthly Meetings~~ & from all the monthly meetings belonging thereto, expressive of their unity and satisfaction with her Gospel labors, She also informed that- although she felt- much weakness, and poverty, yet- strength was mercifully afforded, for the accomplishment- of the service to the peace of her own mind, all which is satisfactory to us.

With returning minutes from the above named meetings, on behalf of our Friend Enoch Page as companion to his wife, all expressing that his company was acceptable to them.

Our Friends inform that- Amos Posly requests a removal certificate for himself and family to the Monthly Meeting of Unity (Maine) we appoint- Mary Jefferson, and Mary Page to unite with our Friends in preparing one if no obstruction appears, & present- to next- Mo Meeting.

Business concluded

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 4th of 5th mo 1843
The representatives all present.

Queries read. The Queries with answers from our preparative meetings having been read and approved, a summary is prepared therefrom which we transmit to the Quarterly Meeting by our Friends, Mary E Breed, Mary Page, Eliza B Boyce, Phebe Chace & Anna Frye, whom we appoint to attend as representatives.

The committee to inform Martha S Gifford of her disownment, is continued.

The committee to visit Sarah Needham, not being prepared to report is continued.

Certificate for Eunice Hadding received. We have received a certificate from Weare Monthly Meeting, on behalf of Eunice Hadding, which with the concurrence of Men Friends we accept.

Certificate for E K Nichols received. We have also received one from Rhode Island Monthly Meeting on behalf of Elizabeth K. wife of Nathan Nichols, which with the concurrence of men friends we accept.

Lynn Preparative Meeting informed that the time had elapsed for which the overseers were appointed. They propose Ruth Bassett, Rachel B Holder Mary E Breed Miriam Newhall, which being united with, they with the addition of Eliza B Boyce & Martha S Hawkes are appointed to that service for the ensuing year.

Facy P Hawkes Complaint. Lynn Preparative meeting have presented the following complaint, viz. Facy P Hawkes has for a considerable time neglected the attendance of our religious meetings, departing from plainness in dress & address, and has connected herself in marriage with one not a member of our society

5th mo 3d 1843

Ruth Bassett
Miriam Newhall Overseers

We appoint Olive C Oliver Amey B Breed & Mary E Breed to visit her & report to next Monthly Meeting.

Lynn Preparative meeting have presented the following request- I have long had a desire to become a member of the society of Friends, if they should think proper to receive me under their care. Mary Bosley.

Mary Bosley's request-

We appoint- Miriam Newhall, Avis Hume & Ruth Bassett to visit- her, and report- to next- Mo Meeting

Men Friends inform they have concluded to deny William B Brown his right- of membership in our society with which we unite,

Lynn Preparative meeting inform that- Phineas & Chase & Elizabeth B Oliver purpose publishing their intention of marriage at this Mo Meeting they appeared accordingly & published their said intention, we appoint- Mary & Brice & Eunice Boyce, to enquire into- her clearness in her present- engagement, & report- to next Mo Meeting

Phineas E Chase & Elizabeth B Oliver published

The time for which the Clerk & Assistant were appointed having elapsed we appoint- Miriam Newhall, Hannah Collins, Mary Page & Sophronia Page to consult- some persons for that- service, & propose to next- Mo, Meeting.

Business concluded.

Elizabeth R Nichols Clerk.

6th mo 1843

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 7th of 6th mo 1843

The representatives from our preparative meetings are present.

The committee on the subject of Clerks not- being prepared to report; Elizabeth R Nichols and Elvira B Boyce are appointed to serve for the day

The committee to inform Martha S Tifford of her disownment- report- she has been informed

Martha S Tifford informed of her disownment

The committee to visit- Sarah Needham not- being prepared to report- is continued.

6th Mo 1843

Our belove Friend Rachel D Jones attended this meeting, with a minute of concurrence from China Monthly Meeting of Friends, which with her company & religious service is acceptable to us. Accompanied by her husband Stephen Jones Junr with a minute of concurrence from the same meeting, which with his company is acceptable to us.

The committee to visit Lucy S Hawkes not being prepared to report is continued.

The committee to visit Mary Peisley on the subject of her request not being prepared to report is continued.

The committee to enquire into Elizabeth B Olivers clearness in her present engagement report, that nothing appears to hinder her proceeding in marriage with Pliny E Chase which they are therefore at liberty to accomplish according to the good order of our society, we appoint, we appoint Eunice B Boyce and Eliza B Boyce to take the oversight thereof and report to next Monthly Meeting.

The committee to prepare a removal certificate for Amos Peisley & Family, have presented one which is approved & signed

Richard Breed disowned

Men Friends inform they have concluded to deny Richard Breed his right of membership in our society with which we unite.

We have received the following request from Salem Preparative meeting.

We have a desire that our Children Abigail P, Eunice P, Elizabeth & Paul Osborne may be received as members of Friends Society

To the Preparative meeting to be held 6th mo 1st 1843

Abraham Osborne
Anna C Osborne

We appoint- Mary Watson, Sophronia Page & Miriam Newhall, to ~~visit them~~ unite with such Friends in visiting them, & report- to next- monthly meeting.

Business concluded.

Signed on behalf of the Meeting

Elizabeth K. Nichols Clerk

7th Mo 1843

Salem Monthly meeting of Women Friends held at- Salem 13th of 7th month 1843.

Representatives present- except- one for whose absence a satisfactory reason was opened.

The committee on the subject- of Clerks not- being ready to report, Elizabeth K. Nichols & Elizabeth B Page are appointed for the day.

The committee to visit- Sarah S Needham have presented the following report-

Agreably to- appointment we have conferred with Sarah S Needham, on the subject- of the complaint- against- against- her, and though she expressed a desire to- remain in membership with us, she did not- appear to- realize the privileges, or give encouragement- of living more conformably with our discipline. we do not- think further attention to her case from us, would be useful: which we submit- to the Monthly meeting.

Sophronia Page
Mary Watson } committee

Which we accept, and with the concurrence of our Friends deny her the right- of membership in our society. The committee is continued to inform her of this decision.

Sarah S Needham disowned.

The committee to visit- Mary Perley on the subject- of her request, have presented a report- but it is thought- best- to defer the subject- one month for further consideration.

7th Mo 1843

The committee to oversee the Marriage of Pliny & Chase & Elizabeth B Oliver, report- they attended, & it- was conducted orderly.

Certificate received on behalf of Elisha Sherman & family

We have received a certificate from Pembroke Monthly Meeting, on behalf of Elisha Sherman & family which we unite with our Friends in accepting.

The committee to visit- Lucy S Hawkes not being prepared to report- is continued.

Business concluded

Signed on behalf of the meeting

Elizabeth R Nichols Clerk.

8th Mo 1843.

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 10th of 8th Month 1843.

The Representatives from our preparative meetings are, for Salem, Mary Watson, and Anna Fry, - for Lynn Alice Conner and Miriam Newhall who are present.

Clerks appointed

The committee on the subject of Clerks have proposed Eliza B. Boyce for Clerk and Martha G. Hawkes assistant, which being united with, they are appointed to that service for the ensuing year.

The queries have been read, with the required answers from our preparative meetings, from which a summary is prepared for the Quarterly Meeting which be forwarded by our Friends, Hannah Gove, Maria Ellis, Mary Watson, Mary Page and Hanson Purinton whom we appoint to attend as Representatives.

The committee to inform Sarah S. Needham of the decision of this meeting in her case report she has been informed.

8th Mo 1843.

The committee to visit Mary Peasley have presented the following report — viz —

"We your committee, have visited Mary Peasley, on the subject of her request, she appears to be endeavoring to live conformable to the principles we profess — And we believe her sincere in her desires to become united in membership with us"

To Salem Monthly Meeting to be held at Lynn 8 Mo 10. 1843 —

Asris Keene.
Ruth Bassett.
Mariam Newhall
Committee.

which after deliberation is accepted, and with the concurrence of men Friends she is received a member of our Society — The committee is continued to inform her of this decision —

M. Peasley restored.

The committee to visit Tacy B. Hawkes have presented the following report — viz —

"We the committee appointed to visit Tacy B. Hawkes on account of the complaint brought against her, have had several interviews with her — She received us kindly, and expressed a desire to be returned in membership — But owing, as we believe to the want of a right understanding of our religious principles, or submitting to be guided thereby, she does not appear fully to realize her departure therefrom, as named in the complaint: Consequently, is not prepared to make Friends satisfaction —

Report in case of T. B. Hawkes

We think that further labor from us would be unavailing — which we submit to the Monthly Meeting to be held at Lynn 8th, Mo 10. 1843.

Tacy B. Breed.
Mary E. Breed.
Olive C. Oliver. "

Committee.

8th Mo 1843.

S. B. Hawkes which we accept; and with the concurrence of men disowned, Friends deny her the right of membership in our Society. The committee is continued to give her of this decision.

D. Sawyer requests a certificate.

We are informed that Daniel Sawyer requests a removal certificate for himself and family to Weare Monthly Meeting — We appoint Mary Chase and Mary Walson to unite with men Friends in preparing one if no obstruction appears and present to next Monthly Meeting —

Rel. minute for R. M. Jones.

A returning minute is at this time prepared for our Friend Rachel M. Jones, to be attended our Monthly Meeting in the 6th mo. last; which being approved is directed to be signed by the Clerk.

S. Page at liberty to travel.

Our beloved Friend Sophronia Page a member of this meeting, at this time opened before us in a weighty manner a concern which has at times for several years rested upon her mind, of making a religious visit to North Carolina Yearly Meeting and the meetings constituting it; and of attending some meetings among Friends and others; of visiting some meetings within the compass of Baltimore Yearly Meeting, and of attending some meetings on her way going and returning if way should open for it; which after a time of solid consideration was united with, and she encouraged to pursue her prospect as truth may direct — She being a minister in unity with us — The Clerk is directed to furnish her with a copy of this minute —

The business being accomplished we conclude purposing to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next Month —

Signed on behalf of the meeting.

Eliza B. Boyce, Clerk.

9th Mo. 14th 1843.

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 14th of 9th Month. 1843.—

The Representatives from each of the respective meetings are for Salem Mary B. Nichols and Hannah Burton, for Lynn Olive B. Mitchell and Amey B. Breed who are present, except one for whose absence a satisfactory reason is offered.

The representatives to the Quarterly Meeting informed they attended to their appointment.—

The committee to inform Lucy P. Hawkes of her disownment report she has been informed.

Lynn preparative meeting informed that David D. Johnson Johnson and Rebecca B. Thompson purpose, but Thompson not having published their intentions of marriage with each other before published. this Monthly Meeting. They accordingly appeared and published their said intentions.— We appoint Alice Conner and Phebe Chase to make the necessary enquiry into said Rebecca's clearness in her present engagement and report to next Mo. Meeting.

Men Friends inform they have concluded to disown Mercy James N. Buffum his right of membership in our Society with which we unite.

Extracts from the minutes of our last Yearly Meeting have been read to our satisfaction.

The committee to prepare a removal certificate for Daniel Sawyer and family has presented one which is approved and directed to be signed by the Clerk.—

The Report of the Boarding School committee has been acceptably read at this time. We appoint Miriam Newhall, Mary C. Breed, Eliza B. Bowen, Mary Pages and Anna Eyre to take the necessary care with regard to sending children to the Boarding School the ensuing year.

We are informed that our esteemed friend

9th Mo 1843.

Enoch Page has a prospect of accompanying his wife in her religious visit as expressed in a minute prepared by men Friends, which claiming the consideration of this meeting was united with, and the Clerk is directed to sign said minute on behalf of this meeting.

We appoint Mary Chase, Mrs Keene and Mirian Newhall to unite with men Friends in rendering such advice and assistance as appears necessary relative to the proposed journey.

The business being closed we conclude, purposing to meet again at Salem at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting,
Eliza B. Boyce. Clerk.

10th Mo 1843.

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Salem 12th of 10 month 1843.

The Representatives from our preparative meetings are for Salem — Anna Fry and Mary Chase, — For Lynn — Phebe Chase and Rachel B. Holden who are present except one, who was prevented from attending on account of indisposition.

The Queries have been read with the required Answers from our preparative meetings, from which a Summary is prepared for the Quarterly Meeting which we forward by our Friends Mary E. Bridy, Eliza B. Boyce, Ruth Bassett, & Mary Page whom we appoint to attend as Representatives.

The committee to enquire into Rebecca B. Thompson's clearness in account of marriage report, they find nothing to hinder her proceeding thereon with David Johnson. They are therefore at liberty to accomplish their marriage in the order of our Society, and Eliza B. Boyce and Hannah G. Gove

R. B. Thompson at liberty to marry

10th Mo 1843.

are appointed to take the oversight thereof and report to next Monthly Meeting.—

L. Gifford present. Our esteemed Friend Samuel Gifford attended this meeting and produced a copy of a minute from Sandwich Monthly Meeting — His company and religious services have been acceptable to us.

N. Wing present. Our Friend Nathan Wing companion to Samuel Gifford also attended this meeting and presented a copy of a minute from the same Meeting which company is acceptable to us —

Salem Preparative meeting presented the following complaint against Avis Hill late Watson

complaint against A. Hill — "Avis Hill late Watson has so far deviated from the good order of our society, as to connect herself in marriage with one not in profession with us; on which account she has been spoken to; and has since left the attendance of our Meetings"

Mary Page
Anna S. Fry.

Overseers.

Mary Chase and Elizabeth R. Nichols are appointed to visit her and report to next Monthly Meeting

Lynn preparative meeting informs that

W. A. Hacker S. E. Breed and H. M. Hacker L. J. Breed published William Alfred Hacker and Sarah E. Breed have proposed publishing their intentions of marriage to us this Monthly Meeting; also that Henry Harriott Hacker and Lucy J. Breed have proposed publishing their intentions of marriage at this time — They accordingly appeared and severally published their said intentions — Ruth Bassett and Miriam Chase are appointed to make the necessary enquiry into said Sarah E. and Lucy J. Breeds clearness on account of marriage and report to next Mo. Meeting.

D. F. Smith disowned. Men Friends inform us they have concluded to disown Daniel Franklin Smith his right of membership in our society with which we unite —

10th Mo 1843.

The business being closed we conclude; purposing to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next mo.

Signed on behalf of the meeting,

Eliza B. Boyce. Clerk.

11th Mo 1843.

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 9th of 11th Month. 1843.

The representatives from our preparative meetings are for Salem — Elizabeth R. Nichols and Mary Watson, for Lynn — Maria Ellis & Samson Purinton who are present.

The representatives to the Quarterly Meeting inform they all attended to their appointment.

The committee to have the oversight of David Johnson and Rebecca B. Thompson's marriage report they attended and it was conducted orderly.

The committee to visit Avis Hill make the following report.

"Agreeably to appointment we have visited Avis Hill, and treated with her on account of the complaint against her: She expressed a regard for our Society but thought she should not be likely to our meetings in future, but accompany her husband to that of which he is a member: with her present views we cannot see that further labor from us would be useful."

To the Monthly Meeting to be held at Lynn the 9th Inst.

Mary Chase.

Elizabeth R. Nichols.

Committee.

Avis Hill which we accept, and with the concurrence of disowned. many friends deny her the right of membership in our society. — The committee is continued

11th Mo. 1843.

to give her the information —

The committee to enquire into Sarah S. and
Sarah S. & L. T. Breed's clearness on account of marriage
Lucy T. Breed report that they find nothing to prevent their
at liberty to marry. proceeding therein — They are therefore at liberty to accomplish the same in the order of our Society — Mary Watson and Eliza B. Boyce are appointed to take the oversight thereof and report to next Monthly Meeting —

We have received at this time (by way of Lynn preparative meeting) the following request from Mary B. White — viz —

"Dear Friends, Believing the principles of
M. B. White's request. Truth as professed by Friends are in accordance with those taught by Christ and his immediate followers, I have felt it required of me to request your care over me, should you after farther consideration deem me worthy to become a member of your Society" — Mary B. White —

We appoint Miriam Newhall, Avis Pitcher, to unite with a committee of men friends and visit her on the subject and report to next Monthly Meeting —

N. E. M's certificate. We have received a certificate from Dover M° Meeting on behalf of Huldah C. Hanson which we accept; men friends uniting therewith —

Epistles read — Transcripts of Epistles from the Yearly Meetings of New-York and Indiana have been read at this time to our satisfaction —

The business being accomplished we conclude, purposing to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting,
Eliza B. Boyce Clerk.

12th Mo 1843.

1843. Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 14th of 12th Month. 1843.

The Representatives from our preparative meetings are - for Salem Mary Pages, and Ruth P. Buxton for Lynn - Anna Johnson & Phebe Chase, who are present.

A. Hill informed. The committee to inform Avis Hill of the decision of this meeting in her case as not the has been informed.

The committee to have the oversight of the marriage of Sarah L. Breed and Lucy F. Breed report they attended and they were conducted orderly -

The committee to visit Mary B. White have presented the following report. viz. -

M. B. White Report - "Pursuant to appointment we have had an interview with Mary B White, and confered with her on account of her request - We believe she is in good degree convinced of the principles of our society, and is desirous of living conformable thereto; and we think it would be safe to receive her into membership -

To Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends to be held at Lynn 14th of 12th mo. 1843 -

Avis Hill
Miriam Newhall
Estes Newhall
Samuel Boyce

M. B. White unto after deliberation thereon is accepted, and with the concurrence of our friends she is received a member of our society - The committee is continued to inform her of this decision -

"The committee appointed several months since to visit Abraham and Anna C. Osborne on account of the request for their children at this time report that they have had several interviews with them on the subject and as they appear disposed to take the advice of their friends respecting them, they believe it will be best to grant their request and receive them into membership; which being united with by this and the men's

12th Mo. 1843

meeting, they are accordingly received members of our Society — The committee is continued to give them the information —

We have received the following complaint from the Overseers by way of Lynn, preparative meeting against Mary A. Sprague viz —

M. A. Sprague complaint. Mary A. Sprague a member of our Society for the attendance of our religious meetings when quite a child, and has attended those of another denomination She appears to be but very little acquainted with our principles, and manifests no attachment to our Society and is keeping company on account of marriage with a person not in membership with us. Some care has been taken to treat with her on the subject.

To the Monthly Meeting to be held at Lynn 14th of 12th Month 1843 —

Ruth Bassett. } Overseers.
Mary C. Breed. }

Miriam Newhall and Amey B. Breed are appointed to visit her and report to next Monthly Meeting

A. Hussey certificate. We have received a certificate from Berwick Me. Meeting on behalf of Anna Hussey which is accepted

S. B. Hacker & L. B. Hacker requests a certificate. We are informed that Sarah B. Hacker and Lucy B. Hacker request removal certificate to Philadelphia Monthly Meeting of Friends for the Southern district — We appoint Doris Horne, Eliza B. Boyce and Olive C. Oliver to prepare them, if no obstruction appears and present to next Monthly Meeting —

Returning minutes prepared by men Friends on behalf of our Friends Samuel Bishop and Nathan Hung have been read and approved and the clerk is directed to sign them —

E. B. Chase requests a certificate. We are informed that Elizabeth B. Chase requests a removal certificate to Philadelphia Monthly Meeting of Friends for the Western district. We appoint Miriam Newhall and Phebe Chase to prepare one if no obstruction

12th Mo 1843

tion appears and present to next Monthly Meeting.

The time for which the overseers of the poor were
Overseers of the poor appointed having expired, we appoint Mary E. Breed
appointed Eliza B. Boyce, Anna C. Chase, Elizabeth H. Chase,
Elizabeth R. Nichols and Sarah B. Breed for that
service the ensuing year.

The business being accomplished we conclude
proposing to meet again at Salem at the usual
time next month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting.

Eliza B. Boyce Clerk

1st Mo 1844.

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at
Salem 11th of 1st Month 1844.

The Representatives from our preparative meetings were
in Salem: Mary Chase and Elizabeth H. Chase for Penn
Miriam Newhall Sarah B. Breed and Mary E. Breed
who are present.

The Queries have been read with the required an-
swers from our preparative meetings, from which a sum-
mary is prepared for the Quarterly Meeting, which we
forward by our Friends Mary Page, Miriam Newhall,
Olivia C. Clover and Eliza B. Boyce whom we appoint
to attend as Representatives.

C. F. Coffin present. Our esteemed Friend Charles F. Coffin attended
this meeting and presented a copy of a minute from
Sidney Monthly Meeting held at Fairfield, expressive
of their unity with him in his present religious engagement
His company and gospel services have been acceptable
and encouraging to us.

The committee to inform Mary B. White of the deci-
sion of this meeting in her case report that she has been in-
formed. The committee to give Abraham & Anna
C. Osborne the information respecting their children
report they have been informed.

1st Mo. 1844—

The committee to visit Mary A. Sprague not being prepared to report is continued—

The committee to prepare removal certificates for Sarah B. Hacker and Lucy B. Hacker have attended thereto, and said certificates have been been read and approved and the Clerk is directed to sign them on behalf of this meeting—

The committee to prepare a removal certificate for Elizabeth B. Chase have presented one which has been read and approved and the Clerk is directed to sign it.

We have received a complaint from the Overseers (by way of Salem Preparative meeting) against Caroline M. Osborne—

E. Osborne Compt. "Caroline Osborne formerly Gove has departed from the order of our Society as to unite in marriage with one not in profession with us, and has since her marriage attended meeting with her Husband for which she has been treated by the Overseers of Salem Preparative meeting of Women Friends to be held 1st Mo. 4th 1844— Mary B. Nichols, Mary Page — " Overseers.

Lydia Ivy and Mary Watson are appointed to visit her and report to next Monthly Meeting—

Men Friends inform they have concluded to accept the report of the committee in the case of James Neall, also an acknowledgement from him and retain him in membership with us, with which we unite—

The business being accomplished we conclude, purposing to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next month—

Signed on behalf of the meeting,
Eliza B. Boyce. Clerk—

2d Mo 1844.

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 2d of Mo 8th 1844—

The Representatives from our preparative meetings are for Salem Mary Lefavour and Anna Ivy, for Lynn Lydia Smith and Abby H. Newhall who are present—

The representatives to the Quarterly Meeting inform they attended—

The committee to visit Mary A. Sprague presented the following report, viz—

"Pursuant to appointment we have visited Mary A. Sprague, and conferred with her on the subject of the complaint presented against her. She manifested a regard for the principles of our Society, but her engagements and associations were such, she had no prospect of attending our meetings or of changing her course—and we think it would not be useful for us to extend further care in her case—

M. A. Sprague Report—

To the Monthly Meeting to be held at Lynn 8th of 2d Mo 1844—

Miriam Newhall,
Amey B. Breed } Comm.

which this meeting accepts, and concludes to deny her the right of membership in our Society—men Friends uniting therewith—The committee is continued to give her the information—

The committee to visit Caroline Osborne not being ready to report is continued—

Transcripts of Epistles from Ohio and Philadelphia Yearly Meetings have been read at this time to our satisfaction—

Men Friends inform they have concluded to deny Charles M. Chase & Abram C. Osborne their right of membership in our Society with which we unite—

C. M. Chase & A. C. Osborne disowned—

The business being accomplished we conclude our meeting to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next month—

Martha S. Hawkes Clerk for the day

3^{o} M^{o} 1844.

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 14th of 3^{d} month 1844—

The Representatives from our Preparative meetings, are for Salem—Hannah Buxton and Ruth Buxton—for Lynn Maria Ellis and Lydia Smith—who are present—

The committee to visit Caroline Osborne have presented the following report—viz.

C. Osborne Report—

"Pursuant to appointment we have visited Caroline Osborne, and treated with her on account of the complaint brought against her—She manifested a regard for our Society, but does not wish to retain her right, as she intends going to meeting with her husband—We think further attention in her case from us unnecessary—

To the Monthly Meeting to be held at Lynn the 14 Inst.—

Mary Watson } Committee—
Anna Fry "

C. Osborne disowned

which this meeting concludes to accept, and with the concurrence of men Friends deny her the right of membership in our society—The committee are continued to give the information—

We have received a complaint from Salem Preparative Meeting against Betsey W. Eaton (late Watson)—

B. W. Eaton complaint—

"Betsy W. Eaton (late Watson) has so far departed from the good order of our society, as to connect herself in marriage with one not in profession with us—on which account she has been spoken to—

To the Preparative meeting of Women Friends to be held at Salem the 7th Inst—

Mary B. Nichols } Overseers
Anna Fry "

We appoint Mary Chase and Mary Page to visit her on the subject and report to next Monthly Meeting—

3d. Mo. 1844.

Our esteemed Friends David E. Knowles attended this meeting and presented a certificate from Evesham Monthly Meeting held in the 1st Mo. last, and endorsed by Merrisburg Quarterly Meeting held at Blue Table, (New York,) expressive of their unity with him in his present religious engagement. His company and gospel labors have been truly acceptable.

D. Knowles present.

Men Friends inform they have concluded to deny Isaiah Hill the right of membership in our Society, with which we unite.

Isaiah Hill disowned.

A satisfactory report of the committee on Schools and Libraries has been read at this time, and we appoint Eunice B. Boyce, Clio C. Olivier, Elizabeth H. Chase, Mary E. Bread, Eliza P. Bread, Lydia Pope, Elizabeth R. Nichols, Jane Nichols, Abigail Bread, Miriam Newhall, and Ruth Bassett to unite with men friends in giving the necessary attention to the subject the ensuing year.

Committee on Schools & Libraries.

The business being accomplished we conclude, purposing to meet again at Salem and the usual time next month.

Martha T. Hawkes. Clerk for the day.

4th. Mo. 1844.

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Salem 11th. of 4th. month 1844.

The Representatives from our preparative meetings are for Salem Mary Watson and Lydia Pope. for Lynn Abney B. Bread and Anna Hussey who are present.

The Clerk and Assistant being absent Eunice B. Boyce and Mercy H. Meader are appointed to act pro tem.

The committee continued to inform Caroline Osborne of the decision of this meeting respecting her as she has been informed.

4th Mo. 1824.

The committee to visit Betsey H. Eaton not being prepared to report is continued —

The time for which the Overseers of Salem Preparative Meeting were appointed having expired, Anna Fry Mary Page and Abigail Nichols are proposed by that meeting with which this meeting unites and they are accordingly appointed for that service the ensuing year —

Overseers appointed

We have received a certificate from Windham Monthly Meeting in behalf of Lydia C. Nichols, which with the concurrence of men Friends we accept —

Men Friends have presented a communication from Uxbridge M°. Meeting with an acknowledgement from Rowland G. Bassett which we unite with them in accepting and retaining him in membership with our Society —

A returning minute for our esteemed Friend David E. Knowles, who attended our last Monthly Meeting has been read and approved and directed to be signed by the clerk —

Our beloved Friend Sophronia Page at this time returned the minute granted her in the 8th. Mo. last acknowledging with thankfulness the evidence she at times felt that Goodness & Mercy had followed her, through which she was enabled to perform the visit to her own peace — She informed that she attended a part of the sittings of Baltimore Yearly Meeting, & some meetings within its limits; that she attended all the meetings constituting North Carolina Yearly Meeting and nearly all within the limits of Virginia, and others on her way going and returning — She has produced returning minutes from North Carolina Yearly Meeting, and from several Quarterly & divers Monthly meetings informing that her company and Gospel labors were satisfactory and edifying — All of which is acceptable to us —

S. Page returns her minute

4th Mo 1848.

E. Page's minute returned.

Our esteemed friend Enoch Page at this time returned the minute granted him in the 9th mo last, to accompany his wife in her visit. He has produced returning minutes from Ninth month Yearly Meeting and from several Quarterly and Monthly Meetings, informing that his company and exemplary deportment, were satisfactory and acceptable to them.

The business of this meeting being accomplished we conclude, purposing to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting

Eunice B. Boyce Clk. for the day

5th Mo 1848.

Friends Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 9th. of 5th. Month 1848.

The representatives from our preparative meetings are for Salem Mary Page, Mary Chase and Elizabeth R. Fields. for Lynn Avery B. Breed, Miriam Newhall and Eliza B. Boyce who are present.

The Queries have been read with the answers from our preparative meetings, and a summary prepared therefrom for the Quarterly Meetg. which we forward by our friends, Miriam Newhall, Mary E. Breed, Eliza B. Boyce, Enoch Page and Mary Chase whom we appoint to attend as representatives.

The committee to visit Betsey W. Eaton, presented the following report. viz.

B. W. Eaton report.

Agreeable to appointment we have visited Betsey W. Eaton on account of the complaints brought against her: she expressed an attachment to our society and its principles, but informed us that living at a distance she did not often expect to attend

5th Mo 1844.

our meetings, and thought she could not in other respects live consistently with our profession — therefore she did not wish that Friends should wait longer upon her — We think further attention from us in her case would not be useful.

So the Monthly Meeting to be held at Lynn 9th of 5th. Mo. 1844 —

Mary Page.
Mary Chase.

Which we accept, and with the concurrence of our Friends deny her the right of membership in our Society — The committee are continued to give her this information —

The London printed Epistle containing much salutary counsel has been read at this time to our Satisfaction —

Salem By Hannah the meeting of Ministers and Elders inform that they are united in proposing Enoch Page to the station of an Elder which after a time of deliberation is united with by this meeting.

The business being accomplished we conclude, purposing to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next month —

Signed on behalf of the meeting,
Eliza B. Boyce. Clerk —

6th Mo 1844.

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 12th of 6th Month. 1844 —

The Representatives from our preparative meetings are — for Salem Mary Watson and Elizabeth R. Nichols. for Lynn Mary C. Breed and Maria Ellis who are present.

The assistant Clerk being absent Elizabeth R. Nichols is appointed to serve for the day —

The Representatives to the Quarterly Meeting inform they attended to their appointment.

6th Mo. 1844

The committee to inform Belsey W. Talor, the decision of this meeting in her case report she has been informed.

Lynn preparative meeting informs that the trustees time has expired for which the trustees were appointed & pointed and propose Miriam Newhall, Ruth Bassett, Mary E. Breed and Eliza B. Boyce which being approved by this meeting they are appointed to that station for one year.

B. E. Valentine & E. H. Pope

Salem preparative meeting informs that Benjamin E. Valentine & Elizabeth H. Pope have published their intentions of marriage before this meeting. They accordingly appeared and published their said intentions, and we appoint Anna Fry and Mary Watson to enquire into said Elizabeth's clearness in her present engagement and report to an adjournment of this meeting.

Men Friends inform they have concluded to deny Daniel C. Baker his right of membership in our Society with which he unite.

We adjourn to meet at Salem the 27th Inst. at the close of the mid-week meeting.

6th Month 27th 1844 Met pursuant to adjournment. The Representatives being called, two were present.

B. E. Valentine & E. H. Pope

The committee to enquire into Elizabeth H. Pope's clearness on account of marriage report and the find nothing to hinder her proceeding their intended marriage with Benjamin E. Valentine. They are therefore at liberty as liberty to accomplish the same in the order of our Society. We appoint Hannah C. Breed and Lydia P. Chase to take the oversight thereof and report to next Monthly Meeting. And so

6th Mo. 1844

the request of the parties concerned a meeting is appointed this afternoon at 3 o'clock for the accomplishment of the marriage.

The business being accomplished we conclude, purposing to meet again at Salem at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting.

Eliza B. Boyce. Clerk.

7th Mo. 1844.

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Salem 7th Month 11th. 1844.

The Representatives from our respective meetings are for Salem Anna Fry and Anna C. Read. for Lynn Maria Ellis and Miriam B. Johnson who are present.

The committee to have the oversight of Benjamin C. Valentine and Elizabeth H. Pope's marriage report they attended and it was conducted orderly.

We have received the following communication with a complaint against Caroline Hoxie from Sandwich Monthly Meeting.

C. Hoxie complaint

"Caroline Hoxie has so far departed from the good order of our society as to absent herself both from our religious meetings and from the Society of Friends, and for several years past has located herself quite remote from both"

Sandwich 11th Mo. 29th 1843. Mary Thing, on behalf of the Committee.

Whereupon we appoint Anna Fry. Mary E. Breed and Mary Chase to visit her and report to a future meeting.

A Transcript of an Epistle from London Yearly Meeting has been read to our satisfaction.

7th Mo. 1844.

The business being accomplished we conclude, Jnr posing to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the Meeting.
Eliza B. Boyce Clerk.

8th Mo. 1844.

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 8th Month 8th 1844.

The Representatives from our Preparative Meetings are for Salem Mary Watson, Mary Le-Favour and Elizabeth R. Nichols. for Lynn Samson Purinton and Amey B. Breed who are present.

Clerks appointed

The time having expired for which the Clerk were appointed Eliza B. Boyce is proposed for Clerk and Martha S. Hawkes assistant, which being approved they are appointed to that service for one year.

The Queries have been read at this with the Answers thereto and a summary is prepared therefrom which we forward to the Quarterly Meeting by our Friends Anna Ivy, Miriam Newhall, Olivia C. Oliver and Elizabeth H. Chase whom we appoint to attend as Representatives.

The committee to visit Caroline Hoxie is continued.

H. N. Melchi certificate recd

We have received a removal certificate from Dover Monthly Meeting on behalf of Harriet N. Melcher which is accepted.

E. H. Valentine requests a removal certificate

We are informed that Elizabeth H. Valentine requests a removal certificate to Radnor Mo. Meeting We appoint Mary Page, Elizabeth R. Nichols and Elizabeth H. Chase to prepare one if no obstruction appears & present to next Monthly Meeting.

Our friends inform they have concluded

8th Mo. 1844

J. Redman & E. Haughton disowned.

to deny Francis Redman and Thomas Clarkson Haughton their right of membership in our society with which we unite —

Men Friends have presented a certificate from Rhoda Monthly Meeting on behalf of Hannah A. Jenkins which we unite with & them in accepting —

The business being accomplished we conclude, purposing to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next month —

Signed on behalf of the meeting.

Eliza B. Boyce Clerk —

9th Mo. 1844.

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 12th of 9th Month 1844 —

The Representatives from our Preparative meetings are for Salem Hannah Buxton and Abigail Nichols, for Lynn Olivia C. Oliver and Elizabeth Pratt who are present except one.

The Assistant Clerk having removed from within our limits Olivia C. Oliver is appointed to serve for the day —

The Representatives to the Quarterly Meeting inform they all attended to their appointment

The committee visit Caroline Hoxie is continued

The committee to prepare a removal certificate for Elizabeth H. Valentine have presented one which is approved and the Clerk is directed to sign it on behalf of this meeting —

The Report of the Boarding School Committee has been acceptably read at this time —

We appoint Sophronia Page Olivia C. Oliver, Anna Fry & Miriam Newhall to take the neces-

9th Mo. 1844.

-dary care relative to sending children to the Boarding School—

J. Alley requests a certificate.

We are informed that Jonathan Alley requests a removal certificate for himself and wife to Weare Monthly Meeting. We appoint Eliza B. Boyce and Phebe Chase to unite with men Friends in preparing one if no obstruction appears, and present to next Monthly Meeting—

Extracts read.

Extracts from the minutes of our last Yearly Meeting have been read at this time to our edification and encouragement.

The business being accomplished we conclude— proposing to meet again at Salem at the usual time next Month—

Signed on behalf of the Meeting
Eliza B. Boyce Clerk—

10th Mo. 1844

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Salem 10th of 10th month 1844—

The Representatives from our preparative Meetings are for Salem Mary Chase, Mary Page, Elizabeth R. Nichols— for Lynn Sarah Tilsbee Miriam Newhall and Mary E. Breed who are present—

Eunice B. Boyce is at this time proposed for assistant Clerk which being united with she is appointed to that service for the remainder of the year—

The Queries with the required Answers thereto have been read and a Summary prepared therefrom which we forward to the Quarterly Meeting by our friends Mary Page, Miss Tilsbee Mary E. Breed, & Miriam Newhall whom we

10th Mo. 1844.

appointed to attend as Representatives.

The Committee appointed to prepare a
J. Allen removal certificate for Jonathan Alloy and
certificate wife have presented one which is approved
approved and the Clerk is directed to sign it on behalf
of this meeting.

We are at this time informed that Wm. Hunks
Wm. Hunks wife Ann Hunkes requests a removal certificate
requests a for herself and family to Litchfield Monthly
removal Meeting (State of Maine). We appoint Wm.
certificate. Wm Newhall and Alvis Keene to unite with
their friends in preparing one if no obstruction ap-
pears and present to next Monthly Meeting.

A removal certificate has been presented
to this meeting on behalf of James Edward Pea-
body which is approved and the Clerk is directed
to sign it.

The business being accomplished, we
conclude, purposing to meet again at Lynn
at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the Meeting.

Eliza B. Boyce. Clerk.

11th Mo. 1844.

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women
Friends held at Lynn 14th of 11th Month 1844.

The Representatives from our Preparative Meet-
ings are. for Salem — Ruth P. Buxton and Ann
Frye — for Lynn — Lydia D. Smith and Phebe Chase,
who are present.

The Representatives to the Quarterly Meeting
attended to their appointment except one, for whose ab-
sence no satisfactory reason was offered.

The committee to visit Caroline Hoyt inform
they have given some attention to their appointment.

11th Mo. 1844.

but not being prepared to report are continued.

The committee to prepare a certificate for Wm. Hawkes and family are continued.—

J. B. and J. A. Chase disowned

Men Friends inform they have concluded to deny James B. and John Alfred Chase their right of membership in our Society, with which we unite.—

A Transcript of an Epistle from the Yearly Meeting held in London has been read to our satisfaction.

The business being accomplished we conclude, purposing to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next month.—

Signed on behalf of the meeting
Eliza B. Boyce. Clerk.—

12th Mo. 1844.

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held in Lynn 12th. of 12th. Month. 1844.

The representatives from our preparative meetings are for Salem—Elizabeth R. Nichols and Hannah Burton—for Lynn—Mercy H. Meader and Amey B. Breed who are present except one.—

The Clerk and assistant being absent Sophronia Page and Olivia C. Oliver are appointed to serve for the day.—

The committee to visit Caroline Hoxie is continued and desired to report when prepared.—

B. Ivy present.

Our beloved friend Benjamin Ivy attended this meeting with a certificate of unity from Sandwich Monthly Meeting (N. H.) expressive of their unity with him in his present engagement which with his company and religious services are acceptable.

The committee to prepare a removal certificate for Wm. Hawkes and family have

12th Mo 1844

presented one which is approved and the Clerk is directed to sign it —

Lynn Preparative Meeting presented the following complaint against Eunice Reading viz —

"Eunice Reading a member of this meeting through unwatchfulness and inattention to that principle which would preserve from evil, has so far deviated from the path of moral rectitude as to fall into disreputable and very indecent conduct to the reproach of Society and the grief of her friends

Comp.t vs E. Reading.

On which account she has been treated with" —

To the Monthly Meeting to be held at Lynn 12th of 12th Mo 1844 — Miriam Newhall

Mary E. Breed

Overseers —

And under a deep sense of the wound this brought on our religious profession, we are united in judgment that she should be disowned from our Society; and with the unity of men friends deny her the right of membership with us —

We appoint Sophronia Page and Olive C Oliver to inform her of this decision —

A Transcript of an Epistle from Dublin Yearly Meeting of Women Friends has been read to our Satisfaction —

Men Friends inform they have concluded to deny Isaac Bassett his right of membership in our Society with which we unite —

The business of this meeting being accomplished, we conclude, purposing to meet again at Salem at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the Meeting —

Sophronia Page Clerk for the day.

1st Mo 1845.

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Salem 9th of 1st Mo 1845.

The Representatives from our Preparative Meetings are for Salem — Mary Chase and Sophronia Page — for Lynn — Sarah Silsbee, Maria Ellin and Miriam Newhall, who are present) —

The Queries have been read with the Answers required from our preparative meetings, from which we select the following, which we forward to the Quarterly Meeting by our Friends Miriam Newhall, Mary Watson, Mary Page and Rachel B. Holder, whom we appoint to attend as Representatives —

The committee appointed to inform Eunice Harding of the decision of this meeting in her case report she has been informed —

Men Friends have presented a return. Rd. minute-ing minute for our Friend Benjamin Jorg for B. Jorg- who attended our last Monthly Meeting, which is approved, and the Clerk is directed to sign it on our behalf —

The business of this meeting being accomplished we conclude, purposing to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next month —

Signed on behalf of the Meeting.
Sophronia Page Clerk for the day.

2d. Mo. 1845.

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 13th of 2d Month. 1845

The Representatives from our Several meetings are for Salem — Anna Eyre and Anna C. Read — for Lynn — Phebe Chase and Margaret Pratt who are present —

The Representatives to the Quarterly Meeting attended to their appointment except one, for whose absence a satisfactory reason is given.

A communication from the Meeting for Sufferings relative to the State of Rhode Island Quarterly Meeting has been received and read —

Epistles read. Transcripts of Epistles from the Yearly Meetings of Philadelphia and Baltimore with the London printed Epistle have been read to our satisfaction & encouragement —

J. Winslow requests a certificate. Ann Friends inform that Isaac Winslow requests a removal certificate for himself and daughter to Philadelphia Mo. Meeting for the Southern district. We appoint Anna Eyre and Elizabeth R. Nichols to join them in preparing one, if no obstruction appears, and present to our next Monthly Meeting —

E. Needham disowned. Ann Friends inform they have concluded to deny Ezekiel Needham his right of membership in our Society with which we unite —

The business of this meeting being accomplished we conclude, purposing to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the Meeting

Sophronia Page. Clerk for the day —

3mo 1st 1845

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 12th of 3^{d} Month 1845.

The Representatives from our Preparative Meetings are – for Salem Abigail Nichols and Anna Fry – for Lynn Theodate B. Pratt and Mary Collins who are present) –

We have received the following complaint from the Overseers by way of Lynn Preparative meeting against Rebecca Williams (late Silsbee)

Complaint against R. Williams

"Rebecca Williams (late Silsbee) has so far deviated from the order of our Society as to connect herself in marriage with one not a member thereof –

To the Monthly Meeting to be held at Lynn the 13th of 3^{d} M^{o}. 1845 –

Ruth Bassett
Miriam Newhall
Overseers –

We appoint Mary C. Breed and Olivia C. Cluer to visit her on the subject and report to next Monthly Meeting –

S. Taylor Jr present

Our beloved friend Samuel Taylor Jr attended this meeting and presented a copy of a minute from Sidney M^{o} Meeting, held at Fairfield, expressive of their unity with him in his present engagement which with his company and religious services are acceptable to us –

A removal certificate from Sidney Monthly Meeting on behalf of Charles Folsom Coffin was received at this time which we unite with our friends in accepting –

The time having expired for which the Overseers of the poor were appointed, we appoint Mary C. Breed, Miriam Newhall, Eliza B. Boyce, Sarah Silsbee, Theodate B Pratt, Maria Ellis, Ephronia Page, Anna Fry, and Anne A. Chase to that service the ensuing year –

Overseers appointed

3d Mo 1845

A satisfactory report of the committee on Schools and Libraries has been read at this time, and we appoint Sibbonia Page, Eliza C. Oliver, Ann Greene, Eliza B. Boyce, Elizabeth R. Nichols, Mercy T. Reader, Mary Nichols, Mary Chase, Miriam B. Johnson, Abby W. Newhall, Mary E. Breed and Eunice B. Tripp to unite with men Friends in giving the necessary attention to the subject the ensuing year.

Committee on Schools & Libraries

A returning minute prepared by men Friends on behalf of our friend Samuel Taylor has been read and approved and the Clerk is directed to sign it on behalf of this meeting.

A transcript of an Epistle from New-York Yearly Meeting has been acceptably read at this time.

The committee to procure a removal certificate for Isaac Winslow and daughter is continued.

The business being accomplished, we conclude, purposing to meet again at Salem at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the Meeting,
Eliza B. Boyce Clerk.

4th Mo 1845

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Salem 10th of 4th Month 1845.

The Representatives from our preparative meetings are for Salem Elizabeth R. Nichols and Mary Eaton, for Lynn Amey B. Breed, Lydia Smith and Phebe Chase who are present.

The committee to visit Rebecca S. Williams have presented the following report and acknowledged, viz:

Report in case of R. S. Williams

"Unable to attain unanimity we have visited and conversed with Rebecca S. Williams on account of the complaint brought against her. She seemed sensible of her de-

4th M.o 1845.

-pasture from the discipline - yet she appeared to be attached to our Society, and to value our religious meetings, and was desirous for Friends to pass by her offence, in which we believe her to be sincere - She has handed us a paper which we herewith forward - To the Monthly Meeting to be held at Salem 4th Mo. 10th 1845 -

Mary E. Bread
Olivia C. Oliver
.....Committee -

"To the Monthly Meeting to be held at Salem 4th Month 10th 1845 -

Dear Friends - I am sensible of having transgressed the Discipline by marrying contrary to the good order of our Society - I feel an attachment to the principles of Friends and hope they will pass by my offence -

Rebecca L. Williams".

R. L. Williams both of which be accept - and with the concurrence of men Friends reinstated her a member of our Society

reinstated member - The committee is continued to inform her of this decision -

Overseers appointed

Salem preparative meeting informs that the time has expired for which the Overseers were appointed and they propose Ruth P. Buxton and Anna Fry, which with the addition of Abigail Nichols being approved by this meeting they are appointed to that service for the ensuing year.

We have received by way of Salem Preparative meeting the following request from Lois L. Ives to be rec'd a member of our Society - viz -

L. L. Ives request

"To the Preparative Meeting of Women Friends held at Salem 3d of 4th Month 1845 -

Dear Friends - Having been convinced for some time past, of the power of divine truth, as held and taught by George Fox and his contemporaries, and also feeling a near sympathy and unison with those whose lives and conversation are in accordance with those precepts

4th Mo. 1845.

truths: I am induced from a sense of duty to ask to be received as a member of your religious society.

Lois S. Ives.

We appoint Sophronia Page, Avis Keene, Ruth Bassett and Hannah Collins to confer with her on the subject & her request and report to next M°. meeting.

We have received a removal certificate from Dover Monthly Meeting, on behalf of Wm. M. Ladd and family which we unite with men friends in accepting.

W. M. Ladd & family's certificate received

Men friends inform this have concluded to deny Daniel A. Priest his right of membership in our Society with which we unite.

The committee to prepare a certificate for Isaac Winslow and daughter is continued.

The business of this meeting being accomplished we conclude, & propose to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting,

Eliza B. Boyce. Clerk.

5th Mo. 1845.

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 8th of 5th Month 1845.

The representatives from our preparative meetings are — for Salem Mary Walton, Elizabeth Peirce and Sophronia Page — for Lynn Miriam Newhall, Hannah Collins and Mary E. Breed who are present except one, for whose absence a satisfactory reason is offered.

The Queries with Answers thereto from our preparative meetings having been read and a true and summary is prepared therefrom for the Quarterly Meeting which we forward by our friends. Sophronia Page, Mary E. Breed, Maria Ellis, Phebe Chase and Ruth D. Buxton whom we appoint to attend as representatives.

Queries read

5th Mo 1845.

R. Williams informed. The committee to inform Rebecca T. Williams of the decision of this meeting in her case, report she has been informed.

The committee to visit Lois S. Ives, report they have given some attention to the case, but not being prepared to report further are continued.

Lynn Preparative Meeting informs that Charles Edson Coffin and Ann Maria Pratt have published their intentions of marriage with each

C. Coffin and A. M. Pratt other before this meeting. They accordingly appeared published and published their said intentions. We appoint Olivia C. Oliver and Eliza B. Boyce to enquire into said Maria's clearness in her present engagement and report to next Monthly Meeting.

The committee to visit Caroline Hoxie

C. Hoxie is on behalf of Sandwich Mo. Meeting verbally report certificate that they have made enquiry but have not been returned able to ascertain where her residence is. The clerk is directed to return the Complaint to Sandwich Monthly Meeting with this information.

The committee to prepare a removal certificate for Isaac Winslow and daughter have presented one which is approved and directed to be signed by the clerk.

C. Jenkins certificate rec'd. A certificate from Berwick Mo. Meeting on behalf of Content C. Jenkins has been received at this time which we accept, men friends uniting therewith.

E. D. Shearman requests a removal certificate

We are at this time informed that Elisha D. Shearman requests a removal certificate for himself and family to Raisin Mo. Meeting, Michigan.) We appoint Olivia C. Oliver and Ruth Bassett to unite with men friends in preparing one if no obstruction appears and present to next Monthly Meeting.

The business being accomplished we conclude, this meeting to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting - Eliza B. Boyce Clerk.

6th Mo. 1845.

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 11th of 6th month 1845.

The Representatives from our preparative meetings are for Salem, Mary Watson and Hannah Burton — for Lynn Anna Boyce and Eliza P. Read who are present except one who was prevented from attending on account of indisposition —

We are informed that the Representatives to the Quarterly Meeting attended to their appointments —

L. S. Ives continued — The committee to visit Lois S. Ives at this time inform that they have had Satisfactory interviews with her, but believe no loss would be sustained by deferring making any further report one month —

C. F. Coffin and A. M. Hall liberty to marry. The committee to enquire into Ann Maria Hall's clearness on account of marriage, report that they find nothing to hinder her proceeding therein with Charles Folsom Coffin — They are therefore at liberty to accomplish their marriage in the order of our Society — We appoint Eunice B. Boyce and Miriam Newhall to take the oversight thereof and report to next Monthly Meeting.

The committee to prepare a certificate for Elisha J. Shea[rman] and family are continued —

We have received a complaint from the Overseers (by way of Lynn Preparative Meeting) against Mary B. Alley daughter of John Alley — Ruth Bassett and Miriam Newhall are appointed to visit her and report to next Mo. Meeting.

The complaint as follows — viz —

"Mary B. Alley daughter of John Alley a member of our Society, left the attendance of our meetings with her parents when very young; and has not been educated conformably to the order of our discipline: but has attended meetings of another denomination, on which account she has been treated with. ....."

To the Monthly Meeting to be held at Lynn 11th of 6th mo. 1845.

Miriam Newhall.
Eliza B. Boyce.
Overseers —

6th Mo. 1845.

S. P. Breed and E. R. disowned.

Men Friends inform they have concluded to deny Samuel P. Breed and Edward Redman their rights of membership in our Society, with which we unite.

As there has been some deficiency with regard to recording births, it is thought best to appoint a committee to ascertain the number of those that have not been recorded. We therefore appoint Miriam Newhall, Mary E. Breed, Miriam B. Johnson, Elizabeth R. Nichols and Mary P. Buxton for that purpose the ensuing year and they are requested to forward the information to the Clerk of the Mens' meeting.

Transcripts of Epistles from the Yearly Meetings of Indiana and Ohio have been read to our satisfaction and encouragement.

The business being accomplished we conclude by purposing to meet again at Salem at the usual time next Month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting,
Eliza B. Boyce Clerk.

7th Mo. 1845.

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Salem 10th of 7th Month 1845.

The representatives from our Preparative Meetings are - For Salem Ruth P. Buxton and Sophronia Page - for Lynn - Amey B. Breed and Ruth Bassett who are present.

The committee to visit Lois S. Ives is continued.

The committee to take the oversight of Charles F. Clifton and Ann Maria Pratt's marriage report that attended and it was conducted orderly.

The committee to prepare a removal certificate for Elisha S. Tearman and family is continued.

A. Cows certificate received.

We have received a removal certificate from Seabrook Monthly Meeting on behalf of Anna Lowe which we accept.

7th Mo. 1845.

A certificate of removal from Providence Mo. Meeting on behalf of Mary T. Eldridge and her daughter having been some time since forwarded to us, as they have never attended our meeting and it being ascertained they have now returned to Providence the Clerk was directed to return said certificate to that Monthly Meeting with a copy of this minute —

The business being accomplished we conclude, our next to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next month —

Signed on behalf of the meeting.
Elvira B Boyce Clerk.

8th Mo 1845.

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 14th of 8th Month 1845 —

The Representatives from our preparative meetings are for Salem — Ruth Buxton and Mary Lefavour — for Lynn — Samson Purinton, Phebe Chase, and Miriam Newhall, who are present —

The Queries with the required Answers from our preparative meetings having been read and approved a Summary is prepared therefrom which we forward to the Quarterly Meeting by our friends Nancy B. Boyce Elvira Keene, Miriam Newhall, Hannah Burton & Mary Chase whom we appoint to attend as Representatives —

The time for which the Clerks were appointed having expired Elvira B Boyce & Eunice B. Boyce are appointed to serve for the day —

Committee re Lois T. Rees's request.

The committee to visit Lois T. Rees on the subject of her request have at this time made a verbal report by which it appears that her views and feelings have become changed with regard to our Society as a body, and would now withdraw her request for the right

8th Mo. 1845.

of membership, made in the 4th Month last — which this meeting is united in granting, and the subject is therefore dismissed — Sarah Page is appointed to inform her of this decision —

The Committee to prepare a removal certificate for Elisha T. Shearman and family is continued —

The committee to visit Mary B. Alley have presented the following report — viz —

Report in case of Mary B. Alley

"Agreeably to appointment we have visited Mary B. Alley — She appears to respect the Society of which she is a member, but being unacquainted with their principles, her associations have been mostly with others with which she is satisfied, and does not wish to relinquish her right of membership with us —

So Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends to be held at Lynn 8th, Mo. 14th 1845 —

Asa Pierce.
Ruth Bassett.
Committee —"

which we accept and with the concurrence of men friends deny her the right of membership in our Society —
The committee is continued to inform her thereof —

Overseers appointed

Lynn Preparative meeting informs that the time has expired for which the overseers were appointed and nominate Hannah Mudge, Newhall, Ruth Bassett, Alice C. Elwell and Eliza B. Boyce which nomination with the addition of Mary C. Breed is approved by this meeting and they are appointed for that service the ensuing year.

We have received the following complaint from the overseers, on behalf of Lynn Preparative meeting against Anna R. Philbrick — viz —

"Anna R. Philbrick had by birth a right of membership with us; but her friends leaving our Society when she was quite young, she has not been educated A. R. Philbrick conformably to the order thereof — She has not been

8th Mo. 1845.

in the practice of attending our religious meetings and has no desire to be continued longer a member

To the Monthly Meeting to be held at Lynn 16th of 8th mo. 1845 — Ruth Bassett, Mary E. Read, Overseers

We appoint Sophronia Page and Olivia G. Oliver to visit her on the subject and report to next Monthly Meeting.

A removal certificate on behalf of Joshua Fry from Sidney Monthly Meeting is received at this time which we unite with our friends in accepting.

The business being accomplished we conclude proposing to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the Meeting,
Eliza B. Boyce Clerk.

9th Mo. 1845.

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 11th of 9th Month 1845.

The Representatives from our preparative meetings are for Salem — Abigail Nichols and Mary Watson, for Lynn, Miriam Newhall, Olivia G. Oliver and Rachel B. Holder who are present.

Clerks appointed

The time having expired for which the Clerks were appointed appointed the Representatives propose Eliza B. Boyce for Clerk & Eunice B. Boyce for Assistant which being approved they are appointed to that service for one year. The Representatives to the 2d Meeting attended to their appointment.

Lois informed.

The friend appointed to inform Lois P. Jones of the decision of this meeting in her case reports she has been informed.

The committee to inform Mary B. Alley her disownment is continued.

15-1

9th Mo. 1845.

The committee to visit Anna R. Philbrick not being prepared to report is continued.

The Committee to prepare a removal certificate for Elisha Sherman & family have presented one which is approved and the Clerk is directed to sign it on behalf of this meeting.

An Epistle from our Yearly Meeting to the several Quarterly and Monthly Meetings consolidating it has been acceptably read at this time. Also the Report of the Boarding School committee with a minute relating to the decrease which has taken place in some parts of our Yearly Meeting and the names of correspondents appointed thereby whose signatures will be required to all documents issued by the Quarterly and Monthly Meetings to which they belong.

The business being accomplished we conclude, supposing to meet again at Salem at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the Meeting.
Eliza B. Boyce Clerk.

10th Mo. 1845.

10th mo 1845. Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Salem 9th of 10th month 1845.

The representatives from our preparative meetings are - for Salem Anna Buxton and Hannah Buxton - for Lynn Miriam Newhall and Maria Ellis who are present except one who was prevented by indisposition.

The Queries with the requisite answers from our preparative meetings having been read and approved, a Summary is prepared therefrom for the Quarterly Meeting, which we forward by our friends Mary E. Beede, Sophronia Page, Ruth P. Buxton

11th Mo. 1845

and Eliza B. Bowce, whom we appoint to attend said meeting as Representatives —

The Committee to inform Mary B. Alley of her disownment are continued —

The Committee to visit Anna Philbrick are continued —

The time having expired for which the Committee were appointed to take the necessary care, relative to sending children to the Boarding School, we appoint Eliza B. Bowce, Sophronia Page, Rachel B. Hiller and Mary LeFavor for that service the ensuing year —

We have at this time received a communication from our Preparative Meeting of Ministers and Elders by which we are informed that it is their judgment that Nathan Page and Jonathan Nichols can no longer be useful in the Stations they have filled — This meeting therefore unites therein in disapproving the public appearances in the ministry of Nathan Page and in disowning Jonathan Nichols from the Station of an Elder —

Nathan Page and J. Nichols displaced.

The business being accomplished, we conclude, proposing to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next Month —

Signed on behalf of the Meeting

Eliza B. Bowce. Clerk —

11th Mo. 1845

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 11 mo. 13th 1845 —

The Representatives from our Preparative Meetings are, for Salem Mary Chase and Ruth Buxton for Lynn, Hebe Chase and Maria Ellis. who are present —

The Representatives to the Quarterly Meeting inform that they attended to their appointments.

11th Mo 1845

The committee to inform Mary B. Alley of her disownment is continued

A. Philbrick continued. The Committee to visit Anna R. Philbrick inform that they have not had an opportunity to treat with her on account of her being absent from home. They are therefore continued to report at a future meeting

A Declaration of New England Yearly Meeting of Friends upon various Christian doctrines has been read at this time to our satisfaction

Men Friends inform that they have concluded to accept the report of the Committee in case of

H. A. Brown restored. Wm. A. Brown, also an acknowledgement from him and retain him a member of our Society with which we unite

The business of this meeting being accomplished we conclude, purposing to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next month

Signed on behalf of the Meeting

Eliza B. Boyce Clerk

12th Mo 1845

The Representatives from our preparative meetings are - for Salem Sophronia Page and Mary Chase for Lynn Lydia Smith and Rachel B. Holder who are present

The committee to inform Mary B. Alley of her disownment, report she has been informed

We have received a copy of a minute from the Mo Meeting held at Albion on behalf of our Friend Hannah Owen which is acceptable to us

Lynn Preparative Meeting informs that John Pickford and Caroline D. Ivy purpose publishing their intentions of marriage with each other at this time as said Caroline is prevented from being present by indisposition, this meeting concludes to adjourn

12th Mo. 1845.

until the close of our week day meeting and 4th day next in order to give them opportunity to publish their said intentions of marriage — Men Friends concurring herein —

We have received a removal certificate from Litchfield Monthly Meeting on behalf of Wm. Hawkes & Family also one from Ohenia Mo. Meeting on behalf of Hannah Jepson which we unite with Men Friends in accepting —

Certificates on behalf of W. Hawkes & J. Jepson accepted

Men Friends inform they have concluded to deny Edward Burton his right of membership in this Society with which we unite —

E. Burton denied

A Transcript of an Epistle from Baltimore Yearly Meeting has been read at this time to our satisfaction

We adjourn to meet again at Lynn the 17th inst. at the close of the mid week meeting —

12th Mo. 17th Met at Lynn pursuant to adjournment

The representatives being called two are present.

J. Jepson E. L. Fry

John Jepson and Caroline D. Fry at this time appeared and published their intentions of marriage published with each other — We appoint Mary E. Breed and Olivia C. Oliver to enquire into said Caroline's clearness in her present engagement and report to next Monthly Meeting —

The business being accomplished we conclude purposing to meet again at Salem at the usual time next Month —

Signed on behalf of the meeting.

Eliza B. Boyce - Clerk —

1st Mo. 1846.

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Salem 8th of 1st month 1846.

The Representatives from our preparative meetings are - For Salem - Abigail Nichols and Mary Lefavor - For Lynn. Miriam Newhall and Martha S. Hawkes who are present -

The Queries with the required Answers from our preparative meetings have been read at this time and a Summary prepared therefrom which we forward to the Quarterly Meeting by our friends Olivia C. Oliver, Sophronia Case, Ruth Bassett, Ann C. Read, and Elizabeth H. Chase whom we appoint to attend as Representatives -

J. Jones & R. Jones present. Our esteemed friends James Jones and Reuben Jones attended this meeting and presented copies of minutes from the Mo. Meetings of which they are members, expressive of unity with them in their present engagement - Their company and religious services have been acceptable to us

Elisha Jones present. Our esteemed friend Elisha Jones (companion to James Jones) also attended this meeting with a copy of a minute from the same China Monthly Meeting, which with his company is acceptable.

J. Jepson & C. D. Ivy at liberty to marry. The committee to enquire into Caroline D. Ivy's clearness on account of marriage report, they find nothing to hinder her proceeding in marriage with John Jepson - They are therefore at liberty to accomplish the same in the order of our Society - Abigail Johnson and Sarah Chase are appointed to take the oversight thereof and report to next Mo. Meeting.

A removal certificate on behalf of Stephen Hanson from Unity Mo. Meeting is rec'd at this time which we unite with our friends in accepting.

Transcripts of Epistles from the Yearly Meetings of New-York and North Carolina have been read to our satisfaction -

1st Mo 1846.

Men Friends inform that they have concluded to accept the report of the committee in the case of Daniel Needham with an acknowledgement from him and retain him in membership with us - with which this meeting Concurs -

Daniel Needham restored.

A returning Minute prepared by men Friends for our friend Reuben Jones has been read and approved & the Clerk is directed to sign it on behalf of this meeting -

The business being accomplished we conclude, purposing to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next month -

Signed on behalf of the Meeting.

Eliza B. Boyce. Clerk -

2d Mo 1846.

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 12th of 2d Month 1846 -

The Representatives from our preparative meetings are - for Salem Ruth P. Burdon and Abigail Nichols - for Lynn Anna T. Johnson and Mary Scribner who are present except one -

The Representatives to the Quarterly Meeting inform they attended to their appointment -

The committee to take the oversight of John Jepson and Caroline D. Fry's marriage report that they attended, & it was conducted orderly.

Transcripts of Epistles from the Yearly Meetings of Ohio, London and Philadelphia, have been read to our satisfaction and encouragement -

C. Nichols & family cert. rec'd

The have received a removal certificate from Wassalboro' M. Meeting on behalf of Charles Nichols & family which we unite with men Friends in accepting -

The business being accomplished we conclude purposing to meet again at Lynn as usual next month -

E. B. Boyce Clk

3mo M^{o} 1846.

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 12th of 3mo Mo. 1846 –

The Representatives from our Preparative meetings are for Salem – Jane Nichols and Ann Cox. for Lynn – Sarey B. Breed who are present.

The Clerk being absent Martha S. Hawkes is appointed to assist in the transaction of the business –

We have received a complaint from the Overseers by way of Lynn Preparative Meeting against Elizabeth Breed Jr. daughter of the late Ebenezer Breed as follows – viz –

complaint against E. Breed.

"Elizabeth Breed daughter of the late Ebenezer Breed having been remotely situated for several years, has not attended our meetings – but has attended ~~those~~ of another denomination to which she has united herself in membership – We have recently had an interview with her and think best to state her case to the Monthly Meeting to be held at Lynn 3mo Mo. 12th 1846 –

Ruth Bassett

Miriam Kimball Overseers"

We appoint Olivia C. Oliver and Mary E. Breed to visit her and report to next Monthly Meeting –

S. Page at liberty to travel.

Our beloved Friend Sophronia Page opened in this meeting a prospect which had for several months rested on her mind of attending the ensuing Yearly Meetings of Philadelphia & New-York, which after a season of weighty deliberation is united with and she encouraged to pursue her prospect as best wisdom may direct – She being a member of this meeting, and a minister in unity with us – the Clerk was directed to furnish her with a copy of this minute.

A satisfactory report of the Committee on Schools and Libraries was read at this time and was joined Martha S. Hawkes, Mary E. Breed, Miriam Kimball, Olivia C. Oliver, Sophronia Page, Anna Page, Ruth

3d Mo 1846 -

Bassett, Avis Keene, and Anna T. Chase to unite with a Committee appointed by men Friends in giving the necessary attention to the subject the ensuing year --

The business being accomplished we conclude, proposing to meet again at Salem at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting,

Eunice B. Boyce Clerk for the day.

4th Mo 1846 -

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Salem, 4th Mo. 9th 1846 --

The Representatives from our Preparative Meetings are - for Salem Mary Lefavor and Lydia Pope - for Lynn - Eliza P. Breed and Lydia Smith. who are present -

The Committee to visit Elizabeth Breed & have presented the following report - viz -

Report E. Breed jr.

"Agreeable to appointment we have visited and treated with Elizabeth Breed Jr. on account of the complaint brought against her - She received us kindly and manifested no unpleasant feelings towards Society - But we found her very much unacquainted with our principles and as she had joined in profession with another Society She did not wish to be retained a member any longer - We think further labor from us would be unavailing -"

To the Mo Meeting to be held at Salem 9th of 4th Mo 1846 - Mary E. Breed, Olive C. Oliver } Committee

E. Breed jr disowned

which we accept and with the concurrence of men Friends disown her the right of membership in our Society - the Committee are continued to inform her of this decision -

Salem Preparative Meeting informs that the time has expired for which the Overseers were appointed and they propose Anna C. Read, Ruth P. Buxton, Abigail Nichols and Hannah Buxton, but said Friends not being prepared to give up to the service, the subject is deferred

4th Mo. 1846

and ensuing month, during which time the former Overseers are desired to serve —

A transcript of an Epistle from Indiana Yearly Meeting has been acceptably read at this time —

The time having expired for which the Overseers of the Poor were appointed the Proposition of reappointing the friends who served last year having been considered & united with and they (with the exception of Sarah Silsbee on account of ill health and the addition of Anna Johnson) are requested to give attention to the subject for one year —

Overseers of the Poor appt.

The business being accomplished we conclude proposing to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next month —

Signed on behalf of the Meeting,

Eunice B. Boyce. Clerk for the day.

5th Mo. 1846.

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 14th of 5th Mo. 1846 —

The Representatives from our Preparative Meetings are for Salem, Mary P. Buxton, Sophronia Page and Mary Chase — for Lynn, Olivia C. Oliver, Phebe Chase and Ruth Bassett, who are present.

The Queries have been read with Answers from our Preparative Meetings, and a Summary collected therefrom which we forward to the Quarterly Meeting by our Friends, Mary Chase, Miriam Newhall, Abis Tiffany, Maria Ellis & Hannah Buxton, whom we appoint to attend as Representatives

E. Breed informed.

The Committee to inform Elizabeth Breed of her disownment report she has been informed.

Overseers appointed

The appointment of Overseers for Salem Preparative Meeting again claiming our consideration Mary Chase, Ruth P. Buxton, Hannah Buxton and Abigail Nichols are appointed to that Service the ensuing year —

5th Mo 1846.

The Hon received the following Complaint from the Overseers by way of Salem Preparative Meeting against Mary Richardson formerly Shillaber Viz

"Mary Richardson (formerly Shillaber) has Complaint Dec'd declined from the good order of our Society, R. Richardson, as to connect herself in marriage with one not in profession with us, and has for a long time neglected the attendance of our meetings on which account she has been treated with

To the Preparative Meeting to be held at Salem 3 mo 7th 1846.

Anna B. Frye
Ruth B. Buxton

Appointed Rebecca Page and Mary Chase to visit her and report to next Monthly Meeting.

The Preparative Meeting informs that Joseph P. Peckham and Anna G. Bassett jun. & A. G. Bassett, have published their intentions of marriage before this Meeting. The accordingly appeared and published their said intentions. We appoint Phebe Chase and Olivia G. Olivia to enquire into said Anna's clearness in her present engagement and report to next Monthly Meeting.

Men Friends inform they have concluded to deny Henry Buxton and Isaac N. Frye their Henry Buxton & right of membership in our Society with which they have united.

Isaac N. Frye disowned

Men Friends also inform they have concluded to deny Nathan Page his right of membership Nathan Page disowned in our Society with which he united.

A communication is at this time received from our Preparative Meeting of Ministers and Elders Elders informing that they are united in Prop. Nathan Bread and Mary E. Bread which Prop.

5th Mo. 1846.

Propositions being united with by this and the mens meeting they are accordingly appointed to that station.

A communication relative to the separation which took place at our Monthly Meeting in the 9th mo. last, has been read and approved; and the Clerk is directed to place it on our records.

Communication relative to the separation.

"A small number of our members having in the 9th Month last, separated from our Society and organized themselves as a meeting, under the name of Salem Monthly Meeting; and this small number thus organized having set up two meetings for worship, which with their Monthly Meeting and a separate preparative meeting are still kept up, it is at this time concluded to place upon our records the following statement in relation thereto,

Viz. Said Monthly Meeting held in the 9th mo. when there were two accounts presented to the mens' meeting, purporting to have come from Lynn Preparative Meeting, & Friends having decided not to receive the one signed by Valentine Meader as Clerk, and a minute having been made & read recognising the accounts from the legitimate Preparative Meeting of Lynn, one of our members who had joined & aided in the separation which had taken place in our Quarterly Meeting in the 8th mo. proposed that George F. Read should be appointed Clerk of the meeting; with which proposition three or four of the separatists united; and although it was objected to by several Friends, George F. Read arose and read a paper stating that the clerk of the Monthly Meeting having acknowledged a spurious Lynn Preparative meeting, and thereby disqualified himself from acting in that

2d Mo. 1846.

capacity, he was himself appointed Clerk; after which, he and the Men to be added were kept nearly quiet until Friends had accomplished their business, when one of their number requested them to stop & let their Friends should withdraw from the House. After the meeting closed this small Company, with a few of the Separatists from another Quarterly Meeting who were present remained together, and as we are informed, pretended to hold a Monthly Meeting with said George F. Read acting as their Clerk.

In the Womens' meeting nothing occurred to disturb the usual Course of business, neither was there any dissatisfaction expressed with the proceedings of that meeting; and after it closed, a very few of their number, with three females who were not members of our Quarterly Meeting, stopped in the House and as we are informed, appointed a person to act as their Clerk, and then proceeded to hold what they denominate a Monthly Meeting of Women Friends.

The greater part of this small Company consisting at that time of about 13 males, and 7 females, and 8 or 10 more of our members who have since joined them, continue to meet in a Separate Capacity, and to hold a meeting, monthly under the name of Salem Monthly Meeting held as we apprehend in unity with, and subordination to, the Company of Separatists who call themselves New-England Yearly Meeting.

One of the meetings for worship they have at use is held in Salem and the other in Lynn & we understand their Separate meeting denominated a Yearly Meeting is held alternately in those places.

The business being accomplished, we conclude, purposing to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next

Eliza B. Boyce Clerk.

6th Mo. 1846.

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 10th of 6th Mo. 1846.

The Representatives from our preparative meetings are — for Salem — Mary Watson & Abigail Nichols — for Lynn Maria Ellis and Martha S. Hawkes, who are present.

The Representatives to the Quarterly Meeting inform they attended to their appointment.

M. Richardson, Continued. The Committee to visit Mary Richardson not being prepared to report, are continued.

The Committee to enquire into Anna G. Bassett's clearness on account of marriage, report that

J. P. Newhall & A. G. Bassett, both Joseph P. Newhall — they find nothing to hinder her proceeding therein as liberty to marry. liberty to accomplish the same in the order of our Society. — Eunice Boyce & Martha S. Hawkes are appointed to take the same under their care and report to next Monthly Meeting.

M. J. Hodges present. Our esteemed Friend Martha J. Hodges attended this Meeting and presented a copy of a minute from Chesterfield Monthly Meeting expressive of their unity with her in her present engagement. Her company and religious services have been acceptable to us.

Rd. minute to H. Owen. A returning minute for our Friend Hannah Owen who has been residing a few months past within the limits of this Mo. Meeting, has been read, and the Clerk is directed to sign it on behalf of this Meeting.

S. Page returns her certificate. Our beloved Friend Sophronia Page at this time returned the minute granted her in the 5th Mo. last to attend Philadelphia & New York Yearly Meetings and informs that she attended Phila. Yearly Meeting where her minute was not read, & in consequence thereof she felt her way for religious labor closed; yet not a doubt was permitted to pass her mind but that this

6th Mo. 1846.

was in her proper place. She also attended Town Gt. Daily Meeting and produced a minute from the Gt. Daily Meeting of Ministers & Elders stating that her company and religious services were acceptable. She informed that the attendance of both those Gt. Meetings had been truly instructive & comforting to her mind which is satisfactory to us.

The business of this meeting being accomplished we conclude purposing to meet again at Salem at the usual time next Month.

Eliza B. Boyce, Clerk.

7th Mo. 1846.

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Salem 6th of 7th Month. 1846.

The Representatives from our preparative meetings are for Salem Anna Fry & Anna C. Read. For Town Mary E. Reed and Rebecca Chase, who are present.

M. Richardson. The Committee to visit Mary Richardson are Continued. continued.

The Committee to take the oversight of Wm. H. Newhall and Anna G. Bassetts marriage report they attended and it was conducted in an orderly manner.

A returning minute for our esteemed Friend Martha F. Hodges, who attended our Rel. Minute M. F. Hodges. last Monthly Meeting has been read and approved and the Clerk is directed to sign it on behalf of this meeting.

The business being accomplished we conclude, purposing to meet again at Town at the usual time next Month.

Signed on behalf of the meeting.

Eliza B. Boyce, Clerk.

8th Mo. 1846.

Salem Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Lynn 13th of 8th Mo. 1846.

The Representatives from our Preparative meetings are - for Salem Elizabeth H. Chase, and Anna Fry - for Lynn Maria Ellis, Alice Conner, & Olive C. Oliver, who are present.

The Queries have been read with the general Answers from our preparative meetings, from which a Summary is prepared for the Quarterly Meeting, which we forward by our Friends. Avis Keene, Sophronia Page, Ruth Bassett, Amey B. Breed and Anna Fry, whom we appoint to attend said meeting as Representatives.

The Committee to visit Mary Richardson are continued.

We have received a complaint from the Overseers (by way of Lynn Preparative Meeting) against Mercy H. Meader & Anna Hussey viz -

Complaint M. H. M. & A. Hussey.

" " Mercy H. Meader and Anna Hussey, (Sisters) have for a considerable time manifested a want of unity with Friends, by leaving the attendance of our religious meetings & joining with others in setting up and attending Separate meetings under our name. On which accounts we have requested an interview with them, which they declined granting, as they do not acknowledge the authority of the Overseers - tho' we had each of us, previously, at different times, conversed with them on the subject and endeavored to convince them of their error, but without the desired effect.

To the Monthly Meeting to be held at Lynn 13th of 8th mo. 1846 -

Miriam Newhall,
Mary C. Breed. Overseers -

We appoint Sophronia Page, Ruth Bassett & Avis Keene to visit them on the subject previous to next Mo. Meeting.

8th Mo 1846

Lynn Preparative Meeting informs that the time has expired for which the Overseers were appointed & they propose that the same Friends who served last year be continued — viz. Ruth Bassett, Miriam Newhall, Mary E. Breed, Olivia C. Oliver and Eliza B. Boyce which being approved they are accordingly reappointed to that service for one year.

V. Meader disowned.

Men Friends inform they have concluded to deny Valentine Meader his right of membership in our Society, with which we unite.

M. B. White requests a certificate.

We are at this time informed that Mary B. White requests a removal certificate to Olivia Monthly Meeting. Mary B. Breed and Martha S. Hawkes are appointed to prepare one if no obstruction appears, and present to next Mo. Meeting.

The business of this meeting being accomplished, we conclude, purposing to meet again at Lynn at the usual time next month.

Signed on behalf of the Meeting.

Eliza B. Boyce Clerk.

A

	Page
Allen Elizth certificate	7
Austin Elizth certificate	13
Alley Wm James disowned	53
Austin George disowned	59
Adams Charles received	69
Austin S Elizth certificate	71
Adams Charles disowned	99
Alley Henry disowned	111
Alley John Jr disowned	113
Alley Daniel disowned	136
Alley Jacob disowned	131
Alley B Moses disowned	129
Austin Rebecca Compl.	150
Austin Rebecca disown	154

B

Bassett Nicholas disowned	6
Breed A Amos received	23
Breed Richd & family certificate	34
Boyce Eunice and children certificate	51
Buxton Elizabeth complaint	63
Bowen Esther certificate	65
Burton Jonathan Jr disowned	66
Breed E Mary certificate rec'd	67
Buxton Anna certificate received	71
Buxton Elizabeth disowned	65
Buxton Elizabeth request	76
Brown William children received	72
Buxton Elizabeth certificate received	76
Buxton Elizabeth received	81
Buxton Daniel and family certificate received	81
Buxton Eliza received	83
Breed Content Complaint	92
Bulfum Jonathan Disowned	93
Butman Micajah disowned	84
Bulfum Israel disowned	99
Baker Philip disowned	99
Breed Content disowned	102
Breed B William disowned	110
Breed Deborah disowned	108
Bulfum Hannah disowned	132
Buxton Lydia 2nd disowned	130
Baker E Micajah disowned	129
Breed Content Complaint	155

C

Curtin Enoch disown'd 4
Collins Lydia complaint 8
Chase Sarah complaint 8
Collins Lydia disowned 11
Chase Sarah restored 13.
Choat Sam.l rec.d 19
Clap Enoch & M certificate 26
Collins Jimmo compl.t 31
disown'd 33
Carter Phebe request for 34
A R C recom'd 35
Curtin Rebecca compl.t 42
Cobb Tho.s & Lucy certificate 43
Choate Samuel disowned 50
Coffin W.m George disowned
Clapp Enoch disowned.
Clapp Mary and childrens
certificate 69
Curtin Rebecca retained 76
Cobb Thomas & Lucy a member certificate 83
Committee on measures to
promote the quiet and
solemnity of meetings 102
Sd Committee's report 104
Collins Micajah's minute 108
Collins Stephen disowned 110
Chase & Phillips disowned 113

D

Dunrack Sarah request 14
——— ——— ——— recieved 16
Dunrack's children recieved 23
Dean W.m and L. request for
R. B Dean and W.m Dean 57
Dean W.m R & Dean W.m received 57
Dean Elizabeth Complaint 91
Dean Rebecca Complaint 94
Dean Elizabeth disown'd 96
Dean Rebecca disowned 96
Dean George disowned 99
Dean William disowned 134

E

Eaton Abigail Complaint	156	
" " disowned	157	

F

Frye Wm & Request for their children	14
Frye Wm & children received	21
Frye Isaac received	36
Frye Hannah certificate	43
Fuller Betsey disowned	132
Fuller Maria A. Complaint	131
Fuller A. Maria disowned	132
Fuller M. Joseph disowned	133

G

Green Mary certificate received 87

H

Hussey Eliza[th] certificate 9
Hawks John disowned 10
Houghton Content certificate 19
Howard Thankful certificate 30
Hacker H. Anna certificate 52
Houghton Lydia certificate 60
Hawks Sarah complaint 63
Hawks Sarah disowned 68
Hosier James and family certificate received 73
Holder B Rachel certificate received 92
Houghton Abel disowned 92
Hazeltine Peter disowned 83
Hacker Isaiah disowned 102

I J

Johnson Nehet.	disowned	4
Johnson Nelly	compt.	31
— — —	restored	38
Johnson Samt.	recievd	39
Johnson Elizabeth	certificate	55
Jones Eunice	certificate	84
— — —	received	

K

Reed Josiah and family certificate 54

L

Lummus Ruthy rec'd 32
Luscomb Wm received 39
Lewis Alonzo received 56

M

Page

Moulton Olive certificate 44
Mansfield Ebenezer disowned 55
Mower Sarah complaint 97
disown'd 99
Mower Lydia disowned 125
Mower Lydia Jr disowned 145
Mower P. Mowry ~~complaint~~ 142
— — — disowned 146
Mansfield Ebenezer disowned 158

N

Newhall Miriums certificate 7
Newhalls Elizth. request 24
——— recieved 26
Nichols Jon.a recieved 29
Needham Joanes childn rec'd 37
Newhall Archelaus disowned 41
Newhall Rezia certificate 60
Norby W Cynthia certificate 86
——— recivid
Newhall Rufus disowned 85
Newhall Mary complaint 94
——— disowned 97
Newhall Lydia complaint 97
Disowned 99
Newhall Mary Testimony
——— against ——— 105
Newhall Huldahs Anon
Disownment 145
Nichols J. & Es children rec.d 150

O

Osment John recieved 3
Osborn Phebe recieved 5
Osgood Lydia certificate 20
Oliver Stephen rec'd
Osborne Desire certificate 55
Osment John disowned 39
Oliver Elizabeth certifi
cate recivid ——— 154

P. 2.

Philips Sally received	1
Pratt Ruth request	1
Received	3
Philips Sarah complaint	36
Pope James jr disowned	41
Pope Sarah certificate	44
Pope Elezer disowned	47
Purinton Mathew & Betsey certificate	50
Pratt Samuel disowned	55
Philips Phebe complaint	55
Philips Phebe disowned	56
Philips D Jonathan disd	56
Peaslee Mary complaint	59
Peaslee Mary disowned	60
Philips Sarah disowned	60
Piece Abigail complaint	65
Phillips Enoch disowned	66
Pratt Richard disowned	90
Peasly Dorcas disowned	90
Philbrick Eliza disowned	103
Pinnton Jacob disowned	113
Phillips J Benjamin disowned	130
H. M. & Abby Phillips disowned	149
Pope Joshua disowned	151

R.

Rogers Elizth certificate	9
Rowell Lydia certificate	20
Rich Stephen disowned	21
Rich Robert disowned	22
Rogers Elizabeth certificate	50
Rogers Isaiah disowned	50
Roundy Abigail request	56
Rich S Allen disowned	55
Roundy Abigail received	76
Rowell Lydia complaint	100

S.

Southwick Eliz.th certificate	4
Silsbe Abram complt	17
— — — disowned	20
Silsbe Henry Jr. disowned	22
Stone Hannah request	24
— — — recieved	25
Symonds Anna request	32
— — — recieved	33
Stickney Enoch disowned	41
Silsbe Henry disowned	48
Stickney Hannah & E. & M. certificate	48
Shaw Jonathan disowned	67
Southwick R and childrens certificate	69
Southwicks Ruth and children certificate	81
Southwick John Disowned	84
Sprague Preserved disowned	93
Shaw Benj.n disowned	89
Southwick Lydia disowned	85

T.

Tabor Sarah Ann disowned	1
Thomson M. S. & J. certificate	12 & 15

U. V.

W. X.

Woolridge Thomas received 38

" — — — Disowned 99